

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

5

9

5

ROLL

5

8

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 588

Tulalip (Clallam, Lummi, Muckleshoot, Nooksak, Port
Madison or Suquamish, Puyallup, Skagit-Suiattle,
Swinomish, and Tulalip or Snohomish Indians)

1927-29



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

TULAL ID.
126

1927

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Tulalip Indian Agency,
Tulalip, Washington.



August 16, 1927.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Transmitted herewith is the census of the Tulalip
Indian Agency, Washington, for the fiscal year ended
June 30, 1927.

Tulalip - - - - -	566
Unattached - - - - -	130
Port Madison - - - - -	162
Skagit-Suiattle - - - - -	194
Swinomish, - - - - -	280
Muckleshoot - - - - -	208
Lummi - - - - -	599
Hooksack, - - - - -	208
Clallam, - - - - -	326
Puyallup - - - - -	<u>349</u>

Total population 6-30-27, - - - - - 3022.

Respectfully,

F. A. Gros
Superintendent.

By

Lucas C. Neal
DEPUTY DISBURSING AGENT

K
Incls.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	1	Clallam	Adam, Thomas,	Wife	1886	M
2	2		Jessie	Dau	9-6-13	F
3	3		Walter Roland	Son	12-23-18	M
4	4		Albert, John	Hus	1852	M
5	5		Mary Ann	wife	1866	F
6	6		Albert, Wilbur	Husb	9-20-97	M
7	7		Ollie (Moses)	wife	1885	F
8	8		Eddie	son	7-2-23	M
	9	Son of No. 7.	Purcell, Raymond	son	12-28-26	M
9	10	Live at Coupeville	Allick, Charles	Husb	1885	M
10	11		Emily	wife	1886	F
11	12		Edward	son	3-20-12	M
12	13		Elson	son	6- -13	M
13	14		Edna	dau	9-8-25	F
14	15		Bagley, Ambrose	husb	1879	M
15	16		Katrina (Sese)	wife	1871	F
16	17		Agnes Sese	dau	11-21-11	F
	18		Catherine	dau	10-11-18	F
17	19		Maurice, Alexander	Gr.S	8-1-08	M

Tulalip

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of Tulalip Agency, _____

on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by _____ F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	20		Bagley, William	Husb	1870	M
19	21		Mollie	wife	1874	F
20	22		Martha	dau	10-29-01	F
21	23		William, Jr	son	10-8-16	M
22	24		Bob, Annie	Wid	1864	F
23	25		Norbert Samuel	Gr.S	11-28-14	M
24	26					
24	26		Bob, George	Husb,	1869	M
25	27		Julienne	wife	1873	F
26	28		Amos	Son	7-23-08	M
27	29		Sena	dau	8-15-13	F
28	30		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
29	31		Angeline	wife	1890	F
30	32		Frank	Son	10-26-13	M
31	33		Bessie	Dau	5-13-16	F
32	34		Thomas Ernest	Son	1-14-19	M
33	35		Angeline	dau	11-28-14	F
34	36		Angela Letha	dau	12-8-24	F
35	37		Brown, Frank	Husb	1884	M
36	38		Angela	wife	1893	F
37	39		Effie	dau	3-15-10	F
38	40		Sherman Frank	son	2-11-11	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
39	41		Brown, John	Wdr	1872	M
40	42		John, Jr	son	4-22-07	M
41	43		Augustine	son	7-24-08	M
42	44	Divorced from #46.	Brown, Alexander	Fr.	11-21-02	M
44	45		Elliott	Son	5-14-24	M
43	46	Robert Ashman Married to Chester	Brown, Helen (Young)	Wife	12-18-06	F
	47		Ashman, Chester Robt. Jr	son	✓6-11-27	M
		White	Brown, Joseph	Husb.		
45	48		Mary	wife	1854	F
46	49		Joseph	son	1872	M
47	50		John	son	1877	M
48	51		George	son	1879	M
49	52		Alexander	son	1882	M
50	53		Arthur	son	1889	M
51	54		Isabelle	dan	1891	F
52	55		Budawah, Sam	Husb	1853	M
53	56		Maria	wife	1853	F
			Beatty, Edward	Husb.		
153	57		Lucy Bowers	wife	2-21-06	F
	58		Matthew	son	✓6-6-27	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
154	59	Daughter of #57	Bowers, Lucile	S. Dau	3-26-26	F
154	60		Belestine, Josie	Husb	1855	M
55	61		Jemie	wife	1855	F
	62	Clallam	Charles, Albert	husb		
56	62		Mary Ann	wife	1-5-91	F
57	63		Lillian	Dau	8-7-11	F
58	64		Ivy	dau	1-22-13	F
59	65		Anthony	son	9-03-14	M
60	66		Jane	dau	4-15-16	F
61	67		Saline Bernice	dau	2-9-21	F
62	68		- - - - -	dau	5/ /24	F
63	69		Charles, Joseph	Husb	1882	M
64	70		Nora	wife	1892	F
65	71		Fred	son	4-17-10	M
66	72		Pearl Viola	dau	7-17-14	F
67	73		Lwo	son	6-5-16	M
68	74		Juanita Isabelle	dau	5-25-18	F
69	75		Earl	son	11-27-19	M
70	76		Wesley	son	9-7-21	M
71	77		Iola Marie	dau	7-21-23	F
72	78		- - - - -	son	7-15-25	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		White	Cox, Marcus	Widr.		
	79		Reed, Violet	S. Dau	1899	F
	80		Paul, Matthew	S. Son	9-4-03	M
	81		Bernard	S. Son	8-18-08	M
	82		Oscar	S. Son	2-16-10	M
73	83		Coy, Hubert	Widr.	1878	M
74	84		Arthur	son	4-26-00	M
75	85	Married Edward Calhoun	Effie	dau.	8-18-05	F
76	86		Juanita Ruth	dau	7-28-11	F
77	87		Robert Edward	son	7-17-17	M
78	88		Marjorie	dau	8-28-21	F
79	89		Blanche	dau	7-13-22	F
80	90		Coy, Joseph	Husb	4-26-00	M
81	91		Lucy (Georgia)	wife	12-10-10-	F
82	92		Davis, Charlie	Widr	1852	M
82	93	Fall City, Washington. Snoqualmie Tribe	Davis, Lizzie			F
83	94		Davis, Ed	Husb	1880	M
84	95		Kate	wife		F
85	96		Hazel	dau	10-20-12	F
86	97	Married	Elizabeth	dau	7-8-08	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
87	98		Davis, Mary	Dau	2-16-14	F
88	99	Sultan, Washington.	Deason, Bob	Husb	1878	M
89	100		Mary	wife	1878	F
90	101		Cora	dau	6-8-09	F
91	102		Clara	dau	7-2-14	F
92	103		Jebry	son	5-27-15	M
93	104		James	son	9- -20	M
94	105		Lawrence	son	1-30-22	M
	106		Katherine	dau	6-28-26	F
95	107		Dillon, Katherine	Widw.	1852	F
	108	Resides at Nisqually, Wn	Harry	S.Son	1880	M
97	109		Delia	Day.	9-22-08	F
96	110		Dillon, qPeter	Husb	1900	M
307	111		Amelia	wife	1896	F
308	112		Paul, Cecelia	S.dau	2-27-26	F
9						
98	113	Stillaguamish	Dorsey, Jimmie	husb		M
99	114		Susie	wife		F
100	115		Dunbar, William	Husb	11-1-01	M
101	116		Mattha	wife	1-18-01	F
102	117	Son of 116	George	S.Son		M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927., 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
103	118		Dunbar, Ernest	son	5-16-24	M
104	119		Gladys Lucile	dau	5-3-26	F
105	120					
105	120		English, (Andrews) Katie	Wid	1854	F
1						
		White	French, Frank	Husb		
106	121		(Pat Kanim) Susie	wife	1846	F
107	122		Fryberg, Andrew	husb	1875	M
108	123		Louisa	wife	1875	F
109	124		Abraham	son	5-5-04	M
110	125		Martin	son	8-20-08	M
111	126		Katherine	dau	8-20-08	F
112	127		Louise	dau	5-9-14	F
113	128		Raymond	son	3-26-16	M
114	129		Iris	dau	11-3-18	F
115	130		Johnny	son	11-30-19	M
116	131		Andrew	son	11-2-21	M
117	132		Gardner, Annie	Wid	1889	F
118	133		Gaspar, Jack	Sgl	1847	M
119	134		George, Little (Snatelum)	husb	1847	M
120	135		Amelia	wife	1886	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
121	136		George, Silas	S. son	1-19-13	M
122	137		George (Snatelum)	son	7-21-22	M
123	138					
123	138	Married John Longfred	George, Jennie	wife	1873	F
124	139		George, Solomon	husb	1-6-89	M
125	140		Christina	wife	1-18-96	F
126	141		Rowland S.	son	11-17-16	M
127	142		Irene	dau	9-15-24	F
128	143		George, Frank	husb		M
129	144		Annie	wife	12-11-91	F
130	145	Son of #144	Bagley, Raymond	S. Son	5-18-14	M
131	146	Do.	Elmer	S. Son	7-3-17	M
132	147		Gobin, Gabriel	Wdr.	1865	M
133	148		Rose	dau	3-18-13	F
134	149		John	son	5-20-17	M
135	150		Gobin, Joseph	husb	6-27-02	M
			Ruth	wife		
136	151		- - -	son	1925	M
137	152	Son of Nancy Jones	Gobin, Henry	Sgl.	11-8-00	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
138	153	Divorced	Gobin, Louise		1885	F
139	154		Harvey, Jasper	son	1906	M
140	155		Guss, David	Husb	1881	M
141	156		Alice	wife	1888	F
142	157		Justin James	son	1-26--17	M
143	158		Billie	dau	7- - 23	F
144		Clallam	Hall, Lowell	Husb.		
144	159		Edna Wyakes	wife	1-20-00	F
145	160		Harvey, Bob	husb	1853	M
146	161		Sally (Joe)	wife	1856	F
147	162		Harvey, Jackson	husb	1886	M
		(Skagit-Suiattle)	Jessie Tommy	wife		
148	163		Bernice	dau	2-6-19	F
149	164		Sarah	dau	8-6-21	F
150		Died 6-19-26	Bessie	dau	1923 ✓	
150	165					
151	165	Harris,	Harris, Walter (Divorced)		1886	M
152	166	Divorced from 165	Mary Bowers,		1872	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency.

on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
155	167		Hathaway, Walter	Widr.	1885	M
156		Died date unknown	Marie	wife	1893	
157	168		Lavalla	dau	10-25-10	F
158	169		Hatch, Arthur	husb	1885	M
		Yakima	Lucile LeClair	wife		
159	170		Donald	son	6-9-11	M
160	171		Martha Alma	dau	1-4-14	F
161	172		Eleanor Lois	dau	7-13-23	F
162	173		Hatch, Cyrus	Divorced	1884	M
163	174	Married to Clarence Orr white man.	Hatch, Minerva	Moth	4-10-95	F
164	175		Dell	son	7-23-12	M
165	176		Cyrus D.	son	8-5-13	M
166	177		Josephine	dau	12-6-14	F
167	178		Minerva P.	dau	5-24-16	F
168	179		William	son	4-14-19	M
169	180		Helen	dau	8-1-20	F
170	181		Hatch, Lucinda	Divorced	1878	F
171	1	Died 1-18-27	Wallace	Son	11-23-09	
172	182		Dexter	son	3-6-15	M
173	183		Lloyd	son	2-7-17	M
174	184		Ezra Zane	son	5-16-19	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
175	185		Hatch, Ezra	Father husb	2-10-87	M
176	186		Charles Levi	son	10-31-23	M
177	187		Francis (LeClair)	S. Son	8-8-08	M
		White	Hayes, Fred	Husb.		
178	188		Isabelle	wife		F
			Heck, Arthur	Husb.		
179	189		Sarah,	wife	1-8-94	F
180	190		Emma Gene Eloise	dau	7-6-25	F
181	191		Henry, Andrew	husb	1883	M
182	192		Annie	wife	1857	F
	193		Henry, Thomas A.	Husb		M
183	194		Mary (Thomas)	wife	1881	F
184	195		Cyrus	son	4-29-07	M
185	196		June	dau	3-16-22	F
186	197	Son of 194	Moon, Max	S. Son	12-15-18	M
	198		Henry, Roy	husb	10-11-76	M
348	199		Mary (Sam)	wife	1872	F
	200		Ione	dau	3-28-03	F
	201		Ethel	Dau	5-5-04	F
	202		LeRpy	son	6-24-07	M
	203		Annie Jane	dau	8-4-09	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	204		Henry, Mamie Laura	dau	2-11-14	F
	205		Margaret Catherine	dau	9-24-15	F
	206		Marjarie Lydia	dau	3-2-18	F
187	207		Hicks, William	Husb.	1883	M
188	208		Jennie	wife	1858	F
1						
189	209		Hillaire, Ellen	Wid	1871	F
190	210		Hillaire, Philander	husb	3-21-10	M
		Yakima	Margaret (Sam)	wife		
191	211		Prudence Cecelia	dau	1-30-26	F
192	212		Hovick, Julia	Wid	184 ⁷ ₈	F
		Yakima	Iyall, Frank	Husb.	1883	
	213		Ida	wife	1888	F
	214		Raymond	son	1907	M
	215		Evelyn	dau	1909	F
	216		Archie	son	1911	M
	217					
	217		Iyall, Margaret	Wid	1857	F
193	218	Married to white man	"Berry" Iyall , Berry, Hattie Jack	Moth		F
194	219		" Harold	son	5-27-12	M
195	220		Elmer	son	3-19-18	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
196	221		Jack, Anna	Dau	1905	F
197	222		Peter	son	1907	M
	223		Christina	Wid.	2-18-84	F
	224		Jackson, Dick	husb	1844	M
	225		Sophia	wife	1864	F
	226		Vance John, John	Gr.S	7-16-12	M
198	227		Jackson, William	Husb	1872	M
199	228		Nancy	wife	1872	F
200	229		Jake, Thomas	Husb	1885	M
201	230		Agnes	wife	1881	F
202	231		James, John	hush	1882	M
203	232		Magdalen	wife	1884	F
204	233		Cyrus	son	10-13-03	M
205	234		Fillmore	son	1912	M
206	235		Renos Michael	son	6-30-19	M
207	236		James, Joseph	husb	1883	M
208	237		Agnes	wife	3-7-89	F
209		Died 2-2-27	Elliott	son	2-3-10	
210	238		Anthony	son	3-15-14	M
211	239		Jefferson, Lena, Divorced			F
212	240		Edith	Dau	6-11-11	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
213	241	Monroe, Washington.	Jimicum, James,	husb		M
214	242		Emma	wife	1895	F
215	243		Ada	daughters	1912	F
216	244		Steve	son	1913	M
217	245		James, Jr.	son	1922	M
218	246		Francis	son	1924	M
219	247		Jimicum, Charles	Sgl		M
220	248	Died 3-31-27	Jimicum, Ed.	Sgl.	/	
221	248		Jimicum, Willis	Orphan	9-9-23	M
222	249		Jimicum, Hilda	Orphan	1910	F
223	250		Jimicum, Willie	Husb	8-8-03	M
224	251		Hazel,	wife	2-26-06	F
225	252		Jim, Mary	Wid.		F
226	253		August	Gr.Son	1914	M
227	254		Joe, Joseph	Husb	1884	M
228	255		Lucinda	wife	5-31-89	F
229	256		Joe, Little	husb	1884	M
230	257		Jennie	wife	1847	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19... taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
231	258		Joe, Maurice	Husb	1877	M
232	259		Theresa	wife	1880	F
233	260		Agatha	dau	2-14-14	F
234	261		Monacella	dau	5-17-21	F
235	262		Theresa	dau	2-26-24	F
236	263		Johnny, Alexander	husb	1875	M
237	264		Madaline	wife	1879	F
238	265		Mary	dau	5-9-18	F
239	266		Velma	dau	5-25-16	F
240	267		LaVella	dau	8-15-20	F
241	268		Johnson, Thomas	husb	1872	M
242	269		Mary	wife	1867	F
243	270					
		White	Jones, Al	husb.		
243	270		Mary	wife	1857	F
244	271		Jones, George	Husb	1890	M
245	272		Nita	wife	1897	F
246	273	(Excluded.)	Norman Jack	son	4-6-19	M
247	274		Gloria	dau	7-2-22	F
248	275		George Jr.	son	1-30-25	M
	276		Stanley,	son	7-10-26	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
249	277		Jones, Carl	Husb	1878	M
250	278		Cecelia	wife	1898	F
251	279		Laura Jackson	S.dau	6-21-16	F
252	280		Alpheus Edward	Son	4-20-16	M
253	281		Lillian	dau	1-8-20	F
254	282		Lena	dau	6-1-22	F
255	283		Juanita	dau	4-4-24	F
256	284		Jones, William	husb	1875	M
257	285		Nancy	wife	1880	F
258	286		Viola	dau	12-13-04	F
259	287		Elva	dau	10-26-09	F
260	288		Mary	dau	9-30-11	F
261	289		William Jr.	son	5-27-13	M
262	290		Bertha	dau	7-4-14	F
263	291		Charlotte	dau	12-21-15	F
264	292		Joseph, Eugene	Husb	1876	M
265	293		Minnie	wife	1886	F
266	294		Elsie	dau	5-24-17	F
267	295		Susie	dau	11- - 20	F
268	296		Joseph Harold	son	11-6-22	M
269	297		Morris Robert	son		M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
270	298		Jules, Charles	Husb	1847	M
271	299		Margaret	wife	1862	F
272	300		Kanim, Andrew	Husb	1878	M
273	301		Mary	wife	1867	F
274	302		Kanim, Bill	Husb	1847	M
275	303		Katie	wife	1853	F
276	304		Keokuk, Lillian (James)	wid.	10-21-07	F
277	305		Joseph	son	6-15-24	M
		Lived on Whidby Island	Kittle, Alex.			
278	301	Died 12-28-26	Klickum, Jennie	Wid.	1856	✓
279	306		Krise, Elizabeth	Wid.	1880	F
280	307		Lamont, Levi	Husb	7-16-93	M
281	308		Lillie	wife	2-7-01	F
282	309		Levi, Jr.	son	3-16-18	M
283	310		Leona	dau	6-30-21	F
284	311		LeClaire, Frank	husb	1866	M
285	312		Josephine	wife	1865	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	313		Leslie, Kane	husb	1875	M
	314		Julia	wife	1859	F
286	315		Lewis, Francis	Orphan	8-14-08	M
287	316					
		Alaskan	Madison, Frank	husb		
287	316		Delia	wife	2-21-99	F
288	317		Frank Freeman	son	2-22-23	M
289	318		McLean, William	husb	1866	M
290	319		Justine	wife	1863	F
291	320		Daniel	son	9-12-99	M
292	321	Child of Matilda McLean. Father is white man.	Smith, Truman	Gr. Son	3-7-26	M
		White	McMahon, John	husb		
293	322		Emeline	wife	1885	F
294	323		Meigs, Samuel	Widr.	1864	M
295	324		Mitchell, Dewey	husb	4-11-98	M
296	325		Winnie	wife	2-3-99	F
297	326		Maxine	dau	4-7-23	F
298	327		Dewey, Jr	son	11-19- 23 ²⁴	M
299	328		Vivian	dau	12-19-25	F
	329		Andrew	son	11-28-26	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
300	330		Morrison, George	husb	1865	M
		White	Annie	wife		
301	331		Vernon	son	1901	M
302	332		Morrison, Isaac	husb	1874	M
303	333		Eliza	wife	1862	F
304	334	(Swinomish) Married Jim Charles,	Moses, Mary	wife	1852	F
	335		Moses, Henry	Wdr.	1903	M
	336	Snoqualmie Falls	Moses, Otto	Sgl		M
	337		Moses, Edward	Husb		M
	338		Helen	wife	1898	F
	339		Arthur	son	8-12-13	M
	340		Amon	son	3-25-15	M
	341		Jesse	son	1-19-19	M
	342		Edward	son	10-7-20	M
	343		Marion	dau	8-25-28	F
	344		Gertrude	dau	9-19-24	F
	345		Kenneth	son	1-30-27	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	346		Moses, Albert	husb		M
	347		, Annie	wife		F
	348		Clarence	son	3-26-18	M
	349		George	son	7-28-19	M
	350		Lloyd	son	10-11-25	M
	351	Son of 347.	Parcell, Matthew	S.Son	3-30-21	M
	352		Monohan, Charles	husb		M
	353		Margaret	wife		F
	354		Margaret	dau		F.
	355		Madeline	dau	4-10-20	F
	356		Agatha	dau	11-22-23	F
305	357		Organ, Hester	Wid.	1872	F
306	358		Edwin F.	son	11-7-98	M
309	359		Paul, Francis	husb	12-24-93	M
310	360		Angela	wife	5-4-04	F
311	361		Verna	dau	2-25-24	F
312	362					
312	362		Percival, Edward	husb	1872	M
313	363		Ellen	wife	1894	F
314	364		Sarah	dau	1924	F
315	365		Celestine, Francis	Neph.	6-7-11	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		White	Parks, Glen	Husb.		
316	366		Edith	wife	1901	F
317	367		Thelma Minerva	dau	10-7-22	F
318	368		Phyllis	dau	12-16-24	F
319						
319	369		Patrick, Sarah	Wid.	5-20-	F
320	370		Wesley	son		M
321	371		Lena	dau	1909	F
322	372		Percival, Guy	husb	1884	M
323	373		Cora	wife	1902	F
324	374		Olive Philomena	dau	7-7-21	F
325	375		Helen Martha	dau	1-21-23	F
326	376		Myrtle Zella	dau	11-16-25	F
327	377		Phillips, Thomas	husb	1877	M
328	378		Leah	wife	7-5-73	F
329	379		Raymond	son	8-5-05	M
330	380		Dudley	son		M
331	381	Married to Lorent, white. Separated.	Phillips, Regina	wife		F
332	382		-----	dau		F
333	383		-----	son		M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	384		Pratt, Sylvia	Orphan	10-19-21	F
334	385		Preston, Isaac	Divorced	8-15-89	M
335	386		Myrtle,	dau	11-26-09	F
336	387		Alice	dau	9-13-11	M
	388	Son of No. 7	Purcell, Dewey	Sgl.	4-21-19	M
337	389		Reed, Alex	Sgl.	1890	M
		White	Reeves, George	Husb.		
338	390		Amelia	wife	1885	F
339	391		Thomas	son	5-22-12	M
340	392		John	son	5-14-14	M
341	393		Cheney, Marion	S. Dau	5-25-06	F
		Incheelum, Washington	Reynolds, Fred	Father	1883	M
	394		Henry	son	2-11-12	M
	395		Ella	dau	2-21-13	F
	396		Nancy M.	dau		F
342	397		Ross, Walter	husb	1874	M
		Yakima	Ida	wife		
		Yakima	Gearson, Leonard	S. Son		

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
343	398		Ross, Agnes	Divorced	5-5-97	F
344	399		Hugh	son	12-28-15	M
345	400		Sam, Casimir	Wdr	1866	M
346	401		Alfred	son	4-16-05	M
347	402		Edward	son	4-13-07	M
349	403		Sam, Emily	Wid	1858	F
350	404		Sam, John	Husb	1862	M
351	405		Susan	wife	1860	F
352	406 565 566		Sam, Peter	Husb	1881	M
353	407		Mattie	wife	1899	F
354	406		Evelyn	dau	2-27-13	F
355	407		Vivian	dau	9-10-18	F
356	408		ZAlice	dau	2-26-20	F
357	409		Lovell	son	8-31-22	M
358	410	Died 2-7-27	Louis	son	2-8-26	✓
362	410		Sheldon, Robert Damien	husb	9-11-91	M
363	411		Theresa	wife	6-26-93	F
364	412		Gwendolen	dau	8-19-19	F
365	413		Melvin	son	3-26-23	M
366	414		Rose Marie	dau	1-7-25	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
367	415		Sheldon, Joanna divorced		1870	F
368	416		Rose	dau	9-15-95	F
369	417		Effie	dau	10-18-97	F
373	418		Harry	son	1908	M
370	419	Married to a white man	Bruderwald, Bertha Shel	dau	1902	F
371	420		Joseph Allen	Gr.S	10- -23	M
372	421		- - - - -	Gr.D		F
374	422	Died 5-1-27	Sheldon, Robert	husb	1866	M
375	422		Sarah	Wid.	1884	F
376	423		Louise	dau	3-17-04	F
377	424		Laurence	son	4-14-06	M
378	425		William Taft	son	11-3-08	M
379	426		Barnice	dau	12-14-10	F
380	427		Kathleen	dau	7-23-12	F
381	428		Charles Robert	son	5-5-15	M
382	429		Nettie	dau	1919	F
383	430		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wid.	1857	F
384	431		Charles	son	12-11-00	M
385	432		Shelton, Aloysius	husb	3-27-91	M
386	433		Mary Florence	wife	6-30-90	F
387	434		Evnageline	dau	6-11-12	F
388	435		Rosalie	S.Dau	7-28-13	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
389	436		Shelton, Bernice	S. Dau	6-26-15	F
390	437		Elizabeth	S. Dau	5-6-19	F
391	438		Ruben Aloysius	Son	7-11-23	M
392	439		Rebecca M.	Dau	9-24-24	F
393	440		Shelton, Clarence	Husb	1-24-94	M
394	441		Lena	wife	9-3-05	F
395	442		George	son	10-9-22	M
396	443		Joseph	son	9-24-24	M
397	444		Shelton, Gus	husb	1850	M
398	445		Lizzie	wife	1867	F
	446		Daniels, Ada	Gr. D		F
399	447		Shelton, Henry	husb	1872	M
400	448		Emma	wife	1876	F
401	449		Herbert	son	9-23-13	M
402	450		Shelton, Joe	husb	1868	M
403	451		Jennie	wife	1867	F
404	452		Shelton, Sam	husb	1864	M
405	453		Mary Ann	wife	1867	F
9	405		Shelton, William	husb	7-4-69	M
410	455		Ruth	wife	1855	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
412	456		Shelton, Robert E.	Husb	5-7-91	M
		White	Arvella E.	wife		
413	457		Roberta Gene	dau	2-6-25	F
	458		William Cur-	son	6-13-27	M
	459	Sultan, Washington	Smith, Alex	husb	12-27-82	M
	460		Lucy	wife	1887	F
	461		Frank	son	3-26-04	M
	462		Smith, Laura,	wid.	1842	F
	463	Married M.E.Kennewick.	Smith, Ora	Wife	1892	F
	464		Smith, Gus	Husb		M
414	465		Mary(Meigs)	wife	4-17-11	F
415	466		Snapps, Minnie	Wife	8-3-07	F
416	467		Walter Louis	son	10-6-24	M
		Swinomish census	Cagey, Raymond	Husb		
417		Do.	Maxine	dau	3-2-26	
418		Do.	Sneatlum, Charles			

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
419	468		Snatelum, Jim	husb	1847	M
420	469		Jennie	wife		F
		See Lummi census	Solomon, Chester	Husb.		
1	470		Ellen Adams	wife	1886	F
		Do.	Elnora Ilene	dau.		
		Do.	Charlotte	dau.		
421						
421	471		Steve, Ella	Wid	1872	F
422	472		Isabelle (Noyes)	dau	1890	F
423	473		Cecelia	dau	5-22-12	F
424	474		Steve, Wilfred	husb	3-28-93	M
	475		Emaline	wife	9-13-03	F
425	476		Henry Charles	son	12-27-24	M
	477		Georgia	dau	3-1-27 1887	F
426	478	Hadlock, Washington.	Strand, Boedah	Wid.	1842	F
427	479		Swatsweda, Mary	Wid.	1843	F
		Puyallup	Taylor, Dallas	husb.		
428	480		Bertha (Krise)	wife	5-27-06	F
429	481		- - - - -		1925	?

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
430	482		Thomas, Louis	Sgl.	12-18-95	M
			Thorpe, William	Husb		
	483		Laura	wife	1891	F
	484		Juanita,	dau	1910	F
	485		Helen	dau	1912	F
		White	Weil, Lee	Husb		
	486		Rose	wife	1880	F
	487		Hilda	Dau	1907	F
		Yakima	Whizz, Willie	husb		
431	488		Marie	wife	1896	F
432	489		Elethea	dau	10-24-18	F
433	490		Ramona Alida	dau	8- -22	F
434	491		Williams, Benjamin	husb	5-5-97	M
435	492		Edith	wife	2-6-00	F
436		Died date unknown	Marjorie,	dau	9-2-20	✓
	493		Benjamin, Jr	son	1-22-27	M
		Clallam	Williams, Francis	husb		
411	494		Harriet Shelton	wife	11-19-04	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
437	495		Williams, Martin	Husb	10-11-99	M
438	496		Marjoria	wife	9-29-00	F
439	497		Steven Elliott	son	2-6-25	M
440	498		Doris	dau	3-4-26	F
	499		Marvin Martin	son	4-16-27	M
468	500		Williams, Sebastian	husb	10-9-96	M
469	501		Eleanor	wife	1-2-99	F
470	502		George	son	4-14-26	M
441	503		Williams, Alexander	husb	5-23-01	M
442	504		Juanita	wife		F
	505		- - - - -	dau		F
443	506		Williams, Thomas	Sgl	10-11-03	M
444	507		Williams, Emil	husb	1885	M
445	508		Agnes Tom	wife	1886	F
446		Died 6-29-27	Fred	son	5-27-06	
447	509		Matthew	son	9-29-09	M
448	510		Ethel	dau	12-26-11	F
449	511		Catherine	dau	4-18-14	F
450	512		Brainard	son	2-14-17	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
451	513		Williams, Jimmie	husb	1860	M
452	514		Martha	wife	1880	F
453	515		Williams, Arthur	husb	1902	M
454	516		Sarah	wife	9-23-02	F
455		Died 5-11-27	Arnold Patrick son		7-9-24	M
456	517		Williams, John	Husb	1860	M
457	518		Katie	wife	1862	F
459	519		Christopher	son	8-31-02	M
460	520		William	son	11-20-04	M
458	521		Williams, Edward	husb	8-15-94	M
	522		Mary Ann	wife		F
492	523		Levita	dau	5-3-23	F
402	524		Charlie	son	3-17-26	M
461		Swinomish census	Williams, Raymond			
462	525	Died date unknown	Williams, Thomas	husb	1885	M
463	525		Matilda	Wid.	5-25-01	F
464	526	No such person	John	son	12-16-12	M
465	526		Archibald	son	7-3-20	M
466	527		Gordon	son	1921	M
	528		Genevieve	dau	1923	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	529	Gr. son of #4	Williams, Benny	Orphan		M
		Muckleshoot census	Williams, Laurence	husb	1-1-18	
467	530		Christina	wife	9-30-05	F
471	531	Married to Starr	Wilson, Mary (English)	wife	1866	F
	532		Philomena	dau	3-7-14	F
	533		Ellen	dau	7-28-15	F
		White	Wold, Sam	husb.		
472	534		Beatrice	wife	1906	F
473	535		Severin	son	3-31-25	M
	536		- - - - -	son	1-1-27	M
474	537		Wyakes, George	husb	1875	M
			Laura	wife		
475	538		Wyakes, Thomas	husb	1866	M
476	539		Dora	wife	11-31-97	F
477	540		Joseph Kenneth	son	2-25-20	M
478	541		Dorothy Lois	dau	10-29-22	F
479		Died 2-3-27	Myra Physis	dau	1-17-26	
	542		George	son	4-11-27	M
		Irish Bell "W"				
		See Census No 557				

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
480	543		Young, Alexander	husb	1870	M
481	544		Lucy	wife	1876	F
482	545		Cecelia	dau	8- - 95	F
483	546		Albert	son	2-5-03	M
	547		Young, Albert	husb	1870	M
	548		Minnie	wife	1880	F
	549		Edna	dau	1898	F
	550		Archie	son	1902	M
	551		Ethel	dau	1907	F
484	552		Zachuse, Ella (Libby)	Moth.	5-31-96	F
487	553		Edna	dau	2-8-25	F
	554		- - - - -	dau	10-17-26	F
485	555		Libby, Joseph	son		M
486	556		Rose	dau		F
488	557		White, Emma	wid	1891	F
489	558		Chesley Thomas	son	9-17-18	M
490	559		Clarisa	dau	10-17-20	F
491	560		Wilma	dau	8-8-24	F
	561		Cladoosby, Ernest	husb	1899	M
406	562		Lena	wife	1-16-99	F
407	563		Catherine J	dau	5-17-22	F
408	564		Floyd S	son	12-19-23	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
480	543		Young, Alexander	husb	1870	M
481	544		Lucy	wife	1876	F
482	545		Cecelia	dau	8- - 95	F
483	546		Albert	son	2-5-03	M
	547		Young, Albert	husb	1870	M
	548		Minnie	wife	1880	F
	549		Edna	dau	1898	F
	550		Archie	son	1902	M
	551		Ethel	dau	1907	F
484	552		Zachuse, Ella (Libby)	Moth.	5-31-96	F
487	553		Edna	dau	2-8-25	F
	554		- - - - -	dau	10-17-26	F
485	555		Libby, Joseph	son		M
486	556		Rose	dau		F
488	557		White, Emma	wid	1891	F
489	558		Chesley Thomas	son	9-17-18	M
490	559		Clarise	dau	10-17-20	F
491	560		Wilma	dau	8-8-24	F
	561		Cladoosby, Ernest	husb	1899	M
406	562		Lena	wife	1-16-99	F
407	563		Catherine J	dau	5-17-22	F
408	564		Floyd S	son	12-19-23	M

RECAPITULATION.

Tulalip Census.

Census of the Tulalip Indians of the Tulalip Indian Agency,
June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gress, Superintendent, - - - - 566

Total last census, 493

Added by enrollment or picked up on account
of omission from previous census rolls, - 82
Added by births unreported previous years - 1
Added by births reported current year, - -- 12
Total, - - - - - 95

Dropped from rolls on account of enroll-
ment elsewhere, duplication, etc. - - - 9

Dropped on account of deaths unreported
previous years, - - - - - 3

Dropped on account of deaths during
current year, - - - - - 10

Total - - - - - 22

Total this census roll (should agree with
last number of roll,) - - - - - 566.

Total males, - - - - - 269
females - - - - - 297 - - - 566

Total adults, - Males - - - 148
Females - - - 161 - - -
Total minors, Males, - - - 121
Females - - - 136 566

Total minors of school age, male 70
female 80 150.

Total minors under school age-Male 43
Female 48 91

Total number of families, - - - - - 196

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Hab-see-wis	Adams, Jack	husb	1855	M
2		Died 2-1-27	Mary	wife	1857	F ✓
3	2		Adams, John	husb	1846	M
4	3		Mary	wife	1-20-88	F
5	4		Margaret	dau	11-27-06	F
6		Died 1-2-27	Francis	son	4-25-09	F ✓
7	5		Mildred	dau	6-14-14	F
8	6		Harvey	son	5-4-18	M
9	7		Bernard	son	8-17-21	M
10	8		David	son	1-7-23	M
11	9		Therese	dau	9-12-25	F
12	10	Squad-sal	Alfred, H. S.	husb	1852	M
13	11	Ched-let-za	Adeline	wife	1858	F
14	12		Alfred, Howard	husb	3-18-88	M
15	13		Louisa W.	wife	6-15-94	F
16	14		Emanuel	son	7-28-15	M
17	15		Deymour	son	1-22-27	M
18	16		Thadeus	son	9-22-29	M
19	17		Justian	son	9-26-23	M
20	18	Born 1-18-27	Richard Calvin	son	1-18-27	M ✓
19 20	19		Alexis, Charles	husb	4-25-82	M
20 21	20		Catherine	wife	5-21-87	F

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston Forest Ranger
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	21		Alexis, Ruth	dau	7-11-18	F
22	22		Mary	dau	12-2-21	F
23	23		Doris	dau	5-30-23	F
24	24		Gloria May	dau	9-22-24	F
25	25		Charles Calvert	son	5-3-26	M
26	26		McKinney, Gertrude	St.D	2-19-07	F
27	27		Margaret	"	1-13-11	F
28	28		John	St.S	2-15-12	M
		Chillean	Andrews, Ambrose	husb		
28	29		Mary P.	wife	1891	F
		French-Portuguese	Belmont, Felician P.	Widr.	10-4-63	M
29	30		Harold	son	12-2-02	M
30	31		Richard	son	10-20-03	M
31	32		Archibald	son	9-26-05	M
32	33		Arlena	dau	7-5-07	F
33	34		Lloyd	son	4-24-09	M
34	35		Hugh	son	1-7-11	M
35	36		Aloysius	son	8-31-12	M
36	37		Adrienne	son	3-7-14	M
37	38		August	son	7-26-15	M
38	39	(White- Married to Bowman(man)	Bowman, Agatha Brown	wife	2-8-96	F
39	40		Brown, Herman	son	10-18-15	M
40	41		Isabelle	dau	9-11-20	F

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston Forest Ranger.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
41	48		Brown, Irvin	son	8-11-20	M
42		Died 11-21-26	Coy, Ellen, Contraro	Moth.	1892	F
43	43		Johnnie Richard	son	8-1-25	M
44	44		Contraro, Phillip	son	1-22-10	M
45	45		Clara Lilly	dau	1-21-12	F
46	46		Ellen Monica	dau	7-1-14	F
47	47		Elsie Marie	dau	11-9-18	F
48	48		Contraro, George	husb	1871	M
49	49		Sylvester	son	11-6-02	M
50	50		Georgiana	dau	6-15-04	F
51	51		Doyle	son	7-26-10	M
52	52	Daughter of 48	Furns, Alice Contraro	wife	9-5-93	F
53	53		Davis, Jennie	wid.	1859	F
54	54		Dan, James	Sgl.	1882	M
55	55		Ewe, Thomas N.	husb	1870	M
56		Died	Katie	wife	1855	F
57	56		Fowler, David	husb	2-22-60	M
58	57		Gladys	wife	7-27-85	F
59	58		Leonard	son	10-18-07	M
60	59		Lulu	dau	2-25-09	F
61	60		Grace	dau	8-19-12	F
62	61		Kenneth	son	4-2-18	M
63	62		Coleridge	son	8-15-00	M

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston Forest Ranger
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
64	63		Fowler, Emily	dau	9-28-05	F
		woman				
65	64	Married to a white	Andrew	son	1891	M
66	65		Fowler, Dewey	husb	1898	M
67	66		George, Wilson	Sgl	1873	M
68	67	Died 12-24-26	Martin	Sgl	1887	M
69	67		Susie	Wid	1839	F
70	68		Joseph	husb	1874	M
71	69		Jennie	wife	1880	F
72	70		Hannah	dau	7-1-15	F
73	71		Simon	son	6-3-16	M
74	72		Esther	dau	11-22-22	F
94	73		Impett, James	Widr	1859	M
95	74		Jacob, Julia	Sgl	1874	F
96	75		Webster, Lawrence	Son	3-6-99	M
97	76	Married to a Yakima	James, Walter	husb	1873	M
98	77		Alphonse	son	3-21-98	M
99	78		Lottie	dau	12-4-00	F
100	79		Walter, Jr.	son	3-21-03	M
		Phair				
101	80	Married to B.C. Indian	James, Lillian	dau	12-24-95	F
102	81		Gertrude Waneta	dau	1-1-15	F
103	82		Kelly, Charles	Widr	1862	M
		Divorced from Hatch				
104	83	Married	Monica (Hatch)	dau	1901	F
105	84		Lena	dau	4-25-09	F
106	85	Married to	Keokuk, Lucy	wife	1866	F

5

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
107	86		Kitsap, William	husb	1877	M
108	87		Augustina	wife	1886	F
109	88		Ethel	dau	4-1-10	F
110	89		Lillian Gertrude Li	lidan	8-25-14	F
111	90	Died 4-2-27	Lee Donald	son	9-5-26	X
112		White	Larson, Charles	husb.	5-6-85	M
111	90		Myrtle	wife	1-1-94	F
112	91		Vivian	dau	4-20-15	F
113	92		Lawrence, Leo	husb	4-5-84	M
114	93		Bertha	wife	7-20-90	F
115	94		Lila	dau	2-22-13	F
116	95		John	son	4-22-15	M
117	96		Jane	dau	3-11-17	F
118	97		William	son	5-10-18	M
119	98		Leonard	son	2-27-21	M
120	99		Charles	son	2-28-23	M
121	100		" - - - -	dau	/25	F
122	101		Lawrence, William	Wdr.	2-27-69	M
123	102	Married to white man	Lund, Minnie(Lawrence)	wife	1-14-00	F
124	103		William	son	3-12-15	M
125	104		Thelma	dau	9-7-19	F
126	105	Husband is whiteman	Loughrey, Carrie Earnest	wife	6-8-74	F
127	106		Earnest, Jr	son	7-27-98	M
128	107		Woodworth	son	9-3-03	M

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	108		Loughrey, Lee	son	7-29-05	M
130	109		McDonald	son	7-29-05	M
131	110		Hazel	dau	10-30-10	F
132	111		Mary	dau	12-28-12	F
133	112		Rosebud	dau	2-3-13	F
134	113	Wife is white woman Pratt	Loughrey, Roy	husb	9-16-99	M
135	114	Married to Josephine	Mason, Solomon J.	husb	1876	M
	115		Josephine Pratt	wife		F
136	116		James William	son	10-17-10	M
137	117		Harriet Mary	dau	10-21-14	F
138	118		Moses, Charles	Sgl.	1874	M
139	119		Moses, Stephanie Kitaap	Sgl.	1857	F
140	120		Moses, McKinley	Sgl.	11-8-97	M
		White	McMillan, Claire	husb		
141	121		Edith(Alexis)	wife	9-10-05	F
142	122		Beatrice	dau	3-12-24	F
143	123		Viola Claire	dau	4-30-25	F
144	124		Peter, Ignatius	Sgl	1881	M
145	125		Peter, William	Husb	1854	M
146	126		Peter, Louisa	Sgl.	1863	F
147	127		Pratt, Edward	Sgl.	7-4-97	M
148	128		Pratt, John	Sgl.	1865	M
149	129		Pratt, Joseph	Husb.	1869	M
150	130		Hattie,	wife	1876	F
151	131		Snider, Samuel	Widr	1861	M

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
152	132		Purcell, John	Bro.	1887	M
153	133		Eli	Bro.	1893	M
154	134	B.C. Indian	Purcer, Robert	husb	1872	M
154	134		Julia	wife	1879	F
155	135		James	son	6-9-04	M
156	136		Josephine	dan	8-8-06	F
157	137		Elsie	dan	2-21-09	F
158	138		Richard	son	3-4-11	M
159	139		Bernice	dan	3-2-14	F
160	140		Henry Leonard	son	1916	M
161	141		Florence Hazel	dan	1918	F
174	142		Purcer, Edward	husb	7-3-94	M
		Port Gamble (Clallam)	Irene	wife		
175	143		Purcer, Robert	Husb	11-10-99	M
		Port Gamble	Dora	wife		
176	144		Pratt, Luella	Orphan	4-27-12	F
177	145		Rilla Minerva	"	1-19-14	F
178	146		Muriel	"	2-12-16	F
179	147		Raines, Archie	Sgl.	1-11-07	M
180	148		Sherifou, Edward		3-3-84	M
181	149	White	Temple, Jackson	husb.		
181	149		Alice	wife	1870	F
182	150		Vigil	son	12-38-99	M
183	151		Richard	son	1-27-03	M

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	Forsman, Alexander	husb.		
184		Died 5-4-27	Marion (Temple)	wife	9-26-95	X
185	152		James William	son	9-23-17	M
186	153		Thompson, Charles J.	husb.	1-8-62	M
187	154		Ena Maha	wife	11-7-63	F
188	155		Charles H	son	8-9-92	M
189	156	Married to a white man	Blanche	dan	9-30-95	F
190	157	Do.	Westlin, Lena	wife	1-23-99	F
191	158		Wilson, Samuel	widr.	1864	M
192	159		Fred	son	7-30-02	M
193	160		Helen	dan	6-22-11	F
194	161		Louis	son	2-6-15	M
195	162		Worlson, Frank		10-17-93	M
Summary:						

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
Total last census, - - - - -						165
Added by enrollment or picked up on ac- count of omission from previous rolls, -						2
Added by births, unreported previous yrs. current, - - - - -						2
Total, - - - - -						169
Dropped from rolls on account of enroll- ment elsewhere, duplication, etc., - - -						
Dropped on account of deaths during current year, - - - - -						7
Total, - - - - -						162.
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll) - - - - -						<u>162</u>
Total males, - - - - -						88
females, - - - - -						74
						<u>162.</u>
Total adults, males, - - - - -						55
females - - - - -					92	37
Total minors, males, - - - - -						33
females - - - - -					70	37
						<u>162</u>
Total minors of school age - males						23
females					51	28
Total minors under school age, males						8
females					14	6
Total number of families, - - - - -						30

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1		Alic, Lucian (Rosian)	husb	1885	M
2	2		Nellie	wife		F
3	3		Anderson, Charlie	husb	1856	M
		Nooksack census	Louisa	wife		
		Do.	Violet	S. Dau	3-22-18	
	4		Irene	Dau	2- -23	F
4						
5	5		Bome, Skagit (Archie)	husb	1862	M
6	6		Jennie	wife	1865	F
7	7		Bome, Charles,	husb	1894	M
8	8		Regina	wife	1895	F
9	9		Sylvester	son	8-6-12	M
10	10		Laurence	son	8-25-14	M
11	11		Wilfred	son	8-15-18	M
12	12		Gladys	dau	9-29-21	F
	13		Herral	son	10-20-22	M
13	14		Velma	dau	7-30-24	F
	15		Travis	son	3-20-26	M
14	16		Brown, Leo	husb	1880	M
15	17		Josephine	wife	1876	F
16	18		Roy	son	1907	M
17	19		Alice	dau	1908	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
18	20		Brown, Patrick	son	1909	M
19	21		Catherine	daughters	1915	F
20	22		Eva	daughters	1910	F
21	23		Bedal, Harry	Sgl	1885	M
22	24	Grandchild of deceased wife.	Brown, Andrew	Widr.	1864	M
23	25		Snooks, Elizabeth	Orphan	1919	F
24	26		Buck, Sam	Husb	1869	M
25	27		Bertha	wife	1870	F
26	28		Angie	daughters	1-5-17	F
27	29		Gladys	daughters	1-7-19	F
28	30	Married to B. C. Indian	(Adams) Campbell, Elizabeth	wife		F
29	31		Campbell, Joe	husb	1882	M
30	32		Alice	wife	1884	F
31	33		Campbell, Peter	husb	1906	M
32	34	Wenatche tribe	Shiliane	wife		
	34		Herman	son	10-22-26	M
32	35		Campbell, Johnny	husb	1896	M
33	36		Emily	wife	1893	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
34	37		Campbell, Alfred,	son	1915.	M
35		Died July 1926	Florence	dau	1920.	F
36	38		Elvina	dau	1923.	F
	39		Brown Vernon	son	11-29-26.	M
37	40		Charles, Johnny	husb	1881.	M
		Nooksack census	Emily	wife		F
38	41		Charles, John	Husb	1868.	M
39		Died 12-15-26	Louisa	wife	1872	F
40	42		Conrad, Jimmy	Husb	1884.	M
41	43		Emma	wife	1891.	F
	44		Martha	dau	1908.	F
42	45		Eddie	son	12-25-19	M
43	46		Irene	dau	1922.	F
		Swinomish census	Edwards, Edward	husb		
150	47		Juanita	wife	1905.	F
44	48		Enoch, Johnny	Widr	1868.	M
45	49	Died 11-5-26	Louisa	wife	1868	F
46	49		James	son	1910.	M
47	50		Elsie	dau	1915.	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
48	51		Enoch, George	husb	1906	M
49	52		Mabel	wife	3-17-01	F
	53		Harris	son	11-24-26	M
50	54	Orphans	Enoch, Francis		1907	M
51	55		Annie	sis	1913	F
52		Died 12-18-26	Edward	bro	1914	✓
53	56		Milo	bro	1918	M
54	57		Fevan, Mike	Husb	1898	M
55	58		Susan	wife	1886	F
56	59		Moses, Thomas	S.Son	1905	M
57	60	Married to a Yakima.	Agnes	S.dau	1907	F
58	61		Fornsby, Peter	husb	1866	M
59	62		Rosie	wife	1870	F
60	63		Susan	dau	1915	F
61	64		Goufy, Mary	Divorced	1853	F
62	65		Harrison, Nancy	Wid.	1855	F
63	66		Harrison, Joe	Widr.	1888	M
64	67	Died July 1926	Jack, Skagit	Widr.	1846	✓

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
65	67		Jack, Joe, divorced		1886	M
66	68		Jackson, William	Husb	1877	M
67	69		Sarah,	wife	1880	F
68	70		Paul	son	1905	M
69	71		Elizabeth	dau	1915	F
70	72		Helen	dau	1916	F
71	73		- - - - -	dau		F
72	74		Jerry, Charles	husb		M
73	75		Margaret (Kwikwi)	wife		F
74	76		Eleanor	dau	1917	F
75	77		Donald	son	1920	M
4	78		Jesus, Paul (Archie)	Widr.	1867	M
78	79		Joby, Tommy	husb	1884	M
77	80		Mabel	wife	1889	F
78	81		Elmer	Son	1910	M
79	82		Josie, or Joyce	dau	1913	F
80	83		Christina	dau	1916	F
81	84		Kenneth	son	1918	M
82	85		Martin	son	1923	M
83	86		James	son	1924	M
	87		Daniel	son	1926	M

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
84	88		Joe, Johnny Divorced		1876	M
85	89		Eva	dau	1919	F
86	90		Lawrence	son	11-5-21	M
87		Died 1924	Johnson, Leo	Sgl	1885	M
88	91		Jones, Johnny	husb	1882	M
89	92		Mary Ann	wife	1885	F
90	93		Andrew	son	9-10-10	M
91	94		Francis	son	8-13-13	M
92	95		James	son	7-15-15	M
93	96		Solomon	son	9-16-18	M
94	97		Casey	son	9-14-20	M
95	98		Daniel	son	6-13-24	M
	99		- - - - -	son	1926	M
96	100		Jones, Jimmy	husb	1852	M
97	101		Annie	wife	1865	F
141						
98	102		Lyle, Sandy	husb	1867	M
142	103		Marie (Tom)	wife	1903	F
145	104		Henry	son	1-1-13	M
146		Died 5-19-26	Josephine	dau	6-1-14	
147	105		Laura	dau	10-29-19	F
	106		- - - - -	son	10-17-26	M

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
143	107		Tom, Violet	S.Dau	1922	F
144	108		Laura	S.Dau	1924	F
98	109		Martin, Willie	husb	1892	M
99	110		Agnes	wife	1899	F
100	111		Gertrude	dau	1912	F
101	112		Marjorie	dau	1914	F
102		person No such/known to exist	Henry	son	3-5-24	
103	113		Martin, Lyman	Widr. husb	1852	M
104	114		Margaret	dau	2-22-14	F
105	115	Married to ^{Frank Cooper} Nooksackroll	Martin, Minnie	wife	6-22-07	F
106	116		Martin, Watson	Sgl	1854	M
107	117		Metcalf, Lee	husb		
			Agnes (Enoch)	wife	1903	F
108		Swinomish census	McLoud, Thomas	husb		
110		Do.	Betsy	wife		
111		Do.	Theresa	dau		
112	118		Moore, Jimmy	husb	1870	M
113	119		Jennie	wife	1869	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
114	120		Morrison, Joe	husb	1868	M
115	121		Moses, Charlie	husb	1878	M
116	122		Lucy	wife	1870	F
117	123		Nellie	dau	3-15-08	F
118	124		Moses - - -	Dr. Son	1-6-24	M
119	125		Irene	Dau	1913	F
120	126		Martha	dau	5-13-16	F
121	127		Richard	son	3-13-18	M
122	128		Philomena	dau	2- -23	F
	129		Ernest	son	7-15-25	M
123	130		Moses, Betsy,	wid	1848	F
124	131		Moses, William	husb	1876	M
125	132		Julia	wife	1880	F
126	133		Walter	son	1905	M
127	134		Viney	dau	1907	F
128	135		Joseph	son	1911	M
129	136		Adelaine	dau	3-11-17	F
130	137		Moses, Harry	husb	1878	M
131	138		Jessie	wife	1882	F
132	139	Married Pat Cheer, Nooksack census	Zetha	dau	1908	F
133	140		Regina	dau	1910	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19... taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
134	141		Moses, Harriet	dau	1920	F
135	142		Maxine	dau	5- -23	F
136	143		Reginald	son	2-26-25	M
137	144		Moses, George	husb	1876	M
138	145		Mollie	wife	1882	F
139	146		Florence	dau	2-29-20	F
140	147		Johnny	son	1924	M
148	148		Napoleon, John	husb	1874	M
149	149		Marion	wife	1867	F
151	150		Price, Johnny	Widr	1856	M
152	151		Price, Jimmy Divorced	husb	1888	M
153	152		Willie	son	1906	M
154	153		Eddie	son	1908	M
155	154		Paul	son	1911	M
156	155		Steven	son	1914	M
157	156		Amelia	dau	12-10-18	F
	157		Ivory	son	6-10-21	M
	158		Herbert	son	6-28-25	M
158		Tulalip census #347	Moses, Annie			

CENSUS of the Skagit-Spiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
159	159		Price, Adelaine	wife	1886	F
160		Dirk reported dead	Dirk , Tommy, Theresa	wid.	1884	F
161		Do.	no name	son	1913	M
162	160		Tommy, Johnny	husb	1878	M
163	161		Martha	wife	1878	F
164	162	Tulalip census Married Jackson Harvey	Jessie	dau	8-11-11	F
165	163		Shoemaker, Nellie	wid.		F
166	164		Shoemaker, Henry	Orphan	1907	M
167	165		Donald	Bro.	1913	M
168	166		Willie	Bro.	1914	M
169	167		Dorothy	Sis	1915	F
		Skagit & Chehalis	Sam, Walter	husb		
170	168		Dorothy Moses	wife	1904	F
171	169		Wilfred	son	6-14-23	M
172	170		Tom, Frank	Fr.	1878	M
174	171		Andrew	son	1907	M
175	172		Margaret	dau	1913	F
176	173		Katherine	dau	1916	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
173	174		Tom, Howard	Husb	1897	M
		Muckleshoot census	Ella Guss	wife	8-11-07	
177	177	Died May 19, 1926	Towne, Johnny	husb	1834	
178	175		Sarah(Sally All)	wife	1836	F
179	176	(Very old)	Williams, Sally (Tom)	Wid.		F
180	177		Washington, George	Husb		M
181	178		Mary	wife		F
	179		Elijah	son	1899	M
181	180		Alice	dau	1900	F
	181		Oscar	son		M
182	182		James	son	1909	M
183	183		Anthony	son	1915	M
184	184		Williams, Tommy	husb	1880	M
185	185		Agnes	wife	1879	F
186	186		Joe	son	8-28-00	M
187	187		Williams, Dick	husb		M
188	188		Lucy	wife		F
189	189		Walter	son	1907	M

RECAPITULATION

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of the Tulalip Indian Agency, June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gress, Superintendent.

Total last census	193	
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls, - - -	5	
Added by births - unreported previous years -	<u>11</u>	
Total, - - - - -		<u>209</u>
Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. - - - - -	5	
Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years, - - - - -	5	
Dropped on account of deaths during current year, - - - - -	<u>5</u>	
Total, - - - - -		<u>15</u>
Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll, - - - - -		<u>194</u>
Total males, - - - - -	105	
Females, - - - - -	<u>89</u>	<u>194</u>
Total adult - males, - - - - -	54	
females - - - - -	<u>41</u>	95
Total minors, males - - - - -	51	
females - - - - -	<u>48</u>	99
Total minors of school age, - Male-	26	
Females- <u>31</u> - - - - -		57
Total minors under school age -Male-	20	
Female- <u>8</u> - - - - -		28
Total number of families, - - - - -		61

CENSUS of the Skinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Post Office, LaConner, Wash. No. 9	Alexander, George	Husb.	1863	M
2	2	Post Office, LaConner, Wash. No. 9	" Theresa	Wife	1866	F
		Anacortes, R.F.D. #2 Wash	White Barkhausen, Andra	Widow	1866	X
	275	" "	" Ernest Indian	Son	1891	M
	276	" "	" Arthur Indian	Son	1894	M
3	3	LaConner, Wash.	Billy, Rob	single	1853	M
4	4	" "	Billy, Joseph B.	Husb.	1889	M
5	5	" "	Billy, Louisa	Wife	1891	F
6	6	" "	" Daniel	Son	8/24/14	M
7	7	" "	" Irene	Dau.	11/20/15	F
8	8	" "	" Dorothy	"	7/4/18	F
9	9	" "	" Lena	"	8/11/20	F
10	10	" "	" Rosie	"	10/9/21	F
11	11	" "	" Arthur	Son	10/31/25	M
12	12	" "	Billy, Joseph L.	Husb.	1839	M
13	13	" "	" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
14	14	" "	" Clarence	Son	7/31/99	M
15	15	" "	Billy, Charles	Husb.	1879	M
16	16	" "	" Maggie	Wife	1886	F
17	17	" "	Dan, Lela	Dau.	3/10/12	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
18	18	LaConner, Wash.	Dan, Adeline	Dau. of #16	9/9/17	F
	19	Never was permanent resident.	Billy, Bob	Husb.	1868	M
	20	" "	" Emily	Wife	1869	F
	21	" "	" "	Grand-child	1920	F
	277	Sidney, B. C.	Mrs. A. Underwood/ " Maggie Underwood	Dau.	1902	F
19	22	LaConner, Wash.	Bob, Jessie	Husb.	1886	M
20	23	" "	" Nellie	Wife	1891	F
21		Died February 11, 1927	" Rosie	Dau.	8/7/10	✓
22	24	LaConner, Wash.	" Blanche	Dau.	8/4/13	F
23	25	" "	" Leonard	Son	11/3/15	M
24	26	" "	" Bernard	"	10/6/17	M
25	27	" "	" Clifford	"	10/4/19	M
26	28	" "	" Alvin	"	12/23/21	M
27	29	" "	" Clyde	"	4/2/23	M
	30	Born December 30, 1926	" Eveline	Dau.	12/20/26	F
28	31	No. 38 LaConner, Wash	Bob, Little	Husb.	1856	M
29	32	" "	" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
30	33	" "	" Randa	Son	11/12/07	M
31		died October 21, 1926	" William	Son	12/26/11	✓

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
32	34	LaConner, Wash.	Bob, Clement	Husb.	9/11/93	M
33	35	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	2/12/04	F
34	36	" "	" Ernest	Son	2/4/23	M
	37	Birth not reported last year. Born September 7, 1925	" Harrietta	Dau.	9/7/25	F
35	38	Concrete, Wash.	Bob, Timothy	Husb.	1872	M
36	39	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	1890	F
37	40	" "	" Laurence	Son	1907	M
		Tulalip, Wash.	Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
		" "	" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
		" "	" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
		" "	" Bessie	Dau.	1916	F
		" "	" Thomas	Son	1919	M
		" "	" Evangeline	Dau.	1921	F
		" "	" John	Son	1923	M
		Not Reported Born, November 8, 1926	" Angeletta	Dau.	11/8/26	F
		Born, February 28, 1927	" Francis	Son	2/28/27	M
		Marble Mount, Wash.	Bome, Charles	Husb.	8/22/95	M
		" " "	" Regina	Wife	1/24/95	F
		" " "	" Sylvester	Son	5/6/13	M
		" " "	" Laurence Herbert	Son	8/25/15	M
		" " "	" Herold Clifford	"	3/28/17	M
		" " "	" Infant	"	3/20/26	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
38	41	# 1-C Certificate of Comp. LaConner, Wash.	Cagey, George	Husb	1878	M
39	42	" "	" Margaret	Wife	1882	F
40	43	LaConner Wash.	Cagey, William	Husb.	11/15/05	M
41	44	" "	" Cecelia	Wife	1907	F
42	45	" "	" Naomi	Dau.	1/3/05	F
43	46	LaConner, Wash.	Cagey, Paul Raymond	Husb.	11/20/06	M
44	47	" "	" Minnie	Wife	8/3/09	F
45	48	" "	" Maxine	Dau.	3/2/26/	F
	254	Unknown	Calhound, Edward, Single		1883	M
	255	Tulalip, Wash.	Charles, Jim	Husb.	1858	M
	256	" "	Present Wife Unknown	Wife		F
46	49	LaConner, Wash.	Charles, James	Husb.	1886	M
47	50	" "	" Alice	Wife	1892	F
48	51	" "	" Ernest	Son	1908	M
49		Married August 10, 1926	" Mattie	Dau.	1910	F
50	52	LaConner, Wash.	" Raymond	Son	1912	M
51	53	" "	" Hazel	Dau	1920	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office, Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52		✓ Died August 25, 1926	Cassimere, Joseph	Husb.	1865	✓
53	54	LaConner, Wash.	" Alice	Widow	1888	F
54	55	" "	" Benedict	Son	6/1/25	M
55	56	" "	Damien, Donald	Son	2/21/09	M
56	57	" "	" Walter	Son	1/24/13	M
57	58	" "	" Hazel	Dau.	4/1/16	F
58	59	" "	Cassimere, Agatha	Dau.	12/12/21	F
59	60	" "	" Francis	Son	9/7/23	M
60	61	" "	" Phillip	Son	11/22/24	M
61	62	LaConner, Wash.	Charles, Peter	Husb.	1869	M
62	63	" "	" Julienna	Wife	1878	F
63	64	" "	Charles, Alfonso	Husb.	11/21/91	M
64	65	" "	" Nellie	Wife	8/7/00	F
65	66	" "	" Robert Joseph	Son	11/22/21	M
66	67	" "	" Josephine R.	Dau.	3/19/25	F
67	68	No. 21 LaConner, Wash.	Charles, Seatit	Widower	1852	M
68	69	LaConner, Wash.	Cladoosby, Henry	Husb.	1897	M
69	70	" "	" Mayy Ann	Wife	3/7/99	F
		Tulalip, Wash.	Cladoosby, Ernest	Husb.	1899	✓
		" "	" Lena	Wife	-----	✓

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office, Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
70	71	#17 LaConner, Wash.	Currier, Sam	Husb.	1857	M
71	72	" "	" Agatha	Wife	1862	F
72	73	Tulalip, Wash.	Dan, George	Husb.	1879	M
73	74	" "	" Minnie	Wife	1868	F
74	75	Married to Wm. Henry Bailey, (Chinook)	" Myrtle Madeline or	Dau.	1/17/07	F
75	76	" "	" Irene	Dau.	12/15/17	F
	278	Born 6-6-27, son of #75. Bailey, Wm. Henry, Jr.			6-6-27	M
76	77	# 3-A La Conner, Wash.	Davis, John	Widower	1857	M
77	78	LaConner, Wash.	Day, Jack	Husb.	1861	M
78	79	" "	" Jessie	Wife	1868	F
79	80	" "	" Elizabeth	Dau.	10/10/10	F
80	81	" "	Munke, Anthony	Grand- son	5/16/15	M
81	82	LaConner, Wash.	Day, August	Husb.	9/21/91	M
82	83	" "	" Martha	Wife	10/29/98	F
	84	Born, October 17, 1926	" Gertrude	Dau.	10/17/26	F
259		Squamish, Wash.	Day, Garfield	Husb.	12/13/95	M
260		" "	" Daisy	Wife	1898	F
261		" "	" Dorothy	Dau.	2/4/21	F
262		Muckleshoot, Wash.	Day, Maggie	Widow	1894	F
263		" "	" Witelmina	Dau.	11/16/11	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tualip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
100	102	LaConner, Wash.	Edwards, Geo	Husb.	12/31/95	M.
101	103	" "	" Emma	Wife	10/19/01	F.
102	104	" "	" Mary Agatha	Dau.	9/30/16	F.
103	105	" "	" Stella	"	9/8/18	F.
104	106	" "	" Gladys	"	3/9/21	F.
105		Dies October 24, 1926	" Alice	"	5/20/23	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		# 13 Certificate Com.				
106	107	LaConner, Wash.	Torrensby, John	Widower	1852	M.
		Married January 8, 1927				
107	108	LaConner, Wash.	Frank, Edward	Husb.	1881	M.
	109	" "	" Christine	Wife	3/16/98	F.
108	110	" "	" Agatha	#108 Dau.	12/31/12	F.
109	111	" "	" Edward	#108 Son	9/22/15	M.
110	112	" "	" Delia	Dau.	11/14/17	F.
111	113	LaConner, Wash.	Frank, Sallie	widow	1865	F.
112	114	" "	" Albert	son	1904	M.
113	115	LaConner, Wash.	Gates, Livery	widow	1879	F.
114	116	" "	" Patrick	Son	3/17/15	M.
115	117	" "	" Cathleen	Dau.	2/17/16	F.
116	118	" "	George, Henry	Widower	4/22/77	M.
117	119	" "	George, Louisa	widow	1857	F.

CENSUS of the Gwinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by E. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	120	LaConner, Wash.	George, Thomas	Husb.	11/21/90	M
119	121	LaConner, Wash.	" Christine	Wife	1897	F
120	122	" "	" Winnie Bertha	Dau.	8/8/10	F
121	123	" "	" Esther	"	12/30/13	F
122	124	" "	" Sabastine	Son	6/27/15	M
123	125	" "	" Florence	Dau.	1/30/20	F
124	126	" "	" Henry F.	Son	12/24/24	M
125	127	#4. " "	Jacobs, Bill	Husb.	1853	M
126	128	" "	" Mary	Wife	1853	F
		Married to George A. Watson, Lighthouse Keeper, Tender Island, R.C.	James, Theresa	Wife	1868	F
127		Married to Andrew Williams 1923 (See Williams)	James, Mary Ann	Widow	1/8/00	F
128	129	LaConner, Wash.	James, Wilbert	Husb.	1895	M
129	130	" "	" Clara	Wife	12/12/95	F
130	131	" "	" Charles	Son	8/2/20	M
131	132	LaConner, Wash.	Joe, Edward	Widower	1873	M
264		Sidney, R. C.	Joe, Annie	Widow	1870	F
265		" " "	" Emily	Dau.	2/10/95	F

(page 9)

CENSUS of the Sinonish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
132	133	LaConner, Wash.	Joe, David	Husb.	9/10/96	M
133	134	" "	" Matilda	Wife	1890	F
134	135	LaConner, Wash.	Joe, Ambrose	Widower	4/14/99	M
135	136	LaConner, Wash.	Joe, Andrew	Husb.	1890	M
136	137	" "	" Louisa	Wife	8/7/95	F
137	138	" "	" Lucinda	Dau.	6/10/19	F
138	139	" "	" Lena	"	8/28/21	F
139	140	" "	" Vernon	Son	12/23/23	M
	141	Born July 14, 1926 " "	" Mildred	Dau.	7/14/26	F
140	142	No. 5-C LaConner, Wash.	Joe, Romeo	Husb.	1877	M
141	143	" "	" Christina	Wife	1880	F
142	144	" "	" Elwood	Son	8/13/10	M
143	145	" "	" Nellie	Dau.	11/27/12	F
144	146	" "	Lewis, Victor	#143 Son	10/1/96	M
145	147	Married December 9, 1926 LaConner, Wash.	John, David	Husb.	1885	M
	148	" "	" Nellie	Wife	3/15/08	F
146	149	" "	" Laurinda	#147 Dau.	11/16/18	F
147	150	" "	" Ernest	#147 Son	4/2/21	M
148	151	LaConner, Wash.	John, Jennie	Widow	1863	F.

CENSUS of the Snohomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
149	152	LaConner, Wash.	John, Peter	Husb.	1859	M.
150	153	" "	" Ellen	Wife	1857	F
151	154	LaConner, Wash.	Joshua, Cecelia	Widower	1853	F
152	155	LaConner, Wash.	Kadir, Samuel	Husb.	11/14/96	M
153	156	" "	" Addie	Wife	1898	F
154	157	No. 1-A Sold Anacortes R.F.D.#2, Wn.	Knight, Tandy	Husb.	1859	M
155	158	" " "	" Jennie	Wife	1875	F
156	159	" " "	" Edith	Dau.	12/30/05	F
157	160	" " "	" Grace	"	1/19/07	F
158	161	" " "	" Ruby	"	8/23/08	F
159	162	" " "	" Lula	"	8/28/09	F
160	163	" " "	" Tandy P.	Son	11/29/10	M
161	164	" " "	" Granville	"	6/10/12	M
162	165	" " "	" Roy	"	5/15/14	M
163	166	" " "	" Woodrow Wilson	"	12/28/16	M
164	167	" " "	" Esther Louis	Dau.	11/28/18	F
165	168	No.5-A, sold	Lyons, John	Husb.	1865	M
166	169	"	" Annie	Wife	1860	F
167	170	"	Snohomish, Kelly	#169 Son	12/30/83	M
168	171	"	" James	#169 Son	10/13/09	M

CENSUS of the Swedish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
185	187	LaConner, Wash.	Peter, Richard	Husb.	13/18/99	M
186	188	LaConner, Wash.	" Malinda	Wife	12/19/08	F
184	189	Rosebud, S. D.	Preston, Edna	single	11/1/01	F.
	266		Mrs. E. B. Langdon Robertson, Mary	Wife	1880	F.
187	190	No. 47 LaConner, Wash	Sam, Dan	Husb.	1854	M.
188	191	" "	" Amelia	Wife	1864	F.
189	192	" "	" Gasper	Son	1892	M.
190	193	" "	" Maurice	Son	12/10/06	M.
191	194	" "	" Josephine	Dau.	6/3/09	F.
192	195	" "	" Grant	Son	1914	M.
	267	Bow, Wash.	Sampson, Mary	Widow	1885	F.
	268	" "	" Alfred	step- son	1885	M.
	269	" "	" Helen	Sau.	1905	F.
	270	" "	" Maggie	Dau.	6/20/12	F.
	271	" "	" Lottie	Dau.	9/26/09	F.
	272	" "	" Eugene	Son	12/7/15	M.
	273	" "	" Ida	Dau.	2/25/21	F.
	274	" "	" Alvina	Dau.	12/19/18	F.

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
193	196	LaConner, Wash.	Scott, James	Husb.	1888	M
194	197	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	1907	F
195	198	" "	" Lincoln	#196 son	2/12/14	M
196	199	" "	" Bernice	Dau.	1/19/19	F
197	200	" "	" Irene	Dau.	4/10/26	F
198	201	Coupeville, Wash.	Sneatum, Charles	Husb.	1855	M
199	202	" "	" Katie	Wife	1854	F
200	203	LaConner, Wash.	Stone, John	Husb.	1869	M
201	204	" "	" Lizzie Sophia	Wife	1870	F
202	205	LaConner, Wash.	Stone, Guss	Husb.	6/2/99	M
203	206	" "	" Aurelia	Wife	3/14/05	F
204	207	" "	" Madeline	Dau.	5/16/23	F
205	208	" "	" Phillip	Son	12/18/24	M
206		Died Dec. 23, 1926	infant Richard	Son	2/2/26	M
257		Vanzandt, Wash.	Thomas, Frank	Husb.	1894	M
258		" "	" Louisa	Wife	1898	F
207	209	LaConner, Wash.	Thomas, Jennie	Widow	1850	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office, Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
208	210	LaConner, Wash.	Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb.	1866	M
209	211	" "	" Elizabeth	Wife	1877	F
210	212	" "	" Charles David	Son	6/25/21	M
211	213	LaConner, Wash.	Wilbur, Tandy	Husb.	1/3/04	M
212	214	" "	" Laura	Wife	1900	F
213	215	" "	" Tandy Silver	Son	5/14/26	M
	216	Born June 1, 1927	" Bartholomew	Son	6/1/27	M
214	217	Auborn, Wash.	Wilbur, John	Husb.	6/4/98	M
	279	" "	" Esther	Wife	1904	F)
215	218	LaConner, Wash.	" Clara M.	#217 Dau.	4/1/19	F
216	219	LaConner, Wash.	" Gladys	# 217 Dau.	2/27/21	F
217	220	" "	" Cecelia A	Dau.	1/7/24	F
	280	Auborn, Wash.	" Infant	Son	6/6/27	M)
218	221	Anacortes, R.F.D. #2,	Wn. Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1866	M
219	222	" " "	" Oceal	Wife	1870	F
220	223	" " "	" Grant	#221 Son	12/9/95	M
221	224	" " "	" Benjamin A.	Son	6/13/13	M
222	225	" " "	" Thomas A.	Son	9/9/15	M
223	226	" " "	" Stanley F.	Son	6/12/21	M
224	227	" " "	" Henry N.	Son	12/29/23	M

CENSUS of the Swiaouish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
225	228	Anacortes, R.F.D. # 2, Wash.	Williams, John	Widower	1891	M
226		Died February 10, 1927	" Minnie	Wife	1896	✓
227	229	Anacortes, R.F.D. # 2, Wash.	" Margaret	Dau.	1918	F
228	230	" " " " " "	" William	Son	1921	M
229	231	" " " " " "	" Charles	Son	1924	M
230	232	LaConner, Wash.	Williams, Louisa	Widow	1853	F
	233	LaConner, Wash.	(Kanim) Williams, Raymond	Husb.	1907	M
49	234	" " " " " "	" Mattie	Wife	1910	F
	235	LaConner, Wash. Married to #127, 1923	William, Andrew	Husb.	1879	M
127	236	LaConner, Wash.	" Mary Ann	Wife	1/6/00	F
	237	" " " " " "	" Wilfred	Son	2/9/20	M
	238	" " " " " "	" Emma	Dau.	6/22/23	F
	239	" " " " " "	" Viola	"	4/15/25	F
	240	" " " " " "	" Laura	"	11/29/26	F
231	241	LaConner, Wash.	Willup, Annie	Widow	1846	F
232	242	No. 15 LaConner, Wash.	Willup, Jerry	Husb.	1860	M
233	243	" " " " " "	" Mary	Wife	1864	F

CENSUS of the Swishonish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office Address and Allotment No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
234	244	LaConner, Wash.	Willup, Ignatius	Husb.	1883	M
235	245	" "	" Elizabeth	Wife	1893	F
236	246	" "	" Gilbert H.	Son	11/19/15	M
237	247	" "	" Ralph	"	7/18/25	M
238	248	LaConner, Wash.	Willup, Patrick	Husb.	1880	M
239	249	" "	" Sallie	Wife	1882	F
240	250	" "	" Joseph	Son	8/8/09	M
241	251	" "	" Cecelia	Dau.	2/26/15	F
242	252	" "	" Helen	"	5/14/21	F
242	253	Divorced from #244 LaConner, Wash.	Willup, Alexander	single	1806	M
244		Some place in R. C. At her home.	" Ann May	single	10/26/07	F
		Total census, - - -	282	280		
		For Nos. 254 to 256, - - -	see sheet #4.			
		257 & 258 - - -	#14			
		259 to 263, inc. - - -	6			
		264 & 265 - - -	9			
		266 to 274, inc. - - -	13			
		275 & 276 - - -	1			
		277 - - -	2			
		278 - - -	8			
		279 and 280 - - -	15			

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash
 on June 30th 1927, taken by Chas. A. Reynolds, Farmer.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME. Post Office	ENGLISH NAME	Age	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
108	1	Oa kville, Wash.	Bonn, Maggie	33	Wife	6/15/1894	F
--							
1	2	Auburn, Wash.	Bill, Andrew	39	Head	1888	M
2	3	" "	Bill, Susie	39	Wife	1888	F
3	4	" "	Bill, Raymond	19	Son	7/1/1907	M
4	5	" "	Bill Harriett	15	Dau.	6/15/1912	F
5	6	" "	Bill, Celia	4	Dau.	11/3/1922	F
6	7	Auburn, Wash.	Bill, Joseph	68	Head	1857	M
7	8	" "	Bill, Lucy	61	Wife	1866	F
9	9	Auburn, Wash.	Bangs, Clara	31	Wife	1886	F
10	10	" "	Bill, Jennette	12	Dau	11/1/1914	F
11	11	" "	Bill, August Willard	11	Son	3/8/1916	M
12	12	White Swan, Wash.	Courville, Gilbert	66	Head	1861	M
13	13	White Swan, Wash.	Courville, Teresa	56	Wife	1871	F
14	14	" " "	Courville, Mildred	14	Dau.	11/25/1912	F
15	15	" " "	Courville, Desoline	12	Dau.	12/15/1914	F
152							
153	16	Auburn, Wash.	Courville, Laura	38	Wife	12/2/1891	F
154	17	" "	Courville, June	10	Dau.	12/31/1916	F
155	18	" "	Courville, Dona	8	Dau.	12/31/1918	F
156	19	" "	Courville, James	4	Son	1/21/1923	M
157	20	" "	Courville, Victor	1	Son	5/3/1926	M

CENSUS of the Wuckleshoot Indians of St. Lally Agency, Wash.
 on June 30th 1927, taken by Chas. A. Reynolds, Barner
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	AGE.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
16	21	Emuclaw, Wash.	Courville, Maggie	32	Wife	9/14/1894	F
17	22	"	Courville, Chester	11	Son	10/15/1916	M
18	23	"	Courville, Bernice	10	Dau.	8/25/1916	F
19	24	"	Courville, Mary	9	Dau.	1/29/1918	F
20	25	"	Courville, Clarence	3	Son	4/19/1920	M
21	26	"	Courville, Ethel	4	Dau.	8/31/1922	F
22	27	"	Courville, Anos Jr.	2	Son	8/11/1924	M
23	28	"	Courville, Marguerite	1	Dau.	8/27/1926	F
143	29	Auburn, Wash.	Dick, Lucy	26	Wid.	3/15/1901	F
28	30	Emuclaw, Wash.	Daniels, Francis	35	Head	4/3/1892	M
29	31	"	Daniels, Madeline	29	Wife	7/2/1898	F
30	32	"	Daniels, Marie	9	Dau.	10/30/1917	F
31	33	"	Daniels, Flora	8	Dau.	1/11/1919	F
32	34	"	Daniels, James	6	Son	1/20/1921	M
33	35	"	Daniels, Alice	2	Dau.	8/24/1924	F
34	36	"	Daniels, John	1	Son	5/15/1926	M
24	37	Emuclaw, Wash.	Daniels, Leo	26	Head	10/2/1901	M
25	38	"	Daniels, Norman	6	Son	6/11/1920	M
26	39	"	Daniels, Robert	5	Son	4/15/1922	M
27	40	"	Daniels, Elizabeth	1	Dau.	5/9/1926	F

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30 1927., 19 , taken by Chas. A. Reynolds
 (Name.) Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Percent.					
35	41	Auburn, Wash.	Daniels, Hanson 27	Head	11/1/1899	M
36	42	" "	Daniels, Julius 10	Son	8/8/1917	M
37	43	" "	Daniels, Alma 7	Dau.	2/18/1920	F
38	44	" "	Daniels, Alotha 5	Dau.	6/9/1922	F
39	45	" "	Daniels, Theo. 3	Son	7/1/1924	M
40	46	" "	Daniels, Edwin 1	Son	5/13/1926	M
--						
23	47	Auburn, Wash.	Daniels, William 44	Head	1883	M
83	48	" "	Daniels, Annie 57	Wife	1870	F
84	49	" "	Lobehan Daniels, Sarah 16	Dau 48	2/29/1911	F
85	50	" "	Lobehan, Iola 10	Dau, 48	8/16/1916	F
86	51	La Push, Wash.	Payne, Leonard 17	G. Son 48	10/11/1909	M
87	52	" " "	Payne, Lillian 15	G. Dau 48	11/1/1911	F
48	53	Auburn, Wash.	Dominick, Chas. 39	Head	1887	M
49	54	" "	Dominick, Lawrence 21	Son	8/18/1905	M
50	55	" "	Dominick, Emma 19	Dau.	5/1/1908	F
52	56	Auburn, Wash.	Dominick, Jerry 73	Head	1854	M
53	57	" "	Dominick, Mary 63	Wife	1864	F
54	58	" "	Dominick, Dominick 38	Son	1889	M
55	59	" "	Dominick, Sherman 22	Son	5/13/1905	M
105	60		Garfield, Alice Morris 17	Wife	9/9/1909	F

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
110	61	Auburn, Wash.	Garrison, Annie	31	Wife	2/26/1896	F
111	62	" "	Garrison, Elizabeth	12	Dau.	4/4/1915	F
61	63	Auburn, Was,	Guss, Willie	54	Head	1872	M
62	64	" "	Guss, Ellen	48	Wife	1880	F
63	65	" "	Guss, Elmer	9	Son	9/17/1918	M
57	66	Auburn, Wash.	Hamilton, Agatha	18	Wife	9/21/1908	F
58	67	" "	Hamilton, Henry Henry	3	Son	5/26/1924	M
59	68	" "	Hamilton, Ellen B	1	Dau.	1/14/1926	F
56	69	Auburn, Wash.	Hamilton, Hollie	62	Wife	1906	F
8	70	Auburn, Wash.	Hoffer, Lillian	19	Wife	12/9/1907	F
--	71	" "	Hoffer, Eugene	1/4	Son	3/15/1927	M
60	72	Auburn, Wash.	Jack, Annie	62	Wid.	1868	F
65	73	Alderton, Wash.	Jack, Jonah	55	Head	1874	M
66	74	" "	Jack, Mary Ann	45	Wife	1883	F
67	75	" "	Jack, Eva	11	Dau.	11/15/1915	F
68	76	" "	Jack, Calvin	4	Son	12/29/1922	M
69	77	Marysville, Wash.	Jake, Thomas	44	Head	1883	M

Muckleshoot

Tulalip

Wash.

CENSUS of the
June 30th 1927.Indians of
Chas. A. ReynoldsAgency,
Partner.

on _____, 19____, taken by _____,

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
70	78	Potlatch, Wash.	James, Anthony	53	Head	1872 M
172	79	Hoquian, Wash.	James, Laura	17	Wife	7/8/1910 F
72	80	Wiley City, Wash.	James, Joseph	45	Head	Jan. 1882 M
73	81	Carnation, Wash.	Keenan, Jerry	52	Head	1875 M
74	82	" "	Nelson, Jennie	50	----	1877 F
75	83	" "	Keenan, Evelyn	11	Dau.	3/16/1916 F
82	84	Tulalip, Wash.	King George <i>John</i>	53	Head	1874 M
88	85	Auburn, Wash.	Lobohan, Dan	77	Head	1850 M
89	86	" "	Lobohan, Annie	76	Wife	1851 F
90	87	McMillan, Wash.	Lobohan, Moses	52	Head	1875 M
91	88	" "	Lobohan, Martha	42	Wife	1885 F
92	89	" "	Lobohan, Isabella	14	Dau.	7/18/1913 F
93	90	" "	Lobohan, Lucinda	11	Dau.	11/28/1915 F
94	91	" "	Lobohan, Archie	4	Son	9/16/1922 M
95	92	" "	Lobohan, Martha Jr.	2	Dau.	5/8/1924 F
96	93	Fall City, Wash.	Louko, George	56	Head	1872 M
97	94	" "	Louko, Annie	49	Wife	1878 F
99	95	" "	Louko, Edith	19	Dau.	2/8/1908 F

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot II Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 26th, 1927, taken by _____,
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
98	96	Auburn, Wash.	Louke, James 34	Head	1893	M.
46	97	Auburn, "ash.	Lozier, Bethoy 59	Wid.	1868	F.
47	98	" "	James, Julius 19	Son	11/8/1907	M.
41	99	Auburn, "ash.	Lozier, Frank 30	Head	1891	M.
42	100	" "	Lozier, Inabilla 33	Wife	1/10/1894	F.
43	101	" "	Lozier, Bernice 12	Dau.	8/23/1914	F.
44	102	" "	Lozier, Frank Jr. 10	Son	6/11/1917	M.
45	103	" "	Lozier, Alfred 7	Son	6/23/1920	M.
--	104	" "	Lozier, Paulino 7/12	Dau.	11/11/1926	F.
176	105	Gold Bar, Wash.	Martin, Elsie 21	Wife	8/1/1907	F.
177	106	" " "	Martin, Henry 3	Son	3/5/1924	M.
76	107	Auburn, Wash.	McCarty, Mary 42	Wife	1885	F.
78	108	" "	King George, Anita 15	Dau.	2/12/1912	F.
79	109	" "	King George, Eva 11	Dau.	8/12/1915	F.
80	110	" "	King George, Mildred 9	Dau.	7/16/1918	F.
106	111	Auburn, Wash.	McGilvert, Lizzie 34	Wife	1873	F.
107	112	" "	Huson, Olive 22	Dau.	2/17/1905	F.
109	113	Port Madison, Wash.	Huson, Colbert 25	Neph.	12/29/1902	M.

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30th, 1929, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
102	114	Auburn, Wash.	Morris, Alex 64	Head	1863	M
103	115	" "	Morris, Caroline 61	Wife	1866	F
104	116	" "	Curley, Fred 36	Cou.	1892	M
133	117	Auburn, Wash.	Moran, James 39	Head	1889	M
134	118	" "	Moran, Agnes 29	Wife	6/2/1896	F
135	119	" "	Moran, Stanley 8	Son	7/16/1918	M
136	120	" "	Moran, Leona 7	Dau.	5/18/1920	F
137	121	" "	Moran, Bert 6	Son	3/20/1921	M
138	122	" "	Moran, Harold 2	Son	12/10/1924	M
112	123	Carnation, Wash.	Helson, Lester 23	Head	4/23/1904	M
113	124	Auburn, Wash.	Hewhauken, John 70	Head	1829	M
114	125	" "	Hewhauken, Dora 48	Wife	1879	F
115	126	" "	Hewhauken, Nora 15	Dau.	6/24/1911	F
116	127	" "	Hewhauken, Augustine 13	Dau.	3/3/1914	F
117	128	" "	Hewhauken, Elizabeth 10	Dau.	7/23/1916	F
118	129	" "	Hewhauken, Jamie 8	Dau.	2/14/1919	F
119	130	Emmelaw, Wash.	Purcell, Ida 29	Wid.	1897 9/17/1889	F
120	131	" "	Purcell, Allen 9	Son	2/28/1918	M
121	132	" "	Purcell, Ernest 8	Son	2/26/1921	M
122	133	" "	Purcell, May 1	Dau.	5/9/1920	F

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30th 1927, 1927, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
77	134	Auburn, Wash.	Price Elvina 20	Wife	9/19/1906	F
81	135	" "	Price, Harold 1	Son	1/14/1923	M
131	136	Auburn, Wash.	Rainey, Nora 40	Wife	1887	F
123	137	Auburn, Wash.	Reynolds, Nellie 23	Head	7/22/1903	F
124	138	Auburn, Wash.	Ross, Frank 24	Head	1873	M
125	139	" "	Ross, Dollie 41	Wife	1883	F
128	140	Enunclaw, Wash.	Ross, Fred 30	Head	8/3/1896	M
129	141	" "	Ross, Napoleon 8	Son	1/14/1918	M
130	142	" "	Ross, Melvin 6	Son	4/13/1919	M
131	143	" "	Ross, Della 6	Dau.	1/21/1921	F
132	144	" "	Ross, Marvin 4	Son	8/7/1923	M
126	145	Tulalip, Wash.	Ross, Ida 27	Wife	1860	F
127	146	" "	Garrison, Matthew 8	Son	2/14/1918	M
140	147	Auburn, Wash.	Sari, John 56	Head	1871	M
141	148	" "	Sari, Julia 21	Wife	1885	F
142	149	" "	Sari, Colontino 22	Son	8/18/1904	M
144	150	" "	Moses, Esther 17	D. Dau	7/8/1910	F

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Wahkiakum Agency,
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by _____, _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
145	153	Auburn, Wash.	Sam, Steve	57	Head	1870 M
146	154	" "	Sam, Eliza	78	Wife	1851 F
147	155	Wapato, Wash.	Sam, William	33	Son	1894 M
148	156	Auburn, Wash.	Shaw, Ambrose	40	--	1881 M
149	157	" "	Shaw, Henry	30	Bro.	1888 M
157	158	Auburn, Wash.	Siddle, David	42	Head	1886 M
158	159	" "	Siddle, Louisa	33	Wife	1894 F
159	160	" "	Siddle, Hazel	18	Dau.	1912 F
160	161	" "	Siddle, Bernha	9	Dau.	12/28/1917 F
161	162	" "	Siddle, Roy	7	Son	6/3/1919 M
162	163	" "	Siddle, Josephine	5	Dau.	8/3/1921 F
163	164	Auburn, Wash.	Siddle, Hogan	34	Head	1893 M
164	165	" "	Siddle, Matilda	40	Wife	1887 F
165	166	" "	Siddle, Genoviana	14	Dau	8/18/1912 F
166	167	" "	Siddle, Calvin	9	Son	6/23/1918 M
167	168	" "	Siddle, Julia	61	Head	1866 F
171	169	Auburn, Wash.	Starr, Alexon	24	Head	4/8/1903 M
51	168	" "	Starr, Agatha	17	Wife	6/17/1910 F

CENSUS of the Huckleshoot Indians of Chulip Agency, Wash.on June 30th, 1929, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.	
Last.	Present.						
167	167	Auburn, Wash.	Starr, Louis	29	Head	9/6/1898	M
168	170	" "	Starr, Lillian	2	Dau.	12/11/1924	F
--	173	" "	Starr, Blanch	1	Dau.	4/2/1926	F
178	174	Auburn, Wash.	Starr, Patrick	35	Head	1/10/1893	M
179	175	" "	Starr, Norman	10	Son	4/17/1917	M
180	176	" "	Starr, George	8	Son	3/12/1919	M
181	176	" "	Starr, Martin	5	Son	3/15/1923	M
182	176	" "	Wilson, Tom	13	Stop Dau.	3/17/1914	F
183	177	" "	Wilson, Helen	12	Stop Dau.	7/28/1915	F
169	180	Auburn, Wash.	Starr, Philip	54	Head	1873	M
170	181	" "	Starr, Emma	51	Wife	1876	F
173	182	" "	Starr, Leta	18	Dau.	2/8/1914	F
174	183	" "	Starr, Emma Jr.	10	Dau.	10/12/1916	F
175	184	" "	Starr, Benjamin	7	Son	1/8/1920	M
184	185	Auburn, Wash.	Stillman, Jack	50	Head	1877	M
185	186	" "	Stillman, Edward	13	Son	8/24/1914	M
186	187	" "	Stillman, Clarence	10	Son	11/1/1916	M
65	188	Auburn, Wash.	Con, Ella Gunn	19	Wife	8/11/1907	F
71	187	" "	Wilbur, Esther Anna	24	Wife	3/18/1904	F
--	190	" "	Wilbur, John C. Jr.	1/12	Son	8/7/1927	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Muckleshoot Reservation
Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30th 1927., taken by Reynolds.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		Post Office	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
	1	Auburn, Wash.	Davis, Walter	50	Head	1877	M
	2	" "	Davis, Isabella	40	Wife	1887	F
	3	" "	Daniels, Blanch Wife of Samson Daniels	25	Dau.	1902	F
	4	Puyallup, Wash.	Leslie, Alice Cross	85	Wife	1862	F
	5	Auburn, Wash.	Williams, Charles	50	Head	1877	M
	6	" "	Williams, Lucy	43	Wife	1884	F
	7	" "	Williams, Freeman	51	Son	6/23/1906	M
	8	" "	Williams, Ralph	18	Son	8/16/1911	M
	9	" "	Williams, Arthur	13	Son	12/20/1913	M
	10	" "	Williams, Grace	11	Dau.	3/26/1916	F
	11	" "	Williams, Marguerette	7	Dau.	9/27/1919	F
	12	" "	Williams, Benedict	5	Son	12/10/1922	M
	13	" "	Williams, Charles	3	Son	1/2/1924	M
	14	Auburn, Wash.	Sampson, Lucy	73	Wid	1854	F
	15	Enumelaw, Wash.	Hanson, W. B.	59	Widr.	1868	M
	16	Auburn, Wash.	Williams, Mike	37		1890	M

CENSUS of the Musklesheet Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by Chas. A. Reynolds,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Total last census, - - - - -				209
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls, - -				
		Added by births, unreported previous years,				1
		current year, - - - - -				4
		Total, - - - - -			214	
		Dropped from rolls on account of enroll- ment elsewhere, duplication, etc. - - - - -				3
		Dropped on account of deaths unreported previous years, - - - - -				0
		Dropped on account of deaths current year - -			6	3
		Total, - - - - -				208
		Total this census (should agree with last number of roll), - - - - -				208
		Total males, - - - - -				98
		females, - - - - -				110
		Total adults, males, - - - - -	49			
		females - - - - -	49	98		
		Total minors, males, - - - - -	49			
		females, - - - - -	61	110		208
		Total minors of school age, male, - - - - -	25			
		female - - - - -	45	70		
		Total minors under school age, male, - - - - -	21			
		female - - - - -	11	32		
		Total number of families, - - - - -				53
		- - - - -				

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andras, Sealer
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1		Abbott, James	husb	1867	M
2	2		Martha	wife	9-29-84	F
3	3	Married	Julia	dau	10-1-00	F
4	4		Franklin	son	3-25-03	M
5	5		Leone	dau	1-14-07	F
7	6		Henrietta	dau	3-10-10	F
8	7		Howard	son	10-3-12	M
9	8		Henry	son	11-1-15	M
5	9		Abbott, John	husb	2-10-05	M
449	10		Carrie Eva	wife	10-21-06	F
10	11		Adams, Williams	husb	1837	M
11	12		Mary	wife	1843	F
12	13		Alexis, John	Wdr	1859	M
13	14		Alexander, Angeline	Wid.	1888	F
14	15		Walter	son	1906	M
5	15		Joseph	son	1908	M
16	17		Clarence	son	10-24-15	M
17	18		Alice	dau	4-11-17	F
18	19		William	son	12-24-18	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
19	20		Allen, Theresa	Wid	1857	F
		Canadian	Anderson, William	husb.		
20	21		Elizabeth K.	wife	1882	F
21	22		Balch, Solomon	husb	1865	M
22	23		Emma	wife	1865	F
23	24		Stella	Gr. Dau	8-20-10	F
24	25		Elsie	Gr. Dau	8-30-12	F
		Clallum	Howell, George	husb		
25	26		Mary Ann	wife	1876	F
26	27		Ballew, Walter	S. Son	3-13-01	M
28	28		Andrew	S. Son	8-18-05	M
29	29		Amelia	S. Dau	9-21-07	F
30	30		Joseph M.	S. Son	11-19-13	M
27	31		Ballew, Casimir	husb	10-14-03	M
433	38		Anna Solomon	wife	11-5-06	F
31	33		Bill, Joseph	husb	1859	M
	34		Madaline	wife	1906	F
32	32					
32	35		Bill, Lena	Sgl	9-1-01	F
33	36		Sylvester	son	12-6-23	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	36 37	36 37	Bill, John	son	4- -26	M
34	37 38	37 38	Bizer, John	husb	1869	M
35	38 39	38 39	Martha	wife	1873	F
36	39 40	39 40	Bizer, Clarence	husb	8-16-95	M
		White	Pearl	wife	1893	
37	40 41	40 41	Geraldine	dau	1-7-21	F
	41 42	41 42	ink Bob, Sarah	wid	1891	F
38	42 43	42 43	Bowen, Flora	wid	1856	M
39	43 44	43 44	Brown, John C.	husb	1864	M
	44 45	44 45	Johanna	wife		
40	44 46	44 46	Elmer	son	2-11-06	M
41	45 47	45 47	Madaline	dau	1-24-14	F
	46 48	46 48	Youkton, Maggie.	S.dau	1900	F
42	47 49	47 49	Cagey, Joseph	husb	7-3-71	M
43	48 50	48 50	Agnes	wife	10-1-05	F
44	49 51	49 51	Margaret Anna	dau	4-24-22	F
45	50 52	50 52	Samuel	son	4-19-24	M
48	51 53	51 53	Catherine	dau	2-17-26	F
46	52 54	52 54	Washington, William L.	S.son	6-18-18	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
47	55	55	Washington, Joseph	S. son	10-1-19	M
		Swinomish census	Cagey, William	husb		
48	54	56	Cecelia	wife	1-6-07	F
	55	57	Naomi	daughters	1-3-25	F
49	56	58	Celestine, John	husb	5 1888	M
50	57	59	Lucy	wife	1858	F
51	58	60	Irene	daughters	7-12-16	F
52	59	61	Celestine, Francis	husb	1888	M
53	60	62	Aurora	wife	1880	F
54	61	63	Clifford	son	2-16-08	M
55	62	64	Sadie	daughters	12-18-09	F
56	63	65	Eva	daughters	2-29-13	F
57	64	66	Grace	daughters	10-26-15	F
58	65	67	Olara	daughters	12-5-17	F
59	66	68	Anna B.	daughters	5-15-20	F
60	67	69	Charles, Julius	husb	1859	M
61	68	70	Helen	wife	1877	F
62	69	71	Archibald	son	1-13-01	M
63	70	72	Angeline	daughters	1904	F
64	71	73	Marion	daughters	12-10-06	F
65	72	74	William	son	8-1-09	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
66	75	75	Charles, Clara	daughters	3-1-13	F
67	74	76	Ellen	daughters	11-11-16	F
68	75	77	George Ray	sons	2-6-19	M
69	76	78	Charles, Aloysius	husband	9-28-96	M
70	77	79	Dorothy	wife	10-1-00	F
71	78	80	Clifford	sons	6-30-22	M
72	79	81	Mary Ellen	daughters	5-15-27	F
		Canadian	Charles, August	Husband		
72	80	82	Adelaide	wife	7-4-00	F
73	81	83	Robert	sons	2-10-24	M
74	82	84	Robert	sons	2-6-26	M
75	83	85	Cush, Daniel	husband	1-28-93	M
76	84	86	Justine	wife	7-19-99	F
77	85	87	Bernice	daughters	12-8-11	F
78	86	88	Theresa	daughters	8-17-14	F
79	87	89	Flora	daughters	10-18-16	F
80	88	90	Daniel Edward	sons	8-6-18	M
81	89	91	Lavina	daughters	4-5-20	F
82	90	92	Jessie	daughters	11-13-21	F
83	91	93	Elvira Blanche	daughters	8-21-23	F
84	92	94	Mildred	daughters	3-25-25	F
85	93	95	Gilbert	sons	8-29-26	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
85	94	96	Cush, Norbert	husb	1895	M
86	95	97	Amelia	wife	1877	F
	96	98	Cooper, Martha Hoskins Divrod		5-9-04	F
	97	99	- - - - -	dan	1923	F
		100				
		White	Courtney, Edward	husb	2-14-80	
87	98	101	Harriet	wife	6-24-84	F
88	99	102	2 Irene Leone	dan	9-19-16	F
89	100	103	Toby, Charley	S.son	9-12-04	M
90	101	104	William	S.son	3-1-13	M
		White	Coss, Frank	husb	1891	
91	102	105	Ellen	wife	1893	F
92	103	106	Freda Lucile	dan	5-22-25	F
93	104	107	Curly, Fred	husb	1887	M
94	105	108	Matilda	wife	5-28-88	F
95	106	109	Allgeria	dan	11-7-19	F
	107	110	June	dan	6-1-24	F
	108	111	- - - - -	dan	7-4-26	F
96	109	112	Francis, Isabella	S.dan	11-7-13	F
97	110	113	Descanum, Albert	Wdr	1844	M

CENSUS of the Issani Indians of Tulelip Agency,
 on June 20, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Swinomish	Edwards, Alfred	husb		
447	111	114	Laura	wife	4-10-98	F
	112	115	Geraldine	dau	7-31-22	F
	113	116	Doris	dau	12-25-23	F
98	114	117	Finkbonner, Frank	husb	1871	M
99	115	118	Celine	wife	9-9-99	F
100	116	119	Margaret	dau	5-9-09	F
101	117	120	Jacob	son	10-11-10m	M
102	118	121	William	son	8-14-33	M
103	119	122	Hazel	dau	12-6-15	F
104	120	123	Charles	son	11-1-17	M
105	121	124	George	son	1-28-20	M
106	122	125	Robert Jam	son	12-17-23	M
107	123					
107	123	126	Finkbonner, Theresa	Wid	1863	F
108	124	127	Clara	dau	12-25-98	F
109	125	128	Frederick	son	12-1-02	M
110	126	129	Finkbonner, John	husb	6-24-84	M
111	127	130	John Baptiste	son	3-3-25	M
	128	131	Helen	wife		F
	129	132	DeKoff, Frank	S. son	8-26-14	M

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
112	130	133	Finkbonner, Mary	Wid.	1845	F
115	131	134	George	Son	1875	M
114	132	135	Finkbonner, Henry	husb	1873	M
115	133	136	Rosa	wife	1876	F
116	134	137	Richard	son	2-22-05	M
117	135	138	Finkbonner, Henry Jr.	Husb	6-30-99	M
	136	Classed as white	Maggie	wife		F
118	136	139	Garipee, George	husb	1866	M
119	137	140	Mary Ann	wife	1864	F
120	138	141	Garipee, Francis	husb	9-27-97	M
414	139	142	Agnes	wife	11-29-04	F
	140	143	Mary Agnes	dau	11-22-26	F
121	141	144	Garrison, Henry	husb	1872	M
122	142	145	Emma	wife	1884	F
123	143	146	Henry Jr.	son	2-6-04	M
124						
124	144	147	George, Alexis	husb	1882	M
125	145	148	Lucinda	wife	7-16-91	F
127	146	149	Robert	son	6-22-15	M
128	147	150	Simon J.	son	3-13-17	M

CENSUS of the Idaho Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by O. E. Andres, Sealer
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
129	148 151		George, Jennette	dan	1-16-19	F
130	149 152		Warren	son	1-18-21	M
131	150 153		George, Louis	husb	1854	M
	151 154		Mary	wife		F
132	152 154		George, Patrick,	Widr	1877	M
133	153 155		Walter	Son	12-13-98	M
134	154 156		Ruth	dan	10-4-14	F
	155 157					
135	156 158	Chad-que-bulk	George, Patrick	husb	1854	M
136	157 159		Agnes	wife	1874	F
137	158 160		George	son	1910	M
138	159 161		Elisabeth	dan	1912	F
139	160 162		Mabel	dan	1915	F
140	161 163		George, Michael	husb	1894	M
141	162 164	Yakima	Sarah	wife		F
142	163 165	Yakima	Delicia	dan	9-3-15	F
143	164 166	Yakima	Steven	son	8-24-24	M
	165 167					
	166 168		George, Joseph	husb	1900	M
	167 169	Yakima	Minnie Sam	wife		

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres Sealer
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
135	163 164		George, Mary	wid	1833	F
139	163 165		George, Mary	Divorced	1898	F
140	167 166		Joshua	son	1-20-20	M
156	168 167		Guerin, Herman	Widr	8-7-96	M
187	169 168		Violet	Dau	10-12-19	F
141	170 169		Harry, Cecelia	Wid	1854	F
		Canadian	Harry, Andrews	husb	1908	M
142	171 170		Martha	wife	10-20-03	F
143	172 171		Irene	dau	12-1-24	F
	173 172		- - - -	son	4-2-27	M
144	174 173		Hillaire, Frank	Husb	1847	M
145	175 174		Agnes	wife	1850	F
146	176 175		Benjamin	son	2-14-05	M
	177					
147	177 186		Hillaire, Richard	Husb	1886	M
148	178 177		Zetha	wife	11-26-98	F
149	179 178		Eva	dau	8-20-17	F
150	180 179		Frank	son	1-5-21	M
151	181 180		Theresa	dau	8-2-25	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	181		Hillaire, Joseph	husb	12-25-94	M
	182		Edna	wife	7-7-94	F
	183		Ethel	dau	11-25-14	F
	184		Lewis M	son	12-29-16	M
	185		Joseph, Jr.	son	2-6-20	M
	186	Twins	Edna, D.	dau	2-6-20	F
	187		Benjamin	son	1-5-21	M
	188		Bert V.	son	8-25-23	M
	189		David	son	10-24-24	M
	190		Mary Ellen	dau	2-27-27	F
	191		Biser, Mollie	S.dau	8-7-12	F
	192					
	193		Hoskins, Elias	husb	1867	M
	194		Magdaline	wife	1872	F
	195		Alexander	son	6-18-94	M
	196		William	son	12-13-95	M
	197		Elias	son	10-25-06	M
	198		Lucretia	dau	10-25-08	F
	199		Joseph	son	4-28-14	M
	200	White	Humphry, Auther	husb		
468	201	199	Mary	wife	2-9-05	F
	200		Rosa	dau	7-10-25 5-4-27	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by G. E. Andres, Sealer.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	202	201	Humphry, Margaret	daughters	3-4-27	F
	203	202	Canadian	husb	1878	M
	204	203	"	wife	1880	F
	205	204	"	daughters	1898	F
	206	205	"	son	1901	M
	207	206	"	son	1-4-15	M
	208	207	"	daughters	4-27-16	M
	209	208	Jack, Sesinhot	husb	1854	M
	210	209	Augustine	wife	1852	F
	211	210	Canadian	husb	1886	M
	212	211	"	wife	1884	F
	213	212	"	son	1900	M
	214	213	"	daughters	1911	F
	215	214	"	son	11-9-06	M
	216	215	"	husb	1884	M
	217	216	"	wife	1886	F
	218	217	"	daughters	1904	F
	219	218	"	daughters	1906	F
	220	219	"	son	1908	M
	221	220	"	son	1910	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
159	222	204	Jacobs, John	husb	1853	M
160	223	205	Mary,	wife	1895	F
161	224	206	Price, William	S.Son	1909	M
162	225	207	Edward	"	1911	M
163	226	209	Stephen	"	1913	M
164	227	210	Paul	"	1915	M
165	228	211	Minnie	S.dau	3-5-17	F
166	229	212	Cecelia	S.dau	12- -18	F
		21				
167	230	213	James, Peter	husb	1869	M
168	231	214	Adeline	wife	1870	F
169	232	215	Ivan	son	7-10-03	M
170	233	216	Josephine	dau	6-26-08	F
171	234	217	Merll	son	3-28-14	M
172	235	218	James, Walter	husb	4-4-00	M
		White	Catherine	wife		
173	236	219	Walter	son	4-19-23	M
174	237	220	Josephine	dau	9-2-24	F
175	238	221	Frank Ivan	son	3-5-26	M
176	239	222	James, George	husb	3-25-89	M
177	240	223	Irene	wife	12-9-02	F
178	241	224	Virgine	dau	7-17-24	F
179	242	225	Arlene	dau	3-2-27	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres Scaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	226		James, Norbert	husb	9-22-91	M
179	227		Clara	wife	2-10-96	F
180	228		Harold	son	5-12-15	M
181	229		Hermosa Florence	daughters	11-23-16	F
182	230		Reta Ethel	daughters	1-21-19	F
183	231		Warren P.	son	2-5-21	M
184	232		Norbert Wilford	son	2-24-23	M
185	233		Lawrence	son	5-6-26	M
		Quinault	James, Francis	husb		
	234		Lena	wife	1907	F
	235		- - - - -	son	9-13-27	M
186	236		James, William	husb	1891	M
187	237		Adelina	wife	5-23-90	F
188	238		Florence Reta	Daughters	7-23-18	F
189	239		Robert Henry	son	6-13-20	M
190	240		William Haskell	son	9-23-22	M
191	241		Earnest A.	son	22-20-25	M
192	242		Jameson, Lucian	husb	1871	M
192	243		Stella	wife	3-22-07	F
193	244		Alfonso	son	12-5-99	M
194	245		Clara	daughters	3-1-05	F
194	246		Richard	S. son	1-13-26	M

CENSUS of the Luani Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
195	242	247	Jameson, Daniel	husb	9-22-24	M
196	243	248	Sophina	wife	1896	F
197	244	249	Franklin	son	7-11-21	M
198	245	250	Pearl Violet	dau	2-8-23	F
	246	251	Daniel, Jr.	son	4-20-25	M
199	247	252	Jefferson, Benedict	husb	1-27-79	M
200	248	253	Adaline	wife	1899	F
201	249	254	Mary C.	dau	1912	M
	270	255	Jefferson, James, divorced		2-27-85	M
	271	256	Edith C.	dau	6-11-11	F
202	272	257	Jefferson, Matilda	Wid.	1879	F
203	273	258	Francis	son	1-17-14	M
204	274	259	Mary	dau	9-12-17	F
205	275	260	George Peter	son	6-8-19	M
206	276	261	Jefferson, Thomas	Husb	1847	M
207	277	262	Catherine	wife	1857	F
208	278	263	Jefferson, Francis	Wdr	3-16-93	M
209	279	264	Clarence	son	12-20-17	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by O. E. Andres, Sealer.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
210	290 265		Jefferson, Edward	husb	1890	M
211	291 266		Julia	wife	11-22-00	F
212	292 267		Etjel L.	dau	10-7-16	F
213	293 268		Earnest J.	son	7-16-19	F
214	294 269		Maria Leona	dau	11-11-21	F
215	295 270		Anthony	son	7-23-23	M
216	296 271		Jefferson, David	husb	9-28-95	M
217	297 272		Isabella	wife		F
218	298 273		James A.	son	8-5-18	M
219	299 274		Evelyn	dau	2-1-20	F
220	290 275		David Hugh	son	2 4-5-21	M
221	291 276		- - - - -	son	6-13-27	M
221	292 277		Jefferson, Simon	husb	299-89	M
222	293 278		Florence	wife	7-19-99	F
223	294 279		Aloysius	son	4-2-18	M
224	295 280		Violet	dau	5-25-22	F
225	296 281		Jefferson, Timothy	husb	1854	M
226	297 282		Annie	wife	1864	F
227	298 283		Jefferson, Angelo	husb	2-2-80	M
228	299 284		Lena	wife	12-11-95	F
229	300 285		Leonard	son	3-15-15	M

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
230	301	286	Jefferson, Bartholmew	Son	3-13-16	M
	8					
231	302	287	Mary	Dau	2-15-18	F
232	303	289	Stella M.	Dau	6-23-19	M
	4					
233	304	290	Robert	Son	7-9-21	M
	5					
234	305	291	Angelo J.	son	12-16-22	M
	6					
235	306	292	Theresa	dau	3-8-25	F
	7					
236	307	293	Thomas B.	son	11-21-26	M
	8					
236	308	294	John, Big	Widr	1844	M
237	309	295	John, Phillip	husb	1873	M
238	310	296	Addie	wife	1876	F
239	311	297	Herbert	son	2-18-96	M
240	312	298	Walter	son	6-2-98	M
241	313	299	Leo	son	2-1-03	M
242	314	300	Olive	dau	1-26-04	F
243	315	301	Christina	dau	8-24-07	F
244	316	302	Hugh	son	2-18-17	M
250	317	303	Jones, John A.	husb	1874	M
251	318	304	Annie	wife	1873	F
252	319	305	Cruaity	son	5-18-04	M
253	320	306	Mathew	son	5-18-06	M
254	321	307	Earl	son	2-23-11	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
255	322	308	Jones, Victor	husb	1902	M
256	323	309	Alice	wife	3-22-06	F
	334	Canadian	Joseph, Taby	husb	1877	M
	335	Do.	Ellen	wife	1883	F
	336	Do.	August	son	1903	M
	337	Do.	Baptiste	son	1905	M
	338	Do.	James	son	1907	M
257	339	310	Julius, John P.	husb	1874	M
258	340	311	Catherine	wife	1877	F
259	341	312	Louisa	Dau	4-21-10	F
260	342	313	Dorothy	dau	11-20-14	F
261	343	314	Haynes	son	9-7-16	M
262	344	315	Martin	son	3-14-18	M
263	345	316	Chester	son	8-14-20	M
264	346	317	Annie	Dau	1-21-24	F
265	347	318	Kahanna, Charles	Sgt	1871	M
	348	319	Kinley, George	husb	1861	M
	349	320	May	wife	1877	F
	350	321	Floyd G.	son	12-6-08	M
	351	322	Stanley	son	6-5-11	M
	352	323	Forest	son	2-24-14	M
	353		Garlin	son	8-17-16	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	324 324		Kinley, John	Son	7-19-19	M
	325 325		Frederick	son	6-13-22	M
	326 326		Lorenz, Phoebe	Gr. dau	7-17-25	F
	327					
266	327 327		Kettles, Lucian	Husb	1880	M
267	328 328		Mary Ann	wife	1878	F
268	329 329		Herman	son	2-22-04	M
269	330 330		John	son	10-9-07	M
270	331 331		Ina	dau	10-24-10	F
271	332 332		Lucinda	dau	7-28-15	F
272	333 333		Evelyn	dau	11-21-16	F
273	334 334		Dorothy	dau	8-15-18	F
274	335 335		Violet	dau	8-21-21	F
275	336 336		Kettles, Albert	Divorced	1872	M
276	337 337		Kwina, Peter	husb	1873	M
277	338 338		Rosie	wife	1878	F
278	339 339		Arthur	son	12-12-03	M
279	340 340		Marion	Dau	2-24-06	F
280	341 341		Philomena	Dau	4-14-13	F
281	342 342		Ignatius	son	8-30-15	M
282	343 343		Bertha	Dau	3-25-19	F
283	344 344		Lane, Oscar	Husb	2-3-74	M
284	345 345		Lucy	wife	1867	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by G. B. Andres Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
285	375	346	Lane, Earnest	son	1899	M
288	377	347	Francis	son	1905	F
289	378	348	Frederick	son	6-26-09	M
290	379	349	Lane, Charles	husb	1893	M
291	380	350	Addie G.	wife	1886	F
292	381	351	Bernard	son	8-25-17	M
293	382	352	Francis G.	son	4-20-20	M
336	383	353	Lane, Alfred	Husb	2-22-03	M
337	384	354	Christine	wife	4-5-03	F
338	385	355 5	Ruth A.	dan	12-24-22	F
339	386	356 6	Francis G.	son	5-30-24	M
	387	357 7	Bertha E.	dan	5-29-26	F
294	388	358	Lawrence, Peter	Husb	1879	M
295	389	359	Madaline	wife	1898	F
296	390	360	Helen Rosa Thoresen	dan	1-30-16	F
297	391	361	Marjorie Thoresen	dan	11-6-17	F
298	392	362	Wilford Peter	son	8-26-19	M
299	393	363	Charley A.	son	3-26-21	M
300	394	364	Frank Louis	son	4-3-23	M
	395	365	Madaline	dan	2-4-25	F
	396	366	Isabell E.	dan	1-20-27	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,on June 30, 1927, 19, taken byC. E. Andres, Sealer

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
301	387	367	Lear, William	Wdr	1866	M
302	398	368	Raymond	Son	10-17-05	M
303	399	369	Romanus	son	11-1-07	M
		White	Lortscher, Jake	husb		
286	400	370	Mary	wife	1-30-01	F
	401	371	- - - -	dan	6-30-27	F
	402	372	Louis, John B.	husb	6-25-05	M
		Canadain	Elizabeth	wife		
304	403	373	Louis, Sarah E.	Sgl	5-6-05	F
		White	Lorens, Adolph	husb		
387	404	374	Bffie M.	wife	11-18-05	F
	405	375	Mildred	dan	2-28-22	F
	406	376	Twins	son	2-28-22	M
	407	377	Devine	dan	9-6-22	F
	408	Unknown	Louis, Broth	husb	1893	M
	409	Do.	Amelia	wife	10-15-92	F
	410	Do.	Mary Agnes	dan	10-25-15	F
		White	MacKensie, Frank	husb	1888	M
411	378		Evelyn	wife	1887	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	412 379		MacKenzie, Theresa	daughters	1912	F
	413 380		Evelyn, Jr.	daughter	10--14	F
		White	MacKenzie, Leroy	husband		
	414 381		Lucy	wife	6-2-95	F
	415 382		Charles L.	son	11-26-14	M
	416 383		May	daughter	9-12-16	F
	417 384		Grace	daughter		F
	418					
105	419 385		Martin, August	husband	1871	M
306	419 385		Rosa	wife	1881	F
307	420 387		Ross, Arnold	S. son	9-22-03	M
308	421 389		Helen	S. daughter	7-3-05	F
309	422 390		Clarence	S. son	1-30-09	M
310	423 391		Sadie	S. daughter	4-7-10	F
311	424 392		Melda	S. daughter	3-1-12	F
312	425 393		McCoy, James	Sgt	5-21-09	M
313	426 394		McCoy, Arnold	Sgt	6-30-11	M
	427 395		Martin, Frank	husband		M
314	428 396		Isabella	wife	2-14-08	F
315	429 397		Roy Henry	son	8-22-25	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Boaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	390 398		Martin, Charles W.	son	3-28-27	M
		White	McHenry, Leonard	husb		
316	431 399		Gertrude	wife	1-1-01	F
317	432 400		McCluskey, William	husb	6-20-62	M
318	433 401		Lenne	wife	9-23-80	F
319	434 402		Edward	son	7-28-97	M
320	435 403		Marion	son		
321	436 404		Milton J	son	11-8-05	M
322	437 405		Mildred	dan	3-21-08	F
323	438 406		Murray	son	6-16-14	M
324	439 407		Marie	dan	10-27-16	F
325	440 408		Marvin J.	son	5-10-19	M
	409	B				
320	440	Married David/Garcia	Garcia Marion	dan	8-16-99	F
	441		" Rosemary	Gr. dan	9-15-1922	F
	442		" David, Jr	Br. son	11-29-23	M
	412	Bailey				
503	443	Married white man	Bailey, Myrtle E.	dan	4-6-03	F
504	444	413	(Billy) William	Gr. son	1921 ?	M
326	445	414	McCluskey, Herman	husb	9-15-95	M
327	446	415	Agatha	wife	12-15-99	F
328	447	416	Roy	son	8-18-20	M

CENSUS of the Land Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
329	449	417	McCluskey, Reynold J.	son	5-22-22	M
			Charles			
330	449	418	Russell	son	5-18-24	M
331	450	419	Herman V.	son	5-28-26	M
332	451	420	Mike, Louis	husb	1847	M
333	452	421	Mary	wife	1869	F
334	453	422	Morris, George	husb	1880	M
335	454	423	Cecelia	wife	1851	F
455	424		Morris, James,	Widr.	1872	M
456	425		Lucy	dan	5-10-14	F
457	426		Morris, Raphael	husb	1-19-27 ⁸	M
458	Canadian		Mary	wife	1900	F
459	Unknown		Moore, William	husb	1886	M
460	Do.		Annie	wife	1896	F
461	Do.		Eve Luella	dan	7-27-15	F
462	Do.		William, Jr.	son	5-25-14	M
463	Do.		Phelma	dan	2-21-18	F
	White		Malmberg, Smith	husb		
464	427		Elizabeth	wife	1862	F
341	465	428	Lane, Arthur	S. son	10-2-07	M

CENSUS of the Lommi Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. E. Andres Scaler

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		White	Nickolsen, Paul	husb		
287	406	429	Stella	wife	1-7-03	F
	407	430	Pauline S	dau	7-25-25	F
	408	431	Fred Lane	son	11-11-26	M
342	409	432	O'Shan, John	husb	1842	M
343	410	433	Sarah	wife	1862	F
344	411	434	Johnson, Rosa	Br. dau	3-8-12	F
345	412	435	Wilson	Gr. son	10-22-18	M
346	413	436	Paul, Eugene	husb	9-11-91	M
347	414	437	Elisabeth	wife	1896	F
348	415	438	Raphael	son	12-15-12	M
349	416	439	Dorothy	dau	3-21-14	F
350	417	440	Bernice	dau	12-30-18	F
351	418	441	Vivian	dau	2-17-21	F
352	419	442	Regina	dau	4-29-23	F
353	420	443	Annie	dau	6-6-25	F
354	421	444	Paul, Mathias	husb	1853	M
355	422	445	Annie	wife	1874	F
356	423	446	Pearson, Frederick	Sgl	5-28-97	M
357	424	447	Mabel	sis	11-24-08	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
358	435	448	Peter, Aloysius	Sgl	11-6-07	M
	436	449	Peter, Ellen,	wid	1869	F
360	437	448 Canadian	Phare, Clarence	husb	1892	M
361	438	449 450	Agnes	wife	1-5-96	F
362	439	450	Sidney C.	son	3-9-14	M
363	440	452	Lucy V	daughters	4-25-16	F
364	441	453	William	son	8-3-18	M
365	442	454	James Ralph	son	1-29-20	M
366	443	455	Mabel Gladys	daughters	10-29-21	F
367	444	456	Geneva	daughters	2-25-25	F
	445		John	son	8-10-26	M
	446					
368	446	458	Pierre, August	husb	1875	M
369	447	459	Annie	wife	1882	F
370	448	460	Arthur	son	11-19-00	M
371	449	461	Ella	daughters	9-20-02	F
372						
373	500	462	August Jr.	son	6-29-10	M
373	501	463	Alice	daughters	3-10-14	F
374	502	464	Rosa Lois	daughters	1-29-20	F
	503	465	Johnnie	son	10-14-23	M
	504	466	Margaret	daughters	5-7-26	F

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 20, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
375	505	467	Pierre, Jack	husb	1856	M
376	506	468	Mary	wife	1860	F
377	507	469	Placid, Lucy	Wid	1858	F
378	508	470	Christine	dan	12-23-08	M
379	509	471	Placid, Isaac	husb	1890	M
380	510	472	Sarah	wife	1894	F
381	511	473	Evelyn	dan	5-26-16	F
382	512	474	George M.	son	6-22-21	M
383	513	475	Phillip Kenneth "		5-9-25	M
384	514	476	Isaac J.	son	12-26-25	M
	515	477	Placid, Joseph	Widr	1882	M
	516	478	Arthur	son	2-21-07	M
	517	479	Eva	dan	1912	F
385	518	480	Plaster, Ros ^{ie}	Wid	1883	F
386	519	481	Theodore	Son	1904 1904	M
388	520	482	John	son	7-16-09	M
389	521	483	Mary	dan	1-7-13	F
390	522	484	Frank	son	11-16-14	M
391	523	485	Annie	dan	12-2-16	F
392	524	486	Harold	son	9-1-20	M
393	525	487	Evelyn R.	dan	2-25-24	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	488	Hoguan, Washington	Prace, Harry	Widr	1869	X
322	526	489	Daniel	son	4-8-03	M
	527	490	Wilford	son	7-26-05	M
	528	B.C. Canadian	Quoscot, Julia	Wid	1857	F
	529	White	Reid, James	husb	1893	M
	530	491	Florence	wife	1-11-94	F
	531	492	Vincent	son	8-13-15	M
	532	493	Rosalee	dau	4-21-18	F
	533	494	Charles Vernon	son	3-24-22	M
	534	Portarican	Revy, Emanuel	husb	1890	M
394	535	495	Mary	wife	11-1-00	F
	536	496	Marion Beulah	dau	4-21-23	F
395	537	497	Reta H.	dau	4-12-25	F
396	538	498	Senior, Henry	husb	1861	M
397	539	499	Mary	wife	1874	F
398	540	500	Leo	son	4-13-09	M
399	541	501	Bheldon, Eugene	husb	5-20-89	M
400	542	502	Erna	wife	1884	F
401	543	503	Albert B.	son	6-17-13	M
402	544	504	Regina	dau	6-11-15	F

CENSUS of the Iuani Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
403	505		Sheldon, Leo S.	son	10-2-20	M
404	506		Robert	son	2-2-23	M
405	507		May Jonna	daugh	12-17-12	F
406	508		Eugene Charles	son	3-20-26	M
407	509		- - - - -	daugh	5-4-27	F
408	510		Sholts, Charles	husb	1881	M
409	511		Josephine	wife	1885	F
410	512		Johanna	daugh	12-18-11	F
411	513		Soloman	son	10-6-13	M
412	514		Ruth Rosie	daugh	5-7-17	F
413	515		Theresa E.	daugh	11-29-18	F
414	516		Charles R.	son	9-19-25	M
415		Unknown	Smith, Frank	husb	1876	M
		Do.	Bertha	wife	11-18-90	F
415	5127		Scott, William	husb	7-12-00	M
416	518		Aurelia	wife	1-29-03	F
417	519		Josephine A.	daugh	4-30-22	F
418	520		Frances Gladys	daugh	3-13-24	F
419	521		Willard	son	5-24-26	M
420	522		Solomon, Damien	husb	1886	M
421	523		Edith	wife	1893	F
422	524		Stanford	son	1-28-15	M

CENSUS of the Immi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by O. E. Andres,
 (Name) Scaler
 (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
423	525		Solomon, Eva May	dau	10-18-16	F
424	526		Susanna	dau	10-20-18	F
425	527		Francis D.	son	1-12-24	M
	528					
426	528		Solomon, Chester	husb	1885	M
427		Tulalip census	Ellen	wife	1886	F
428	529		Elnora Ilene	dau	4-9-24	F
429	530		Charlotte	dau	10-18-25	F
430		Tulalip census	Adams, Jessie	S. dau	1912	F
431		Tulalip census	James	S. son	1918	M
432	531		Solomon, Lizzie	Wid.	1886	F
	532					
434	532		Solomon, Felix	husb	5-20-89	M
435	533		Dora	wife	1889	F
436	534		Michael	son	3-25-09	M
437	535		James	son	3-25-09	M
438	536		Edelia	dau	10-12-11	F
439	537		Henry	son	9-9-13	M
440	538		Joseph	son	11-8-15	M
441	539		Alger Willard	son	1-4-18	M
442	540		Mary Madaline	dau	12-2-19	F
443	541		Charles	son	11-30-21	M
444	542		John	son	12-2-23	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Tulalip census	Squigui, Mary Ann	Wid	1842	F
445	543		Squigui, Richard	husb	1871	M
446	544		Louinda	wife	1882	F
447	545	Married	Laura	dau	4-8-98	F
448	546		Bertrand	son	11-8-04	M
450	547		Doris	dau	4-1-10	F
		White	Sullivan, James	husb	1886	M
451	548		Maria	wife	1883	F
452	549		Thomas, Andrew	husb	1884	M
453	550		Maria	wife	3- -89	F
454	551		Jefferson	son	9-4-11	M
455	552		John	son	11-21-12	M
456	553		Percy	son	2-16-14	M
457	554		Andrew	son	9-16-15	M
458	555		Reynolds C.	son	9-2-17	M
459	556		Earl Martin	son	10-2-19	M
460	557		Donal & S.	son	7-25-21	M
		Canadian	Thomas, Solomon	husb	1887	M
		Do.	Agnes	wife	1886	F
		Do.	Vincent	son	1907	M
		Do.	Clara	dau	1908	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Canadian	Thomas, Benedict	son	3- -12	M
495	558		Tom, Elizabeth	Divorced	1878	F
496	559		Isadore	son	5-15-04	M
497	560		Lizzie	dan	12-12-05	F
461	561		Tom, Thomas	husb	2-12-97	M
462	562		Delphina	wife	1901	F
463	563		Flora M.	dan	9-19-18	F
464	564		Laura	dan	6-19-21	F
465	565		Nora	dan	8-9-23	F
466	566		Lawrence	son	7-30-25	M
	567					
469	567		Victor, Peter	husb	1875	M
470	568		Winiford	wife	1875	F
471	569		Christine	dan	10-26-96	F
472	570		George Levi	son	10-19-13	M
473	571		Victor, Frederick	husb	4-17-91	M
474	572		Saraphine	wife	1-7-96 4-24-24	F
475	573		Evelyn	dan	6-24-24	F
		Tulalip Census	Percival, Edward	husb		
476		Do.	Ellen B.	wife	1884	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
477	574		Warbass, Edward	husb	1883	M
478	575		Rosana	wife	1891	F
479	576		Floyd	son	3-27-13	M
480	577		Sidney	son	8-1-14	M
481	578		Frank	son	3-19-20	M
482	579		Edward M	son	4-10-22	M
	580		Leona May	dau	3-11-27	F
483	581		Washington, Alfonso	husb	12-16-93	M
484	582		Christina	wife	1-3-99	F
485	583		Alberta	dau	8-15-20	F
486	584		Virgil	son	4-3-24	M
487	585		Rosia E.	dau	5-21-26	F
488	586		Wiggins, Charles	Widr.	1887	M
489	587		Charles P.	son	7-28-20	M
490	588		Washington, Robert	3. son	5-12-15	M
	589		Wilson, Clarence	husb.		M
491	590		Margaret	wife	3-1-05	F
492	591		Rudolph	son	4-29-23	M
	592		Michael L.	son	1-1-27	M
493	593		Wilson, John	husb		
495	594		Victoria	wife	1855	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
494	595		Williams, John	Divr.	1852	M
498	596		Williams, Minnie	Sgl.	1899	F
499	597		Florence	dau	7-10-20	F
500	598		- - - -	dau	6-22-22	F
		Unknown	Yukton, James	husb	1875	M
501	599		Augustine	wife	1880	F
502	600		Leshi, Walter	S. son	5-3-08	M
503	601	Number 436				
601		Son of No. 436.	Paul, Eugene, Jr.	son	6-26-27	M
<u>Less 2</u>		<u>Numbers 100 and 403.</u>				
	<u>599</u>	<u>Total.</u>				

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Total last census, - - - - -			516	
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account omission from previous census rolls, - - - -			71	
		Added by births, unreported previous years- current year, - - - - -			3 17	607
		Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc., - - - - -			2	
		Dropped from rolls on account of deaths during current year, - - - - -			6	
		Total dropped, - - - - -			8	599
		Total this census (should agree with last number of roll), - - - - -				599
		Total males, males , - - - - -			310	
		Females, - - - - -			289	599.
		Total adults, males, - - - - -			146	
		females, - - - - -			138	284
		Total minors, males, - - - - -			163 ⁴	
		females - - - - -			314	599
		Total minors school age, males - -			103	
		females -			78	181
		Total minors under school age-males			52	
		females -			53	105
		Total number of families, - - - - -			173.	

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1	Anderson, Catherine	Anderson, Catherine	D	26 yrs	F
	2		Richard	Br.S	8	M
	3		Andrew, Jr.	Gr S	3	M
	4		Dorothy	Gr D	4	F
	5		Andrews, Francis	Husb	46	M
	6		Jessie	Wife	48	F
	7		Wilbur	Son	15	M
	8		Ora	Dau	13	F
	9		Francis, Jr.	Son	11	M
	10		Leona	Dau	6	F
	11		Alexander, Joseph	Bro.		M
	12		Alexander, - - - -	sis.		F
	13		Bridges, Mary	Dau	40	F
	14		Mathew	Gr.S	14	M
	15		May	Gr.D	9	F
	16		Dutchy	Gr.S	7	M
	17		Roy	Gr.S	5	M
	18		Rosilla	Gr.D	2	F
	19		Bruce, Peter	Fr.	38	M
	20		Alphonso	S	7	M
	21		Leo	S	5	M
	22		Edna	D	3	F
	23		Roy	S	1	M
	24		Brewer, Katie L	M	66	F
	25		Turney, Gertrude Brewer	D	43	F

CENSUS of the Pnyallup Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1929, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	26		Brewer, D. Ernest	S	41	M
	27		Johnspn, Ella Brewer	D	39	F
	28		Lorraine	Gr.S	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	F
	29		Mason, Katie Brewer	D.	36	F
	30		Brewer, Louline	S	34	M
	31		Ratchford, Sarah Brewer	D	32	F
	32		Denny, Ruth Brewer	D	30	F
	33		Augusta L.	Gr.D	4	M
	34		Katie J.	Gr.D	1	F
	35		Buber, Levina	M	23	F
	36		Jerry	S	6	M
	37		Broomstick, Anna		35	F
	38	Mrs. Mary (Gr.S of Sowatum)	Bertram, Ernie	Gr.S	25	M
	39		Bob, Louis			M
	40	(Dan.of Mrs.Peter John)	Bargus, Julia		33	F
	41		Bill, Ude	Fr.	45	M
	42		Bill, - - -	D		F
	43		Bob, Louis			M
	44	son Dan.of Mary Ann Peter-	Cox, Mabel		35	F
	45		Gross, James	Fr.	74	M
	46		Alice	wife	73	F
	47		Silas,	son	41	M
	48		Allen	Gr.s	15	M
	49		Alice	Gr.d	12	F
	50		Lucile	Gr.d	09	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	51		Cross, Silas, Jr.	Gr. s	8	M
	52		Henry	Gr. s	3	M
	53		George	son	39	M
	54		Case, Byron		24	M
	55		Theodore	Bro.	21	M
	56		Gertrude	Sis	19	F
	57		Constance	Sis	18	F
	58	Gr. dau. of Peter John	Charley, Edna	Gr. d	17	F
	59	Do.	Grace	Gr. d	15	F
	60	Do.	Andrew	Gr. s	13	M
	61	Do.	Wilson	Gr. s	11	M
	62	Do.	Valney	Gr. s	9	M
	63	Do.	Lincoln	Gr. s	4	M
	64		Dick, Joseph	Fr.	56	M
	65		Dean, Lottie	M	44	F
	66		John	S	20	M
	67		Virgil	S	15	M
	68		Thomas	S	13	M
	69		Viola	D	11	F
	70		Baby	D	about 4	F
	71	Dau. of Joseph Young	Daniels, Lillian Y.		22	F
	72		Harmon	son	7	M
	73		Robert	son	5	M
	74		Elizabeth	dau	1	F
	75		Davis, William	husb	52	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	76		Davis, Maggie	wife	42	F
	77		William, Jr.	son	24	M
	78		Margaret	dau	19	F
	79		Ralph	son	15	M
	80		Grace	dau	13	F
	81		Eliza	dau	10	F
	82		Lena	dau	7	F
	83		Bobbie	son	5	M
	84		Walter	husb	42	M
	85		Isabel	wife	35	F
	86		Blanche			F
	87		Dixon, Agnes	M	48	F
	88		Clara	D	22	F
	89		- - -			M
	90		- - -			F
	91		Ellen	D	20	F
	92		Rebecca	D	18	F
	93		Claud	S	16	M
	94		Martin	S	14	M
	95		Nellie	D	12	F
	96		Dillon, Harry	F	40	M
	97		- - - child			
	98		George	Bro.	30	M
	99		James	Bro.	22	M
	100	Gr.s of Joe Frederick	Dillon, James			M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	101		Evens, Louisa Douett		86	F
	102	Gr.dau of Henry Taylor	Ferro, Pearl	Gr.d	25	F
	103		Frederick, Mrs. Joe		60	F
	104		Rose	Gr.d		F
	105		Goudy, James		68	M
	106		Gerrard, Mrs. Tom		80	F
	107	Dau. of Peter John	George, Esther		29	F
	108	Dau. of Mary Ann son	Helmholz, Rose	Mother	39	F
	109		Melville,	son	19	M
	110		Roselle	dau	16	F
	111		Verna	dau	14	F
	112		Shirley	dau	12	F
	113		Winnifred	dau	9	F
	114		Ruth	dau	5	F
	115	Dau. of James Thompson	Hawthorne, Maud	M	38	F
	116		Jermiah	son	6	M
	117		Romona May	dau	5	F
	118		Franklin K.	son	3	M
	119		Hote, Mrs. Mary		75	F
	120		Jacobs, Oscar	Bro.	35	M
	121		Ruther	Bro.	30	M
	122		(James, Thompson	Husb,	30	M
	123		Ida Squally	wife		F
	124		Elvina	dau	2	F
	125		Georgie	son	3 weeks	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	126		Jackson, Louisa	Moth.	55	F
	127		Kalama, Alice Jackson	Fos.D	35	F
	128		Jackson, Ellen	daughters	25	F
	129		Levina	daughters	22	F
	130	Mrs. Mattie Mc- Dau. of Kinney Pulsifer	Joseph, Minnie	M	43	F
	131		Elsie May	daughters	9	F
	132		Susie	daughters	6	F
	133		Harold	sons	5	M
	134		Garfield	sons	7 mos.	M
	135		John, Peter	husb.	66	M
	136		Mrs. Peter	wife	60	F
	137		Jonas	sons	27	M
	138		Jack, Jonah	husb.	56	M
	139		Jack, Mary Ann	wife	45	F
	140		Eva	daughters	12	F
	141		Calvin	sons	4	M
	142		Harris	Bro.	38	M
	143	son Dau. of Mary Ann Peter-	Keating, Marie	Moth.	30	F
	144		John	sons	7	M
	145		Kenneth	sons	5	M
	146		Kantz, Julius	husb.	25	M
	147		Mildred Squally	wife	18	F
	148		Anna	daughters	2½ Mos.	F
	149		Nugent	husb.	70	M
	150		Augustus	husb.	68	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	151		Kautz, Marie	wife	63	F
	152		Granville,	son	38	M
	153	No. 149 Dan. of Nugent Kautz	Ellen			F
	154	Son Do.	Nathan			M
	155		Kenneth	Fr.		M
	156		- - - - Child			
	157		Do.			
	158		Do.			
	159		Do.			
	160		Do.			
	161		Luella,	Moth.		F
	162		- - - - (child)			
	163		Do.			
	164		Do.			
	165	(	(Cultee) Legge, Eliza		26	F
	166		Legge, George, Jr.	Bro.	14	M
	167		Lewis, Irene		20	F
	168		Arthur	Bro.	18	M
	169		LeClaire, John	Husb.	79	M
	170		Finley	Son	19	M
171	172		Louis, Sr.		76	M
172	173	No. 135 Dan. of Peter John	Logan, Maggie Russell		31	F
173	174		Leslie, - - - -			M
174	175		Leslie - - - -			M
	175	No. 122 Gr. dau. of Thompson James,	May, Doris		1 1/2 mos.	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	176	#122 Dau. of Thompson James	Moses, Hazel		20	F
	177		Meeker, Jerry	Fr.	65	M
	178		Silas,	Son	42	M
	179		Meeker, Laura,	Moth.	-60	F
	180		Moses, Andy	Son	31	M
	181		Jack,	Gr.s	12	M
	182		Lillian	Gr.d	10	F
	183		Meander, Susie	Moth.	82	F
	184		Morris, Robert	Gr.s	17	M
	185		McKershie, Marshall		16	M
	186	Cloud LeClair, # Son of Elizabeth Mc-	McCloud, Charley		62	M
	187	Do.	Andrew		40	M
	188	Do.	George		36	M
	189	Gr.D. Do.	Elsie		12	F
	190	Gr.S of Henry Taylor	McMorris, Lulu		6	F
	191	Dau of Joseph Young	Matheson, Mattie		33	F
	192	Gr.D Do.	Jerome		9	M
	193	Gr. D. Do.	Margery		8	F
	194	Gr.S Do.	Joseph Y.		5	M
	195	Gr.S. Do.	Donald		3	M
	196	Gr.D Do.	Prudence		4 mos.	F
	197	Alexis) (Catherine McKinney)	Cather- (Alexis) McKinney, ine	Moth.	39	F
	198		McKinney, Gertrude	Dau	20	F
	199		Marguerite, or Martha	Dau	16	F
	200		John	Son	14	S

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	201	ney Alexis #197 Dau. of Catherine McKin-	Alexis, Ruth		9	F
	202	Do.	Mary		5	F
	203	Do.	Doris		4	F
	204	Do.	Gloria		2	F
	205	Son Do.	Charles A.		1	M
	206	W	Nason, Colbert		25	M
	207	#183 Dau. of Susie Meander,	Napoleon, Lena	Moth.	37	F
	208		Frank	Son.	16	M
	209		Marvin	Son	6	M
	210		Tutta	Dau	4	F
	211		Loretta	Dau.	2	F
	212		Napoleon, Al.	Fr.	52	M
	213		Edna,	Dau	28	F
	214		Sadie	Niece	25	F
	215		child		about 3	
	216		child (baby)			
	217		Peter, Jr.	Nephew	25	M
	218	Dau. of Agnes Simmons	Norwill, Elizabeth	Moth.	24	F
	219		Frances	Dau.	3	F
	220		Peterson, Mary Ann	Moth.	65	F
	221		William	Son	33	M
	222		Archie	Son	25	M
	223		Peterson, Irene,	Moth.	25	F
	224		Agnes	day	8	F
	225		Romona	dau.	4	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup

Indians of

Agency,

on June 30, 1927, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	226		McKinney Pulsifer, Mrs. Mattie	Moth.	40	F
	227		child		2	F
	228	#183 Gr.D of Susie Meander	Perceville, Cora		26	F
	229	Do.	Ollie		6	F
	230	Do.	Martha		4	F
	231	Do.	Myrtle Z.		2	F
	232		Peters, Minnie		57	F
	233		Raines, Sr. Levi		15	M
	234		Richards, Levi			M
	235		Raines, Arthur		25	M
	236		Sloan, George	Fr.	70	M
	237		Charley	Son	30	M
	238		Sotiaccum, Julia	Moth.	44	F
	239		Chester	Son	23	M
	240		Emma	Dau	18	F
	241		Elton	Son	14	M
	242		Nona	Dau.	10	F
	243		Sicade, Henry C.	Fr.	61	M
	244		Alice	Wife	49	F
	245		Chas. S.	Son	29	M
	246		C. Stannj Jr.	Gr.S	2½	M
	247		Sarah B.	Dau	21	F
	248		Clara S.	Dau.	18	F
	249		Harriet L.	Dau	16	F
	250		Henry C. Jr.	Son	13	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by _____,
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	251		Sicade, Robert L.	Son	11	M
	252		Squally, James	Fr.	43	M
	253		Clara	Dau	12	F
	254		Isabel	Dau	10	F
	255		Squally, Annie	Mother	75	F
	256		Peter	Son	52	M
	257		Andy	Son	27	M
	258		Swayall, Joseph	Husb	83	M
	259		Ellen,	Wife	63	F
	260		Stillbaious, Walter		37	M
	261		Soloman, Leona		8	F
	262		Simmons, Agnes	Mother	47	F
	263		Levina	Dau	19	F
	264		Leonard	Son	15	M
	265		Ralph	Son	13	M
	266		Eda	Dau	11	F
	267		Dorris	Dau	10	F
	268		Sowatum, Mrs. Mary		84	F
	269		Slocum, Sophia Sotiacum		75	F
	270		Smith, Frank		30	M
	271		Santiago, Tommy		55	M
	272		Squakanim, Ann		71	M
	273		Sherlafor, Eddie		42	M
	274		Scalapaim, Sam		50	M
	275	Da. of James Squally #252	Thomas, Elsie		20	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	301		Williams, Lucy	Moth.	40	F
	302		Freeman	Son	21	M
	303		Ralph	Son	17	M
	304		Arthur	Son	12	M
	305		Grace	Dau	10	F
	306		Margaret	Dau	8	F
	307		Benny	Son	7	M
	308		Charles, Jr	Son	3	M
	309		John	Son	1	M
	310		Wrolson, Frank		33	M
	311		Williams, Jimmy	Husb.	70	M
	312		Martha	wife	42	F
	313		Arthur	son	25	M
	314		Wilton, William H.	Husb.	65	M
	315		Ada	Wife	56	F
	316		Yanekish, Katie		56	F
	317		Young, Jos. L.		75	M
	318		Young, Clarence		22	M
	319		Young, Joseph	Fr.	65	M
	320		George,	Son	39	M
	321		James,	Son	31	M
	322		Conrad	Gr.S	3	M
	323		Charlotte	Gr.D	1	F
	324		Julius	Son	27	M
	325		Harvey	Son	19	M

CENSUS of the Pyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	326		Young, Susan	daughters	17	F
	327		Dolly	daughters	14	F
	328		Chadsahem, or Tom, Bismarok,			M
	329		- - - - -	son		M
	330	Sister to George Sloan	John, Mrs. Celestine		18	F
	331		Jim, Susan		70	F
	332		LeClaire, Elizabeth McCloud	Mother	62	F
	333		Milroy, Thomas		86	M
	334		Simmons, Mena		18	F
	335	Great Gr. son of Henry Taylor, #277	Williams, Lawrence		30	M
	336		Kriss, Una		37	F
	337		Nettie,		12	F
	338		Alice		9	F
	339		Kriss, Annie Jackson		34	F
	340		Evelyn		5	F

CENSUS of the Poyallup Indians of _____ Agency,

on June 30, 1927, 19____, taken by _____, _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
List.	Present.					
	341		Krise, David		2	M
	342	See #274,	Sealpain, Sam		50	M
	343		Vernice		12	F
	344		Inse		8	F
	345		Sule		6	M
	346		Helen		1 1/2	F
	347		Dallon, Jimmy		22	M
	348		Frances		2	F
	349		Denlure		6 Mos	M
	349		Williams, Lawrence Charles		26	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by H. C. Sicade for F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		No census for 1926.				
		Total this census, - - - - -			349	
		Total males, - - - - -			183	
		Females, - - - - -			<u>166</u>	349
		Total adults, males, - - - - -			90	
		females - - - - -			76	
		Total minors, males, - - - - -			93	90
		Totals, - - - - -			<u>183</u>	<u>166</u>
					349	
		Total minors of school age-males - - -			40	
		females - - -			<u>63</u>	103
		Total minors under school age, males -			33	
		females - - -			<u>35</u>	68
		Number of families, - - - - -			143	
<p>(This number determined by counting all, males & females over 21 years and over.)</p>						
<p>As we do not have a man in the field to cover the Puyallup tribe, it is impossible to give an accurate census. The information given hereon was furnished by Henry C. Sicade, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Puyallup Indians.</p>						

CENSUS of the Jamestown Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. H. Taylor Teacher

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
277	1		Anderson, Isabella	Moth.	4-9-71	F
1						
281	2		Anderson, Sarah	Moth	4-13-05	F
282	3		Rodnes	son	5-3-25	M
283	4		Anderson, Louise Ross	Moth.		F
284	5		Myrtle, Louise	dan	10-10-25	F
285	6		W. L.	Bro.	11-3-08	M
286	7		Edgar	Bro.	4-11-10	M
287	8		Thelma	Sis.	7-31-12	F
1	9		Allen, John	husb	1875	M
		Not Clallam	Minerva	wife	1882	F
2	10		Fae	dan	1904	F
3	11		John Jr.	son	1908	M
4	12		Lloyd	son	1910	M
5	13		Verna	dan	1912	F
6	14		Allen, Joseph	husb	11-16-77	M
7	15		Amy	wife	10-3-87	F
8	16		Theodore	son	8-10-04	M
9	17		Randolph	son	7-23-26	M
10	18		Victor	son	7-8-09	M
11	19		Esther	dan	4-23-14	F
12	20		Dorothy	dan	5-26-18	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallam Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. H. Taylor, Teacher.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
13	21		Allen, Annabel	dan	5-6-22	F
14	22		William	son	11-12-24	M
	23		Joseph Jr.	son	4-21-27	M
12						
15	24	Orphan	Allen, Robert	Bro.	1909	M
16	25	Orphan	Clara	Sis	1901	F
17	26		Baldwin, Susie	Moth	1874	F
18	27		Ruth	Dau	1891	F
19	28		Hazel	Dau	1895	F
20	29		Earl	son	1902	M
23	30					
21	30		Barker, Johnny	Sgl	1871	M
22	31		Bedhun, Annie	Sgl.	2-9-02	F
23	32		Collier, Robert	Husb	1879	M
24	33		Martha	wife	1877	F
25	34		Ellen	dau	1888	F
26	35		Eileen	dau	1-15-19	F
27	36		Margaret	dau	8-26-22	F
28	37		Collier, Benjamin	husb	1-21-02	M
29	38		Bernice	wife	4-16-04	F
32	39		Marietta	dau	3-4-26	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glallen Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
50	40		Cook, John	husb	1856	M
51	41		Nora James	wife	1857	F
52	42		James	son	1908	M
53	43		Cook, Arthur	husb	4-16-04	M
54	44		Flora	wife	2-5-07	F
55	45		Laura	dan	1-13-24	F
56	46		Jesse Arthur	son	7-21-26	M
57	47		Charles, Thelma	Moth.	12-29-05	F
	48		Irene	dan	6-13-18	F
	49		Earnie	son	2-13-20	M
	50					
	50		Charles, Johnny	Fr.	4-8-70	M
	51		Foster	son	6-22-10	M
	52					
	52		Charles, Robert	Fr.	1885	M
	53		Sylvia	dan	1915	F
	54		Euna	dan	1917	F
	55		Charles, Wilson	Fr.	1885	M
	56		Gilbert,	son	4-18-16	M
	57		Josephine	dan	9-23-19	F
	58		Vincent	son	4-23-22	M
	59		Lavern	son	11-7-24	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glallen Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19....., taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	60		Charles, Johnson	husb	1893	M
	61		Lissie	wife	1890	F
	62		Laura	dan	10-8-16	F
	63		Murphy	son	12-9-17	M
	64		Elmer	son	1-11-20	M
	65		Freda	dan	4-17-22	F
	66		Earl	son	1-23-24	M
	67					
	67		Charles, Philip	Sgl	8- -00	M
	68		Charles, Peter	husb	1902	M
	69		Lena	wife		F
	70		Violet	dan	10-29-23	F
	71					
	71		Charles, Nellie	Sgl	7-1-05	F
	72		Tommy	Sgl	1880	M
	73	Died February 1927	Cambell, Eva Carrol	Moth	1892	F
	73		Hettie	Dan	8-25-13	F
	74		Norman	son	8-2-20	M
	75		Colby, Myron	Sgl	1908	M
	76		Colby, Bart	Sgl	1913	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927., 19 , taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	77		Cambell, Mercedes	Moth	12-18-02	F
	78		Walter	son	6-1-18	M
	79		John Jr.	son	3-8-22	M
	80		Cynthia	dan	7-19-23	F
	81		Chubby, Maggie	Sgl	1907	F
	82		Becker, Ethel	Moth	1892	F
	83		Ellis Roy	son	1903	M
	84		Jewel	son	1910	M
	85		Archer	son	9-11-15	M
	86		Becker, Edwin	son	8-22-22	M
	87		Robert	son	5-2-25	M
	88		Dick, Nelson	Sgl	12-31-02	M
	89		Leda	Sis.	6-1-09	F
	90		Eva	Sis	12-25-13	F
	91		Jimmy	Bro.	3-18-16	M
	92		Fitzgerald, Henry	Sgl	11-24-67	M
	93		Fitzgerald, George	Sgl	1875	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glahlan Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	94		Fitzgerald, Charles	Fr.	12-30-71	M
	95		Charles Jr.	son	7-7-11	M
	96		Frazier, Meredith	Sgl	11-19-18	F
	97		Fleming, Lizzie	Sgl	1-31-81	F
	98		Bennett, Annie	Moth	1882	F
	99		Lawrence	Son	1917	M
	100		Walter	son	1916	M
	101		Dorothy	dan	1921	F
	102		Herbert	son	1923	M
	103		Raymond	son	1926	M
		Died May 1927	George, Johnny	Sgl.	1859	
	104		Grady, Cora (Swanson)	Moth	1894	F
	105		Catherine	dan	1-7-14	F
	106		Marguerite	dan	7-18-16	F
	107		Philip	son	3-24-18	M
	108		James	son	12-12-20	M
	109		Adeline	dan	10-14-23	F

CENSUS of the Jonestown - Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	110		Grennan, Minnie	Moth	9-12-04	F
	111		Alice	dan	11-17-22	F
	112		Bernice	dan	11-16-24	F
	113		Rose	dan	10-3-19	F
	114		Hall, William	husb Fr.	1869	M
	115		Ida	wife	1875	F
	116		Hazel	dan	5-26-10	F
		Died 3-13-27	Paul	son	12-23-16	M
	117		Hall, Jacob	Fr.	5-5-87	M
	118		Elenor May	dan	5-11-23	F
	119		Harriet	dan	9-29-24	F
	120		Hall, Annie	Wid	1875	F
	121		Hall, Raymond,	Sgl. (Orphan)	4-28-07	M
	122		Hall, Francis	Orphan	12-18-15	M
	123		Hall, Harvey	husb	1-20-90	M
	124		Hall, Wallace	husb	2-28-92	M
	125		Susie (Jackson)	wife	1889	F
	126		Leslie	son	1-6-16	M

CENSUS of the Jonestown-Glallen Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	127		Hall, Dorothy	dan	7- -18	F
	128		Vivian	dan	8-3-20	F
	129		Hall, Lovey	Fr.	9-30-96	M
		Died 4-18-27	George Davis	son	8-16-24	
		Died September 1926	Estella Violet	dan	6-24-26	
		Died 1-15-27	William Jr.	son	7-19-26	
	130		Hunter, Martin	husb	10-1-97	M
	131		Matilda	wife	7-30-98	F
	132		Caroline	dan	9-2-18	F
	133		Evelyn	dan	2-23-20	F
	134		David	son	6-26-22	M
	135		Merilyn	dan	12-7-24	F
	136		Hernandez, Franciel	Moth	1-15-00	F
	137		Anita	dan	1-18-22	F
	138		Johnny	son	10-3-23	M
	139		Daniel	son	8-31-24	M
	140		Hopi, Charley	Fr.	1859	M
	141		Hopi, Martin	husb	1898	M
	142		Mary	wife	1894	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallan Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	143		Irwin, Samuel	Fr.	3-25-68	M
	144		Samuel Jr.	son	6-30-04	M
	145		James A.	son	4-28-10	M
	146		Richard	son	7-18-12	M
	147		Blanche	daughters	3-31-14	F
	148		Johnson, Henry	husb	9-10-65	M
	149		Hanna	wife	1871	F
	150		Hans,	son	12-18-10	M
	151		Deason, Helen	Gr. dau	3-10-20	F
	152		Johnson, Eddie	Fr.	8-16-92	M
	153		Kelley	son	1-13-12	M
	154		Ben	son	1-17-17	M
	155		Virgil	son	10-3-21	M
	156		Wilber	son	12-2-24	M
	157		Mildred	daughters	1925	F
	158		Johnson, Joe	husb	1838	M
	159		Lily	wife	1868	F
	160		Johnson, Wilson	husb	1-1-86	M
	161		Ethel	wife	11-6-95	F
	162		Harris	son	10-30-13	M
	163		Wilfred	son	12-24-14	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. H. Taylor, Teacher
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	164		Johnson, Russell	son	8-17-19	M
	165		Harold	son	10- -23	M
	166		Jackson, Charley	Wdr	1845	M
	167		James, Louie	Fr.	1875	M
	168		Minnie	dan	1890	F
	168					
	169		Kardonsky, Lily	Moth.	1897	F
	170		Alice	dan	1925	F
	171		Keynes, Billy	Fr.	1867	M
	172		James, adopted	son	1913	M
	172					
	173		Larson, Cynthia	Sis.	1-4-82	F
	174		Lambert, Charley	Bro.	1-16-84	M
	175		Lawrence, Leo	Bro.	3-12-18	M
	176		Carl	Bro.	3-26-19	M
	177		Lincoln, Maria	wife	1856	F
	178		Lowe, Thomas	Fr.	4-2-63	M
	179		Abraham Lincoln	son	2-12-17	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	180		Mahr, Marion	Moth	1883	F
	182		Marion	dau	11-1-05	F
	182		Charles L	son	10-3-07	M
	183		Thomas	son	7-24-10	M
	184		Billy	son	10-5-13	M
	185		Mayberry, Martha	Wid	3-28-59	F
	186		Mike, John	Fr.	1874	M
	187		Isaac	son	1902	M
	188	Died November 1926	Hazel	dau	1908	F
	188		Edna	dau	1912	F
	189		Mike, Robert,	husb	1888	M
	190		McKissic, Joseph	Fr.	4-4-69	M
	191		Percy	Son	11-16-93	M
	192		Prince of Wales	Fr.	1858	M
	193		Prince David	husb	3- - 88	M
	194		Lizzie	wife	4-19-90	F
	326		Lillian	dau	4-2-08	F
	195		Oliver	son	5-11-10	M
	196		Ruby	dau	12-23-12	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by A. H. Taylor -
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	197		Prince, Mildred	dan	4-12-17	F
	198		Elizabeth	dan	6-6-19	F
	199		Patsy, Young	husb		M
	200		Lucy	wife		F
	201		Francis	son	1887	M
	202		Joseph	son	1888	M
	203		Annie	dan	1883	F
	204		Pysht, Tim	Widr	1855	M
	205		Pysht, Jack	husb	1860	M
	206		McGregor, Florence (Reyes)	Moth	1-24-98	F
	207		Betty	dan	6-29-21	F
	208		Andy	son	5-16-23	M
	209		Jumita	dan	4-6-24	F
	210			Wid		
	210		Newkirk, Helen (Williams)	WIFE	10-16-99	F
	211		Lewis, Charles	Wdr	1874	M
	212		Edward	son	1908	M
	213		Newton, Martin,	Sgl	6-6-68	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glendon Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927., 19 , taken by A. H. Taylor, Teacher
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	214		Newman, Carrie (Webber)	Moth.	11-30-83	F
	215		Raymond	son	6-7-08	M
	216		Herbert	son	3-2-11	M
	217		Doris	dau	2-2-13	F
	218		Francis	son	3-6-15	M
	219		Clyde	son	9-4-17	M
	220		Frederick	son	7-14-23	M
	221		Qualls, Edna (Stevens)	Moth	1902	F
	222		Eugene Leroy	son	10-4-23	M
	223					
	225		Reay, Rebecca	Moth	1865	F
	224		John Jr.	son	6-6-07	M
	225		Ruby	dau	11-20-11	F
	226		st Alquitz, Lily Reay	Moth	2-10-95	F
	227		June	dau	8-21-14	F
	228		Mabel	dau	9-29-15	F
	229		Louis	dwu	4-2-19	F
	230		Hewett, Gladys Reay	Moth	6-8-96	F
	231		Lola	dau	7-15-15	F
	232					
	232		Reys, Annie	Moth	5-10-63	F
	233		Willie	son	7-18-92	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown - Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	234		Reys, Elmer	Fr.	9-23-00	M
	235		Elmer, Jr.	son	9-14-23	M
	236		Walter	son	1-25-24	M
	237		Rhodes, Mabel	Moth	1894	F
	238		Freda	dau	1915	F
	239		Fred Jr	son	1917	M
	240		Alfred	son	1919	M
	241		Winnifred	dau	1921	F
	242		Frank	son	1923	M
	243		Raub, Reada	Moth	8-14-99	F
	244		Beatrice	dau	1-29-21	F
	245		Mary	dau	12-8-24	F
	246		Raub, Lottie	Moth	1898	F
	247		Calvert	son	7-9-21	M
	248		Charley	son	3-14-23	M
	249		Edward	son	2-4-25	M
	250		Swanson, Fred	Sgl	7 12-2-02	M
	251		Solomon, John	husb	1846	M
	252		Susie	wife	1863	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glalian Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	253		Stevens, George	Fr.	4-25-71	M
	254		Lester	son	1-11-98	M
	255		Valley	son	1-11-01	M
	256		Rolland	son	3-14-07	M
	257		Grace Thelma	daughters	1-24-09	F
	258		Bertha May	daughters	1-31-12	F
	259		Velma Lucile	daughters	5-26-15	F
	260		Alvin Eugene	son	8-11-16	M
	261					
	261		Stevens, Lyman	Sgl.	1887	M
	262		Stevens, Mary	Moth	1885	F
	263		Bert	Son	8-23-02	M
	264		(Simonds) Stratle, Maggie	Moth	1871	F
	265		Eugene Wilson	Son	1-2-00	M
	266		Robert Simmonds	son	4-6-19	M
	267		Roy Simmonds	son	6-12-95	M
	268		Leroy Stewart	son	3-28-18	M
	269					
	269		Sullivan, Mary	Moth	7-18-78	F
	270		Richard	son	6-27-96	M
	271		Bilstry	son	2-4-05	M
	272		Frank	son	2-4-05	M
	273		Henry	son	9-15-07	M

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glallen Indians of Tulelip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. H. Taylor Teacher
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	325 273		Sullivan, Philip	son	1-2-09	M
	274		Verlie	dan	3-23-10	F
	275		Jeanette	dan	1-22-12	F
	276		Mildred	dan	8-6-13	F
	277		Samson, Susie	Moth	1880	F
	278		Ethel	dan	1901	F
	279		Elsie	dan	1903	F
	280		Andy	son	1905	M
	281		Joseph	son	1909	M
	282		Harold	son	1916	M
	283		Adeline	dan	1918	F
	284					
	284		Samson, Earnest	Fr.	1907	M
	285		Beatrice	dan	1918	F
	286		Earnest Jr.	son	1923	M
	287		Wilber	son	1926	M
	288					
	⁸ 288		Samson, Harry	Fr.	1884	M
	⁸ 289		Hannah	dan	1907	F
	⁹ 290		Thelma	dan	1903	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown - Clallan Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by A. N. Taylor, Teacher
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	9					
	221		Samson, Robert	husb	1887	M
	9					
	222		Louisa	wife	1887	F
	9					
	223		Juliette	dau	12-13-26	F
	9					
	224		Samson, Eddie	husb	1903	M
	9					
	225	Died December 1926	Rosie (Mike)	wife	1907	X
		Died 1-18-27	Sampson, Joe	husb	1852	M
	295		Kate,	wife	1862	F
		Died May 1927	Shomer, Martha	Moth	1861	X
	296		Henry	son	1876	M
	297		William H.	son	1885	M
	298		Lou	son	1882	M
	299		Robert	son	1889	M
	300		Harvey McNeal	son	1894	M
	301		Swan, Margaret (Colby)	Wid. Sgt	1890 1891	F
	302		Peterson, Albert	Sgl	6-30-12	M
	303		Thompson, Rosie	Wife	6-10-03	F
	304		Ulmer, Sam	husb	1875	M
	305		Elisabeth (Colby)	wife	1881	F

CENSUS of the Jamestown-Glallen Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by A. H. Taylor, Teacher
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	306		Ulmer, Iver	son	1903	M
	307		Vera	dau	1908	F
	308		Lolo	dau	1917	F
	309		Norma	dau	1920	F
	310		Ben	son	1916	M
	311		Wood, Dan	husb	1870	M
	312		Mary(Hunter)	wife	1870	M
	313		Leonard	son	2-28-02	M
	314		Kenneth	son	1-20-11	M
	315		Elida Hunter	dau	5-9-11	F
		Died 7-28-26	Wood, Richard	husb	1896	
	316		Lydia	wife	10-16-95	F
	317		Annie	dau	4-2-19	F
	318		Richard Jr.	son	11-5-21	M
	319		William Newton	son	3-9-24	M
	320		Florence	dau	4-21-27	F
	321		Williams, Johnson	Fr.	3-17-76	M
	322		Francis	son	1-16-98	M
		Died 8-21-96	Myron	son	6-24-01	
	323		Floyd	son	5-12-06	M
	324		Leslie Vernon	son	6-5-13	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____, _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		For No. 325 see sheet No. 12 16				
		326 see sheet No. 11.				
		Males - - - - - 181				
		Females - - - - - 145 - - - - Total 326.				
		Births, -	Males, -	- - 5		
			Females	3	6	
		Deaths, -	Males -	- - 5		
			Females, -	- - 7	12	

7

CENSUS of the Glallen Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Total last census - - - - -	No census report.			
		Census for 1927, - - - - -	326.			
		Males, - - - - -	181			
		Females, - - - - -	145	326.		

		Total Adults, Males, - - - - -	91			
		Females, - - - - -	67	158		
		Total minors, Males, - - - - -	90			
		Females, - - - - -	78	168	326	

		Total minors of school age, Male, -	45			
		Female	45	90		
		Total minors under school age, male-	30			
		Female-	22	55		
		Total number of families, - - - - -	72			

CENSUS of the Hookneck Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
178	1		Alex, Lester	Sgl	1892	M
1	2		Antone, Louis	Husb	1852	M
2	3		Lucy	wife	1871	F
3	4		Matilda	dan	1912	F
4	5		Antone, Indian	husb	1852	M
5	6		Mary	wife	1873	F
6	7		Jack	son	1903	M
7	8		Wallace	son	1912	M
8	9		Lucy	dan	1916	F
9	10		Antone, Harry	Sgl	1903	M
10	11		Joseph	Bro	1908	M
11						
11		Skagit-Suiattle census	Anderson, Charlie	husb	1871	M
12	12		Louisa	wife	1886	F
13	13		Swanaset, Violet	S.dan	1917	F
14	14		Bob, George	Widr	1880	M
15	15		Bob, Frank	husb	1902	M
16	16		Mary,	wife	1904	F
17	17		Herbert	son	1921	M
18	18		Kenneth	son	8/--/23	M

CENSUS of the Hooksett Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	19		Bacon, Winslow	husb	1893	M
20	20		Clara,	wife	1896	F
21	21		Oliver	son	1914	M
22	22		Dorothy	dau	1916	F
23	23		Ronald	son	1920	M
24	24		Charles, Amos	husb	1885	M
25	25		Lizzie	wife	1889	F
26	26		Edwin	son	1905	M
27	27		Herbert	son	1908	M
28	28		Martha	dau	1913	F
29	29		Bertha	dau	1915	F
30	30		Elliot	son	1921	M
31	31		- - - -	son	1923	M
		Canadian	Charles, Martin	Wdr.	1897	
32	32		Charles, Alice Harriet	dau	7-17-23	F
33	33					
34	34	Swinomish census	Charles, Jimmy	husb	1885	M
35	35	Do.	Alice	wife	1894	F
36	36	Do.	Earnest	son	1907	M
37	37	Do. (Married)	Mattie	dau		
38		Do.	Raymond	son		
39		Do.	Hazel	dau		

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by G. E. Andres Scaler
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40		Skagit-Swiatle ^{SUS} cen	Charles, Jack	husb		
41	33		Emily	wife		F
42	34					
42	34		Cheer, Lenna	Sgl	1904	F
43	35		Eleanor May	dau	2-17-23	F
44	36		Cheer, Alexander	Sgl.	1910	M
45	37		Partiek	Bro.	1908	M
46	38		Clarence	Bro.	1910	M
205	39		Cline, Alfred,	husb	11-8-99	M
206	40		Laura Williams	wife	1-19-07	F
207	41		SelmerD.	son	3-20-24	M
47	42		Cooper, Harry	husb	1869	M
48	43		Jessie	wife	1879	F
49	44		Jimmie	son	1904	M
50	45		Daniel	son	1905	M
51	46		Ada	dau	5-7-07	F
52	47		Walter	son	3-6-13	M
53	48		Allie	dau	2-2-17	F
54	49		Bobbie	son	12/--/19	M
55	50		William George	son	6-12-21	M

CENSUS of the Hooksett Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
56	51		Cooper, Frank	husb	1901	M
		Skagit-Suiattle census	Minnie	wife		
57	52		Charlotte	daughters	6-7-23	F
	53		Nellie	daughters	3-31-27	F
58	54		Cooper, Henry	husb	1903	M
			Charlotte	wife	1/--/06	
	55		Elsie	daughters	7-18-26	F
59	56		Cooper, Lester	husb	1896	M
		Canadian	Memie Huston	wife	6-30-99	
60	57		Ford, David	husb	1895	M
61	58		Elisabeth	wife	1896	F
62	59		William	son	1917	M
63	60		Bert	son	1918	M
64	61		Rena	daughters	1920	F
116	62		George, Lawrence	Sgl	1-28-08	M
117	63		Samuel	husb	1901	M
		Canadian	Beatrice	wife		
			Ivy Reta	daughters	4-8-23	F
118	64		Ivy Reta	daughters	4-8-23	F
119	65		Roy M.	son	8-17-24	M

CENSUS of the Hookseak Indians of Tulalip Agency,.....
 on June 30, 1927, 19....., taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	66		George, William R.	son	11-27-25	M
	67		Susan C.	daughters	2-22-27	F
69	68		George, John	husb	1878	M
70	69		Josephine	wife	1893	F
71	70		Clara	daughters	1914	F
72	71		Howard	son	1921	M
73	72		Joseph Isaac	son	5-10-23	M
74	73		George, Richard	husb	1883	M
75	74		Louisa	wife	1894	F
76	75		Freddie	son	1908	M
77	76		Helen	daughters	1915	F
78	77		Isabelle	daughters	1921	F
79	78		Richard D.	son	6-25-25	M
80	79		George, William	husb	1883	M
81	80		Ida	wife	1890	F
82	81		George, Philomena	Wid	1899	F
83	82		Mary	daughters	1918	F
84	83		Clarence Francis	son	3-2-24	M
	84		-----	son	7-31-26	M

CENSUS of the Hocksack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
85	85		George, Louis	husb	1876	M
8	86		Josie	wife	1873	F
65	87		Harry, Fred	husb	1878	M
66	88		Esther	wife	1893	F
67	89		Wendell	son	1921	M
68	90		Viola	dau	1-8-25	F
		Canadian	Harry, Isadore	husb		
203	91		Mary Bob	wife		F
204	92		Lena	dau	1921	F
86	93		Hawley, Dick	Widr	1867	M
87	94		Ernest	son	1914	M
88	95		Franklin	son	1918	M
89	96		Hant, Willie	Sgl.	1899	M
90	97		Jimmy, Jack	Widr.	1867	M
91	98		Allen	son	1912	M
92	99		Joe, Harvey	husb	1887	M
93	100		Josephine	wife	1888	F
94	101		Flara	dau	1913	F
95	102		Edna	dau	1916	F

CENSUS of the Hookneck Indians of Tulelip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by O. E. Andres, Sealer
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	103		Joe, Bert	son	1919	M
97	104		Johnson, Maggie	Wid	1854	F
98	105					
98	105	Sushanom	Johnny, Jack	Husb	1871	M
99	106		Marie	wife	1883	f
100	107		Earl	son	1901	M
101	108		Martin	son	1906	M
102	109		Adeline Lydia	dau	3-9-08	F
103	110		Raymond	son	1913	M
104	111		Adam	son	8-2-16	M
105	112		Leonard	son	1918	M
106	113		Ervina	dau	9-16-25	F
	114		- - - - -	dau	1-27-27	F
107	115		Johnson, David	husb	1889	M
108	116		Minnie	wife	1893	F
109	117		Vera	dau	1915	F
110	118		Johnson, Elson	husb	1895	M
111	119		Margaret	wife	1898	F
112	120		Joseph	son	1918	M
113	121		Eliza	dau	1920	F
114	122		Liberta Eva	dau	10-31-22	F

CENSUS of the Hooksock Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. E. Andrews Scaler.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
115	123		Johnson, Willie	Sgl	1898	M
118		Canadian	James, Joseph	husb		
120	124		Agnes	wife	1870	F
121	125		Louise	dau	1910	F
124	126		Jimmy, Sandick	husb	1893	M
125	127		Susanna	wife		F
126	128		Maria	dau	5-21-22	F
139	129		Johnny, Edward	Widr.	1895	M
140	130		Irvin Stanley	son	1921	M
127	131		Kaline, Charley	husb	1887	M
		White	Maud	wife		
128	132		Elmer	son	1910	M
129	133		Howard	son	1919	M
130	134		Kaline, Thomas	Widr.	1877	M
131	135		George	son	12-11-01	M
132	136		Thomas	son	10-2-02	M
133	137		Alice	daut	2-22-07	F
134	138		Frederick	son	1909	M
135	139		Wilfred	son	3-11-14	M
136	140		Charles	son	1919	M

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, taken by G. B. Andres, Sealer
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	141	Unohocenum	Helly, Jim	husb.	1825	M
138	142		Mary	wife	1837	F
141	143		Louie, Joseph	husb	1895	M
		Canadian	Laura Anna	wife		
143	144		Arnold Davis	son	6-5-23	M
143	145		Louie, Edward	husb	1893	M
		Canadian	Mary	wife	1905	
144	146		Una Evelyn	daughters	1914	F
145	147		Albert	son	1905	M
146	148		Dorothy	daughters	1917	F
147	149		Wilson	son	1919	M
149	150		- - - - -	daughters	1923	F
149	151		Leathers, Onie	husb	1871	M
150	152		Annie	wife	1897	F
151	153		Dewey	son	1920	M
152	154		Peggy	daughters	5-8-23	F
		Canadian	Meranda, Bon	husb		
153	155		Clara	wife	1906	F
154	156		Milton	son	1-16-23	M

CENSUS of the Hooksock Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by C. E. Andres Soaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
155	157	Mamklatche	Mike,	husb	1850	M
156	158		Lizzie	wife	1949	F
157	159		Pete			
157	159		Pete, Joe	Sgl	1865	M
161	160		Robert, Johnny	husb	1888	M
162	161		Lizzie	wife	1893	F
163	162		Elder	son	1912	M
164	163		George	son	1917	M
165	164		Mary Rose	dan	1922	F
166	165		Eveline Jane	dan	1-6-24	F
167	166		Roberts, Walter	husb	1898	M
		Canadian	Mabel Ann	wife	7-29-02	X
168	167		Walter R.	son	8-24-21	M
169	168		Mabel Ellen	dan	3-21-23	F
170	169		Colvin August	son	5-18-25	M
		Snohomish	Reed, Frank	husb	1892	
	170		Ella,	wife	1897	F
	171		Carrol	dan	1916	F
	172		Rex W.	son	1921	M
	173		Francis	son	1922	M
	174		Polo D.	dan	12-12-25	F
	175		Robert D.	san	11-17-26	M

CENSUS of the Hooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
171	176		Samson, William	husb	1877	M
172	177		Amanda George	wife	1881	F
173	178		Matilda	daughters	1906	F
174	179		George	son	1921	M
175	180		Eleanor Ellen	daughters	10-28-23	F
176	181		Sulkahon, Ellen	Wid.	1853	F
179	182		Swanset, George	Divr	1871	M
180	183		Swanset, Daniel	husb	1891	M
181	184		Susan	wife	1895	F
158	185		Tom, Lottie	Wid	1871	F
159	186		Robert	son	2-8-01	M
160	187		Edith	daughters	4-8-09	F
182	188		Tommy, Harris	husb	1894	M
183	189		Louisa	wife	1871	F
184	190		Tommy, Paul	husb	1896	M
185	191		Seraphine	wife	1899	F
186	192		Wilferd	son	1916	M
187	193		Edna	daughters	7-31-24	F

CENSUS of the Hooknack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by C. H. Andres, Sealer
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
188	194		Tommy, Mary	Wid.	1871	F
189	195		Williams, Wesley	husb	2-5-08	M
189		Canadian	Martha Kelly	wife	9-6-03	
190	126		Marvin Edward	son	8-31-23	M
191	197		Williams, Andrew	husb	1884	M
192	198		Marion	wife	1901	F
193	199		Wilfred	son	1919	M
194	200		Emma Margaret	daur	1921	F
195	201		Williams, Thomas	husb	7-4-99	M
196	202		Ollie	wife	4-8-01	F
197	203		Mildred	daur	4-22-21	F
198	204		Pearl	daur	8-12-22	F
199	205		David	son	5-17-24	M
200	206		Williams, Alex	husb	10-22-04	M
201	207		Ruth	wife	7-10-01	F
202	208		Winona Susan	daur	1-11-23	F

CENSUS of the Hooksock Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1927, 1927, taken by C. E. Andres, Soaler
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
Total last census						210
Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls, - - -						8
Added by births - unreported previous Yrs. 2 current year, - - - - 0 2						2
Total added, - - - - -				12	222	
Dropped from rolls on account of enroll- ment elsewhere, duplication, etc., - -						13
Dropped on account of deaths unreported during previous years, - - - - -						00
Dropped on account of deaths during current year, - - - - -						1
Total dropped, - - - - -				14	208	
Total this census (should agree with last number of roll) - - - - -						<u>208</u>
Total males, - - - - -				117		
females, - - - - -				91		<u>208</u>
Total adults, males, - - - - -				60		
females, - - - - -				57		
Total minors, males, - - - - -				51		
females, - - - - -				40		
Total, - - - - -						<u>208</u>
Total minors under school age- males, - - - - -				18		
females - - - - -				20	38	
Total minors of school age, males, - - - - -				37		
females - - - - -				24	61	
Total number of families, - - - - -						53

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Butler, Joseph	husb	6-30-90	M
2	2		Lucy	wife	5-19-98	F
3	3		Evelyn	dau	11-18-18	F
4	4		Helen	dau	7-30-20	F
5	5		Lucile	dau	5-23-25	F
6	6		Hazel	dau	6-18-22	F
		Claims Clallam	Colemire, Edward	husb	12-31-79	M *
7	7		Emma	wife	8-17-79	F
8	8		Joyce	dau	9-23-07	F
		Puyallup (Cochran)	Dixon, Agnes (Bruce)	wid	7-18-80	F
9	9	Married to white man	Clara	dau	9-18-00	F
10	10	Do. (Workman)	Ellen	dau	4-6-02	F
11	11		Thomas C.	son	10-14-04	M
12	12		Martin Robert	son	2-10-07	M
13	13		Rebecca	dau	1-15-09	F
14	14		Nellie	dau	1-15-11	F
15	15		Harmon, Julia	Moth	1851	F
	16		Hartiet	Dau	1877	F
	17		George	Son	1882	M
	18		Frank	Son	1884	M
	19		Pratt, Hattie Harmon	dau	1886	F
	20		Harmon, Willie	son	1892	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Neah Bay Indian	Hunter, James	Widr	1874	M
15	21	Dec. mother daughter of Susie Napoleon.	Glenn	son	6-3-18	M
16	22		Raymond	son	5- -19	M
17	23		Bernice	dau	5- -24	F
18	24		Henry, William	husb.	11-18-24	M
19	25		Louise	wife	10-17-86	F
20	26		John	son	2-8-06	M
21	27		James	son	10-23-09	M
22	28		Verlie	dau	4-8-11	F
23	29		Emily	dau	5-10-13	F
24	30		Ruth	dau	9-24-15	F
25	31		Jackson, Henry	husb	1877	M
26	32		Celia	wife	3-25-87	F
27	33		Alice	dau	12-12-06	F
28	34		Mable	dau	10-30-11	F
29	35		Ethel	dau	9-22-15	F
30	36		Theodore	son	9-22-15	M
31	37		Oliver	son	5-11-21	M
32	38		Harriet	dau	3-24-23	F
33	39		Lillian	dau	3-11-25	F
34	40	Married to white man	Harris, Jessie (Sackman)	wife	9-19-01	F
35	41		Gloria	dau	6-14-26	F
36	42	(Howard E. Kimball) Married to white man	Kimball, Mary	wife	9-22-73	F
37	43		James Howard	son	4-5-87	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
38	44		Kimball, William H.	son	2-20-89	M
39	45	(Lee) Married to white man	Ethel	dau	4-7-97	F
40	46		John D.	son	6-20-99	M
41	47	married to white man (Welch)	Violet	dau	7-6-01	F
42	48		Earnest	son	5-15-04	M
43	49		Elwood	son	5-4-07	M
44	50		George E.	son	3-17-09	M
45	51		Majory	dau	3-5-11	F
46						
	52		Mitchell, Elizabeth	Moth.	1827	F
	53		John, Jr.	son	1870	M
	54		August	son	1873	M
	55		Henry	son	1879	M
	56	Daughter of #52.	Diggs, Eliza Mitchell	Moth. son		F
	57		Eugene	son	1848	M
	58		George	son		M
	59		Perkins	son		M
	60		Thomas	son		M
	61		Sweet, Mary Rose	dau	1859	F
46	62		Napoleon, Susie	wid.	1863	F
47	65		Marion	dau.	8-25-04	F
48	66	Married to Pt. Gamble Ind.	Annie	dau	3-15-11	F
49	67		Napoleon, Francis	husb	12-28-03	M
		Puyallup	Clara (Bagley)	wife	7-23-04	F X
50	68		Louis	son	9-9-24	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
51	69		Napoleon, Thelma	dau	11-28-25	F
52	70		Napoleon, Alexander	husb	12-6-99	M
		Puyallup	Violet (Bagley)	wife	4-26-02	F
53	71		Vivish	dau.	3-14-24	F
54	72		Alexander,	son	6-20-26	M
55	73	Married to a white man	Peck, Zelia (Sigo)	wife	10-17-89	F
56	74		Leota	dau	6-24-16	F
57	75		Earl	son	2-2-12	M
58	76		Sackman, I. S.	husb	2-1-60	M
59	77		Frances Campbell	wife	10-25-66	F
60	78		Daniel	son	3-12-99	M
61	79		Robert C.	son	5-12-00	M
62	80	Married to a white man	Rider, Myrtle Sackman	wife	3-15-04	F
63	81		Richard	son	6-26-24	M
64	82	Married to a white man	Stewart, Mary (Scheurman)	wife	5-2-72	F
65	83		Winifred	dau	10-11-92	F
66	84		Helena	dau	12-9-95	F
67	85		Clayton C.	son	6-6-09	M
68	86		Sackman, Joseph	husb	2-12-68	M
69	87		Lulu	wife	8-18-77	F
70	88		Allen	son	7-3-01	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Tulalip Agency,
Indians of
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
71	89		Sackman, Arthur	son	11-27-03	M
72	90		Lucy	dau	6-18-07	F
73	91		Lulu L.	dau	4-13-10	F
74	92		Glow	dau	11-3-12	F
75	93		Lois	dau	1-3-14	F
76	94		Edward	son	3-7-81	M
77	95		Joseph Jr.,	son	11-30-83	M
78	96	Married	Maurice	son	1-1-87	M
79	97		Agnes	dau	3-1-96	F
80	98		Sackman, D. H.	husb	12-15-61	M
81	99		Margaret	wife	10-13-70	F
82	100		Dorsilla R.	day	10-25-89	F
83	101		Catherine V.	dau	6-17-93	F
84	102		Lawrence A.	son	4-12-96	M
85	103		Frances Marie	dau	6-11-98	F
86	104		Lauretta May	dau	2-9-02	F
87	105		Margaret J.	dau	3-18-09	F
88	106		Sigo, John	husb	1859	M
89	107		Nancy	wife	1855	F
90	108	George, Port Gamble Married to William	Ellen	dau	1885	F
91	109		Sigo, William	husb	1899	M
			Mabel (Skykomish)	wife		
92	110		William, Jr.	son	5-27-19	M
93	111		Eleanore	dau	11-2-22	F
94	112		John	son	1-7-23	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19, taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	113		Sigo, Grace	dau	3-7-24	F
96	114		Sigo, Edward	husb	1895	M
97	115		Dewey	son	3-27-24	M
			Florence(Bagley)	wife		
98	116		Simmons, Joe	husb		M
99	117		Emma	wife	1882	F
100	118		Joseph	son	11-6-04	M
101	119		Catherine	dau	5-11-07	F
102	120		David	son		M
103	121		Willie	son	2-22-14	M
104	122		" - - - -	dau	8-22-17	F
105	123		Soheurman, Albert		1883	M
106	124		Walter		1876	M
107	125		Ruby		1-5-03	F
108	126		Catherine Mitchell		11-2-75	F
109	127	Divorced 1920	VanAllstone, Elizabeth Jr.	Moth.	1883	F
110	128		Charles Leonardson	son	1905	M
111	129		James Mitchell	son	1907	M
112	130		Lincoln Eugene beth	son	1902	M
113	131		Frances Eliza	dau	1912	F
114	132		Joy	dau	1915	F
		Less numbers 63 and 64 omitted.				
Total		130				

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1927, 19 , taken by O. W. Johnston, Forest Ranger.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	
Last	Present						
		Total last census, - - - - -			108		
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omissions from previous rolls, - - - - -			22		
		Total, - - - - -			130		
		Added by births, unreported previous years		0			
		current year		0			

		Total this census roll (should agree with last number of roll,) -----			130		
		Total males, - - - - -	60				
		females - - - - -	70		130		
		Total adults, males, - - - - -	59				
		females - - - - -	35	76			
		Total minors, males - - - - -	21				
		females - - - - -	35	56			
		Total minors of school age, Males - -	13				
		females, -	13	26			
		Total minors under school age, males -	6				
		females -	9	15			
		Total number of families, - - - - -		27			

CENSUS

TULALIP.
126

1928

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	- -	Clallam	Adam, Thomas	Husb	1886	M
			" Alice Pichette	Wife		
2	1		" Jessie	Dau	9-6-13	F
3	2		" Walter Roland	Son	12-23-18	M
	5		" - - - -	Son	9-17-27	M
4	4		Albert, John	Husb	1852	M
5	5		" Mary Ann	wife	1866	F
6	6		Albert, Wilbur	Div.	9-20-97	M
7	7	Divorced and married to Eli Purcell, No.	Ollie Moses	Div.		
8	8	Living with mother father	Eddie	Son	7-2-23	M
9	9	Do. mother	Purcell, Raymond		12-28-26	M
10	9	Live at Coupeville	Alliok, Charles	Husb	1885	M
11	10		Emily	wife	1886	F
12	11		Edward	son	3-20-12	M
13	12		Elsou	son	6- -13	M
14	13		Edna	dau	9-8-25	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White man	Ashman, Chester Robert	husb		
46	14		" Helen (Young)Brown	wife	12-18-06	F
47	15		" Chester Robert, Jr.	son	6-11-27	M
45	45		Elliott, (Brpwn)	S.son	5-13-24	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
15	16		Bagley, Ambrose	husb	1879	M
16	17		Katrina Sese	wife	1871	F
17	-	Married to Wilbur Meninick, Yakima Indian	Agnes Sese	daughters	11-21-11	F
18	18		Catherine	daughters	10-11-18	F
19	19		Maurice, Alexander	Gr. S	8-1-08	M
20	20		Bagley, William	husb Wid.	1869	M
21	21		Mollie	wife	1874	F
22	22		Martha	daughters	10-29-01	F
23	23		William Jr.	son	10-8-16	M
24	24		Bob, Annie	Wid.	1864	F
25	25		Norbert Samuel	Gr. S	11-28-14	M
26	26		Bob, George	husb	1869	M
27	27		Julienna	wife	1873	F
28	28		Amos	son	7-23-08	M
29	29		Sena	daughters	8-15-13	F
30	30		Bob, Tommy	husb	1884	M
31	31		Angeline	wife	1890	F
32	32		Frank	son	10-26-13	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Bob, Tommy, (Cont'd)			
33	33		Bessie	daughters	5-13-16	F
34	34		Thomas Ernest	son	1-14-19	M
35	35		Angeline	daughters	11-28-28	F
36	36		Angela Letha	daughters	12-8-24	F
	37		Francis	son	2-28-27	M
37	37	2128-6-12-28	Brown, Frank	husband	1884	M
38	38		Angela	wife	1893	F
39	39		Effie	daughters	3-15-10	F
40	40		Sherman Frank	son	2-11-22	M
41	- -	died 6-22-28	Brown, John	Widr.	1872	M
42	42		John, Jr.	son	4-22-07	M
43	43		Augustine	son	7-24-08	M
44	44		Brown, Alexander	Div.	11-21-02	M
45	- -	(See No. 46-mother) Lives with mother	Elliott	son	5-14-24	M
419	46	White	Bruderwald, - - -	husband		
420	47		Bertha	wife	1902	F
421	48		Joseph Allen	son	10 - 23	M
			- - - - -	son		F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White. Dead, date unknown	Brown, Joseph	husb		
48	49	Died 2-12-28	" Mary	wife		
49	50		Joseph	son	1872	M
50	51		John	son	1877	M
51	52		George	son	1879	M
52	53		Alexander	son	1882	M
53	54		Arthur	son	1889	M
54	55		Isabelle	dan	1891	F
55	56		Budawah, Sam	husb	1853	M
56	57		Maria	wife	1853	F
57			Beatty, Edward	husb		
57	58		Lucy Bowers	wife	2-21-06	F
58	59		Matthew	son	6-6-27	M
59	60		Lucile	S.dau	3-26-26	F
60	61		Celestine, Josie	Husb	1855	M
61	62		Jennie	wife	1855	F
365	63	No. 362. Nephey of Ed. Pervival	Celestine, Francis	Sgl.	6-7-11	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
62		Clallam	Charles, Albert	husb		
63	64		Mary Ann	wife	1-5-91	F
63	65		Lillian	dau	8-7-11	F
64	66		Ivy	dau	1-22-13	F
65	67		Anthony	son	9-3-14	M
66	68		Jane	dau	4-15-16	F
67	69		Saline Bernice	dau	2-9-21	F
68	70		- - - - -	dau	5/ /24	F
69	71		Charles, Joseph	husb	1882	M
70	72		Hora	wife	1892	F
71	73		Fred	son	4-7-10	M
72	74		Pearl Viola	dau	7-17-14	F
73	75		Leo	son	6-5-16	M
74	76		Isabelle Juanita	dau	11-2 3 ⁵ -18	F
75	- -	Died August 1926	Earl	son	11-27-19	M
76	77		Wesley	son	9-7-21	M
77	- -	Died 12-21-27	Iola Marie	dau	7-21-23	
78	78		- - - - -	son	7-15-25	M
		See Swinomish Census ²⁵⁵	Charles, Jim	husb	1858	
334	79		Mary Moses	wife	1852	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		For family of Ernest Cladoosby see last sheet Tulalip census.				
		White	Cox, Marcus	Widr.		
79	80		Reed, Violet	S.dau	1899	F
80	81		Paul, Matthew	S-son	9-4-03	M
81	82		Bernard	S-son	8-18-08	M
82	83		Oscar	S-son	2-16-10	M
83	84		Coy, Hubert	Wdr	1878	M
84	85		Arthur	son	4-26-00	M
		Married Edward Calhoun	Effie	dau.		
86	86		Juanita Ruth	dau	7-28-11	F
87	87		Robert Edward	son	7-17-17	M
88	88		Marjorie	dau	8-28-21	F
89	89		Blanche	dau	7-13-22	F
			Calhoun, Edward	husb		
85	90		Effie Coy	wife	8-18-05	F
90	91	<i>Separated</i>	Coy, Joseph	husb	4-26-00	M
91	92	"	Lucy George	wife	12-10-10	F
22						

7
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
92	93		Davis, Charlie	Widr	1852	M
93	94	Fall City, Wn. Snoqualmie tribe	Davis, Lizzie			F
94	95		Davis, Ed	husb	1880	M
95	96		Kate	wife		F
96	98		Hazel	dan	10-20-12	F
97	99	Married	Elizabeth	dan	7-8-08	F
98	97		Mary	dan	2-16-14	F
99	98	Sultan, Washington	Deason, Bob	husb	1878	M
100	99		Mary	wife	1878	F
101	100		Cora	dan	6-8-09	F
102	101		Clara	dan	7-2-14	F
103	102		Jerry	son	5-27-15	M
104	103		James	son	9- -20	M
105	104		Lawrence	son	1-30-22	M
106	105		Katherina	dan	6-28-26	F
107	106		Dillon, Katherine	Widr	1852	F
108	107	Resides at Nisqually, Wn	Harry	S.Son	1880	M
109	108		Delia	dan	9-22-08	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
110	109	Dillon, Peter	Dillon, Peter	husb	1900	M
111	110		Amelia	wife	1896	F
112	111		Paul, Ceelia	S.dau	2-27-26	F
	112	Died Born 4-23-28; 4-23-28	- - - -	son	4-23-28	M
113	113	Stillaguamish	Dorsey, Jimmie	husb		M
114	114		Susie	wife		F
115	115		Dunbar, William	husb	11-1-01	M
116	116		Martha	wife	1-18-01	F
117	117		George	S. son		M
118	118		Ernest	son	5-16-24	M
119	119		Gladys Lucile	dau	5-3-26	F
120						
120	121		English, (Andrews) Katie	Wid.	1854	F
		White	French, Frank	husb		
121	- -	Died June 2-28	Susie (Pat Kanim)	wife	1846	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
122	122		Fryberg, Andrew	husb	1875	M
123	123		Louisa	wife	1875	F
124	124		Abraham	son	5-5-04	M
125	125		Martin	son	8-20-08	M
126	126		Katherine	daughters	8-20-08	F
127	127		Louise	daughters	5-19-14	F
128	128		Raymond	son	3-26-16	M
129	129		Iris	daughters	11-3-18	F
130	130		Johnny	son	11-30-19	M
131	131		Andrew	son	11-2-21	M
132	132		Gardner, Annie	Wid	1889	F
133	- -	Died 9-10-27	Gasper, Jack	agl	1847	M
134	133		George, Little (Snatelum)	husb	1847	M
135	134		Amelia	wife	1886	F
136	135		Silas	S. son	1-19-13	M
137	136		George (Snatelum)	son	7-21-22	M
138	- -	See Longfred, John. (Mrs) George, Jennie				
139						

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
139	137		George, Solomon	husb	1-6-89	M
140	138		Christina	wife	1-18-96	F
141	139		Rowland S.	son	11-17-16	M
142	140		Irene	daughters	9-15-24	F
143	141		George, Frank	husb		M
144	142		Annie	wife	12-11-91	F
145	143	Son of Annie George	Bagley, Raymond	S. son	5-18-14	M
146	144	Do.	Elmer	S. son	7-3-17	M
147	145		Gobin, Gabriel	Wdr	1865	M
148	146		Rose	daughters	3-13-13	F
149	147		John	son	5-20-17	M
150	148		Gobin, Joseph	husb	6-27-02	M
			Ruth	wife		
151	149		Thomas	son	1925	M
	150	Born 12-2-27	-Harriet-	daughters	12-2-27	F
152	151	Son of Nancy Jones	Gobin, Henry	Sgl	11-8-00	M
153	152		Gobin, Louise	Div.	1885	F
154	153		Harvey	son	1906	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
155	154		Goss, David	husb	1881	M
156	155		Alice	wife	1888	F
157	156		Justin James	son	1-26-17	M
158	157		Lillie	daughters	7 - - 23	F
		Born 12-1-07	- - - - -	daughters	12-14-27	F
		Clallam	Hall, Lowell	husb		
159	158		Edna Wyakes	wife	1-20-00	F
	159		Hamilton, Major		1848	M
160	160		Harvey, Bob	husb	1853	M
161	161		Sally (Joe)	wife	1856	F
162	162		Harvey, Jackson	husb	1886	M
		(Skagit-Suiattle)	Jessie Tommy	wife		
163	- -	Died 4-1-28	Bernice	daughters	2-6-19	F
164	163		Sarah	daughters	8-6-21	F
165	164		Harris, Walter	Div.	1886	M
166	165	(Divorced from Walter)	Mary Bowers		1872	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
167	166		Hathaway, Walter	Widr.	1885	M
168	167		Lavalla	dau	10-25-10	F
169	168		Hatch, Arthur	husb	1885	M
		Yakima	Lucile LeClair	wife		
170	169		Donald	son	6-9-11	M
171	170		Martha Alma	dau	1-4-14	F
172	171		Eleanor Lois	dau	7-13-23	F
173	172		Hatch, Cyrus	Div.	1884	M
174	- -	See, Orr, Clarence, for	Hatch, Minerva.			
181	173		Hatch, Lucinda	Div.	1878	F
182	174		Dexter	son	3-6-15	M
183	175		Lloyd	son	2-7-17	M
184	176		Ezra Zane	son	5-16-19	M
185	177		Hatch, Ezra	Fr.	2-10-87	M
186	178		Charles Levi	son	10-31-23	M
187	179		Francis (LeClair)	S. son	8-8-08	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	Hayes, Fred	husb		
188	180		Isabelle	wife		M
			Heck, Arthur	husb		
189	181		Sarah	wife	1-8-94	F
190	183		Emma Gene Louise	dau	7-6-25	F
			Henry, Andrew	husb	1883	M
192	184		Annie	wife	1857	F
	185					
193	185		Henry, Thomas A.	husb		M
194	186		Mary(Thomas)	wife	1881	F
195	187		Cyrus	son	4-29-07	M
196	188		June	dau	3-16-22	F
197	- -	Enrolled at Ft. Belknap	Moon, Max	S. son	12-15-18	
198	189		Henry, Roy	husb	10-11-76	M
199	190		Mary (SAM)	wife	1872	F
200	191		Ione	dau	3-28-03	F
201	- -	Died 9-22-24	Ethel	dau	5-5-04	
202	- -	Married to Lottie Sampson,	LeRoy	son		
203	192		Annie Jane	dau	8-4-09	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Henry, Roy, continued:			
204	193		Mamie Laura	da	2-11- ¹⁴ 24	F
205	194		Margaret Catherine	da	9-24-15	F
206	195		Marjorie Lydia	da	3-2-18	F
208	196		Henry, LeRoy	husb	6-24-07	M
271	197	Swinomish roll	Lottie Sampson	wife	9-26-09	F
207	198		Hicks, William	husb	1883	M
208	199		Jennie	wife	1858	F
209	200	Married to Fred Sam, Yakima, Indian.	Hillaire, Ellen	Wid.	1871	F
210	201		Hillaire, Philander	husb	3-21-10	M
		Yakima	Margaret Sam	wife		
211	202		Prudence Cecelia	da	1-30-26	F
	203		Charles	son	12- - 26	M
212	204		Hovick, Julia	Wid.	1847	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Yakima	Iyall, Frank	husb	1883	
213	205		Ida	wife	1888	F
214	206		Raymond	son	1907	M
215	207		Evelyn	dau	1909	F
216	208		Archie	son	1911	M
217	209		Iyall, Margaret	Wid.	1847	F
218						
218	210	"Berry" Married to white man	Berry, Hattie Jack	wife		F
219	211		Harold	son	5-27-12	M
220	212		Elmer	son	3-19-18	M
221	213		Jack, Anna	dau	1905	F
222	214		Jack, Peter	son	1907	M
223	214		Jack, Christina	Wid.		
223	215		Jack, Christina	Wid.	2-18-84	F
224	216		Jackson, Dick	husb	1844	M
225	217		Sophia	wife	1864	F
226	218		John, Vance	Gr. son	7-16-12	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
227	219		Jackson, William	husb	1872	M
228	220		Nancy	wife	1872	F
229	221		Jake, Thomas	husb	1885	M
230	222		Agnes	wife	1881	F
231	223		James, John	husb	1882	M
232	224		Magdalen	wife	1884	F
233	225		Cyrus	son	10-13-03	M
234	226		Fillmore	son	1912	M
235	227		Renos Michael	son	6-30-19	M
	554	Born 11-22-27	Jacqueline Ellaine Regina	den	11-22-27	F
236	228		James, Joseph	husb	1883	M
237	229		Agnes	wife	3-7-89	F
238	230		Anthony	son	3-15-14	M
239	231	Married to Joe Harrison.	Jefferson, Lena	Div.		F
240	232		Edith	dau	6-11-11	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
241	233	Monroe, Wn.	Jimicum, James	husb		M
242	234		Emma	wife	1895	F
243	235		Ada	dau	1922	F
244	236		Steve	son	1913	M
245	- -	Died 3-26-27	James, Jr.	son	1922	
246	- -	Died in 1925	Francis	son	1924	M
247	- -	Died Sept. 1925	Jimicum, Charles	Sgl.		M
248	237		Jimicum, Willis	Orphan	9-9-23	M
249	- -	Neah Bay Indian	Williams, Byers	husb		
	238		Jimicum, Hilda	Orphan	1910	F
	239		Geraldine	dau	1928	F
250	240		Jimicum, Willie	husb	8-8-03	M
251	241		Hazel	wife	2-26-06	F
252	242		Jim, Mary	Wid.		F
253	243		August	Gr,son	1914	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
254	244		Joe, Joseph	husb	1884	M
255	245		Lucinda	wife	5-31-89	F
256	- -	Died 9-26-27	Joe, Lattie	husb	1844	M
257	246		Jennie	wife	1847	F
258	247		Joe, Maurice	husb	1877	M
259	248		Theresa	wife	1880	F
260	249		Agatha	dau	2-14-14	F
261	250		Monacella	dau	5-17-21	F
262	251		Theresa	dau	2-26-24	F
263	252		Johnny, Alexander	husb	1875	M
264	253		Madaline	wife	1879	F
265	254		Mary	dau	5-9-18	F
266	256		Velma	dau	5-25-16	F
267	257		LaVella	dau	8-15-20	F
268	258		Johnson, Thomas	husb	1872	M
269	259		Mary	wife	1867	F
270	260	White	Jones, Al	husb		
270	260		Mary	wife	1857	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	261		Jones, George	husb	1890	M
272	262		Nita	wife	1897	F
273	263		Norman Jack	son	4-6-19	M
274	264		Gloria	daughters	7-2-22	F
275	265		George Jr.	son	1-30-25	M
276	266		Stanley	son	7-10-26	M
277	267		Jones, Carl	husb	1878	M
278	268		Cecelia	wife	1898	F
279	269		Laura Jackson	S. dau	6-21-16	F
280	270		Alpheus Edward	Son	4-20-16	M
281	271		Lillian	dau	1-8-20	F
282	272		Lena	dau	6-1-22	F
283	273		Juanita	dau	4-4-24	F
	274	Born 5-3-28	Lawrence	son	5-2-28	M
284	274		Jones, William	husb	1875	M
285	276		Nancy	wife	1880	F
286	277		Viola	dau	12-13-04	F
287	278		Elva	dau	10-26-09	F
288	279		Mary	dau	9-30-11	F
289	280		William, Jr.	son	5-27-13	M
290	281		Bertha	dau	7-4-14	F
291	282		Charlotte	dau	12-21-15	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
292	283	Married May, 1928. to Alice Brown, (Sk-Su)	Joseph, Eugene	husb	1876	M
293	- -	Died 10-21-27	Minnie	wife		
294	284		Elsie	dau	5-24-17	F
295	285		Susie	dau	11- - 20	F
296	286		Joseph Harold	son	11-6-22	M
297	287		Morris Robert	son		M
298	288		Jules, Charles	husb	1847	M
299	289		Margaret	wife	1862	F
	290					
300	290		Kanim, Andrew	husb	1878	M
301	291		Mary	wife	1867	F
302	292	Quil-a-hud	Kanim, Bill	husb	1847	M
303	293		Katie	wife	1853	F
304	294	Married Thompson Charles, (Yakima)	Keokuk, Lillian (James)	Wid	10-21-07	F
305	295		Joseph	son	6-15-24	M
	296	Lives on Whidby Island	Kittle, Alex.			M
306	297		Krise, Elizabeth	Wid.	1880	F

21

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX
Last.	Present.					
307	298	Separated	LaMont, Levi	husb	7-16-93	M
308	299		Lillie	wife	01 2-7-22	F
309	300		Levi, Jr.	son	3-16-18	M
310	301		Leona	daa	6-30-21	F
	302					
311	302		LeClairé, Frank	husb	1866	M
312	303		Josephine	wife	1865	F
313	304		Leslie, Kane	husb	1875	M
314	305		Julia	wife	1859	F
	306					
315	306		Lewis, Francis	Orphan	8-14-08	M
			Longfred, John	husb		
138	307		Jennie George	wife	1873	F
	308					
		Alaskan	Madison, Frank	husb.		
316	308		Delia	wife	2-21-99	F
317	309		Frank Freeman	son	2-22-23	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
318	310	Married to Mrs. Gates Swinomish.	McLean, William	husb	1866	M
319	- -	Died 7-24-27	Justine	wife	1863	
320	311	Child of Matilda McLean	Daniel	son	9-12-99	M
321	312	father is white man	Smith, Truman	Gr. son	3-7-26	M
		White	McMahon, John	husb		
322	313		Emeline	wife	1885	F
323	314		Meigs, Samuel	Widr	1864	M
		Yakima	Menenick, Wilbur	husb		
17	315		Agnes Sese	wife	11-21-22	F
324	316		Mitchell, Dewey	husb	4-11-98	M
325	317		Winnie	wife	2-3-99	F
326	- -	Died 9-20-27	Maxine	dan	4-7-23	F
327	- -	Died 6-17-28	Dewey, Jr.	son	11-19-24	M
328	318		Vivian	dan	12-19-25	F
329	- -	Died 8-22-27	Andrew	son	11-28-26	
330	319		Morrison, George	husb	1865	M
		White	Annie	wife		
331	320		Vernon	son	1901	M

23

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. AL Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
332	321		Morrison, Isaac	husb	1874	M
333	322		Eliza	wife	1862	F
335	323		Moses, Henry	Wdr	1902	M
336	324	Snoqualmie Falls	Moses, Otto	Sgl		M
337	325		Moses, Edward	husb		M
338	326		Helen	wife	1898	F
339	327		Arthur	son	8-12-13	M
340	328		Amon	son	3-25-15	M
341	329		Jesse	son	1-19-19	M
342	330		Edward	son	10-7-20	M
343	331		Marion	dau	8-25-22	F
344	332		Gertrude	dau	9-19-24	F
345	334		Kenneth	son	1-30-27	M
346	335		Moses, Albert	husb		M
347	336		* Annie	wife		F
348	337		Clarence	son	3-26-18	M
349	338		George	son	7-28-19	M
349 350	339		Lloyd	son	10-11-25	M
351	340	Son of Annie Moses *	Purcell, Matthew	S.son	3-30-21	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
352	341		Monohan, Charles	husb		M
353	342		Margaret	wife		F
354	343		Margaret	dau		F
356	344		Agatha	dau	11-22-23	F
355	345		Madeline	dau	4-10-20	F
357	346		Organ, Hester	Wid.	1872	F
358	347		Edwin F.	son	11-7-98	M
		White	Orr, Clarence	husb.		
174	348		Minerva Hatch	wife	4-10-95	M
175	- -	Died 5-19-28	Hatch, Dell	S.son	7-23-12	M
176	349		Cyrus D.	S.son	8-5-13	M
177	350		Josephine	S.dau	12-6-14	M
178	351		Minerva P.	S.dau	5-24-16	F
179	352		William	S.son	4-14-19	M
180	353		Helen	S.dau	8-1-20	F
359	354		Paul, Francis	husb	12-24-93	M
360	355		Angela	wife	5-4-04	F
361	356		Verna	dau	2-25-24	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
362	357		Percival, Edward	husb	1872	M
363	358		Ellen	wife	1894	F
364	359		Sarah	dau	1924	F
		See "Celestine"	Celestine Francis	Neph.		
		White	Parks, Glen	husb		
366	360		Edith	wife	1901	F
367	361		Thelma Minerva	day	10-7-22	F
368	362		Phyllis	dau	12-16-24	F
369	363		Patrick Patrick, Sarah	Wid.		F
370	364		Wesley	son		M
371	365	Nooksack census #108 Married to Martin Johnny,	Lena	dau	1909	
372	366		Percival, Guy	husb	1884	M
373	- -	Paga Hup census	Cora	wife	1902	F
374	367		Philomena	dau	7-7-21	F
375	368		Helen Martha	dau	1-21-23	F
376	369		Mrytle Zella	dau	11-16-25	F
377	370		Phillips, Thomas	husb	1877	M
378	371		Leah	wife	5-5-73	F
379	372		Raymond	son	8-5-05	M
380	273		Dudley	son		M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
381	374 3	Married to Lorent (white) separated	Phillips, Regina	wife		F
382	375 3		- - - - -	dau		F
383	376 3		- - - - -	son		M
384	377 3		Pratt, Sylvia	Orphan	10-19-21	F
385	378 3		Preston, Isaac,	Div.	8-15-89	M
386	379 3		Myrtle	dau	11-26-09	F
387	380 3		Alice	dau	9-13-11	M
388	381 381	and Eli Purcell Son of Ollie Moses.	Purcell, Dewey	Sgl	4-21-19	M
	382 382	Do.	Raymond		12-28-26	M
389	383 383		Reed, Alex	Sgl	1890	M
		White	Reeves, George	husb		
390	384 384		Amelia	wife	1885	F
391	385 385		Thomas	son	5-22-12	M
392	386 386		John	son	5-15-14	M
393	387 387		Cheney, Marie	S.dau	5-25-06	F
	388 388	Inchelum, Wash.	Reynolds, Fred	Fr.	1883	M
394	388 388		Henry	son	2-11-12	M
395	389 389		Ella	dau	2-21-13	F
396	390 390		Nancy M.	dau		F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
397	391		Ross, Walter	husb	1874	M
		Yakima	Ida	wife		
		Yakima	Gearson, Leonard	S. son		
398	392		Ross, Agnes	Div.	5-5-97	F
399	393		Hugh	son	12-28-15	M
400	394		Sam, Cassimir	Widr	1866	M
401	395		Alfred	Son	4-16-05	M
	396	Kitsap, Suquamish #89	Edward	son	4-13-07	Mr
	396	Married to Gertrude				
402	396		Sam, Edward	husb	4-13-07	M
	- -	Suquamish census #89	Gertrude Kitsap	wife	8-25-14	F
403	397		Sam, Emily	Wid	1858	F
404	398	Separated	Sam, John	husb	1862	M
405	399	Do.	Susan	wife	1860	F
565	400		Sam, Peter	husb	1881	M
566	401		Mattie	wife	1899	F
406	402		Evelyn	dan	2-27-13	F
407	403		Vivian	dan	9-10-18	F
408	404		Alice	dan	2-26-20	F
409	- -	Died 1-16-28	Lovell (Terry)	son	8-31-22	

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Sam, Peter, continued:			
	405	Born 10-25-27	- - - - -	dau	10-25-27	F
410	406		Sheldon, Robert Damien	husb	9-11-91	M
411	407		Theresa	wife	6-26-93	F
412	408		Gwendolen	dau	8-19-19	F
413	409		Melvin	son	3-26-23	M
414	410		Rose Marie	dau	1-7-25	F
415	411		Sheldon, Joanna	Div.	1870	F
416	412		Rose	dau	9-15-95	F
417	413		Effie	dau	10-18-97	F
418	414		Harry	son	1908	M
	415	white man Married to Bruderwald.	Bertha	dau		
422	415		Sheldon, Sarah	Wid	1874	F
423	416	Married (?)	Louise	dau	3-17-04	F
424	417		Laurence	son	4-14-06	M
425	418		William Taft	son	11-3-08	M
426	419		Bernice	dau	12-14-10	F
427	420		Kathleen	dau	7-23-12	F
428	421		Charles Robert	son	5-5-15	M
429	422		Nettie	dau	1919	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
430	423		Shelton, Elizabeth	wid	1857	F
431	424		Charles	son	12-11-00	M
432	425		Shelton, Aloysius	husb	3-27-91	M
433	426		Mary Florence	wife	6-30-90	F
434	427		Evangeline	S-dau	6-11-12	F
435	428		Rosalie	S-dau	7-28-13	F
436	429		Bernice	S-dau	6-26-15	F
437	430		Elizabeth	S-dau	6-6-16	F
438	431		Aloysius Ruben	son	7-11-23	M
439	432		Rebecca M.	dau	9-24-24	F
440		Died 10-24-27	Shelton, Clarence	husb	1-24-94	
441	433		Lena	wife	9-3-05	F
442	434		George	son	10-9-22	M
443	435		Joseph	son	9-24-24	M
	436		Clarence Matthew	son	8-21-26	M
444	437		Shelton, Gus	husb	1850	M
445	438		Lizzie	wife	1867	F
446	439		Daniels, Ada	Gr.dau		F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
447	440		Shelton, Henry	husb	1872	M
448	441		Emma	wife	1876	F
449	442		Herbert	son	9-23-13	M
450	443		Shelton, Joe	husb	1864	M
451	444		Jennie	wife	1867	F
452	445		Shelton, Sam	husb	1864	M
453	446		Mary Ann	wife	1867	F
454	447		Shelton, William	husb	7-4-69	M
455	448		Ruth	wife	1855	F
456	449		Shelton, Robert E.	husb	5-9-91	M
		White	Arvella E.	wife		
457	450		Roberta Gene	dan	2-6-25	F
458	451		Wm. Curtis	son	6-13-27	M
459	452	Sultan, Wn.	Smith, Alex	husb	12-27-82	M
460	453		Lnoy	wife	1887	F
461	454		Frank	son	3-26-04	M

31

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
462	455		Smith, Laura	Wid	1842	F
463	456	Married M.E.Kenewick	Smith, Ora	wife	1892	F
464	457		Smith, Gus	husb		M
465	458		Mary (Meigs)	wife	4-17-11	F
466	459	Married to Raymond Magsy (Swinomish)	Snapps, Minnie	wife	8-3-07	F
467	460		Walter Louis	son	10-6-24	M
468	461		Snatelum, Jim	husb	1847	M
469	462		Jemie			F
470	--	See Lummi Census	Solomon, Chester	husb		
470	--	Do.	Ellen Adams	wife	1886	F
	--	Do.	Elnora Ilene	dau		
	--	Do.	Charlotte	dau		
471	463		Steve, Ella	Wid	1872	F
472	464		Isabelle (Noyes)	dau	1890	F
473	465		Cecelia	dau	5-22-12	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
474	466 466		Steve, Wilfred	husb	3-28-93	M
475	467		Emaline	wife	9-13-03	F
476	- -	Died October 1927	Henry Charles	son	12-27-24	M
477	468		Georgia	dau	3-1-27	F
478	- -	Died 6-22-28 Hadlock, Washington.	Strand, Boedah	Wid.	² 1842	F
479	469	Swatseeda, Mary	Swatseeda, Mary	Wid	1843	F
480	470	Payallup	Taylor, Dallas	husb		
481	471		Bertha (Krise)	wife	5-27-06	F
			- - - - -		1925	
482	472		Thomas, Louis	Sg.	12-18-95	M
482	473		Thorpe, William	husb		
483	474		Leure	wife	1891	F
484	475		Juanita	dau	1910	F
485	476		Helen	dau	1912	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	Weil, Lee	husb		
486	477		Rose	wife	1880	F
487	478		Hilda	dau	1907	F
557	- -	Died 5-13-28	White, Emma	Wid	1891	M
558	- -	Died 3-24-28	Chesley Thomas	son	9-17-18	M
559	479		Clarisa	dau	10-17-18	M
560	480		Wilma	dau	8-8-24	F
- -	481	Born 12-14-27	- - -	dau	12-14-28	F
			(Father of child is David Guss)			
		Yakima	Whizz, Willie	husb		
488	482		Marie	wife	1896	F
489	483		Elethea	dau	10-24-18	F
490	484		Ramona Alida	dau	8- / -22	F
	485					
491	485		Williams, Benjamin	husb	5-5-97	M
492	486		Edith	wife	2-6-00	F
493	487		Benjamin Jr. son		1-22-27	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on ~~March~~ June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Clallam	Williams, Francis	husb		
494	488		Harriet Shelton	wife	11-19-04	F
	489	Born 5-10-28	Wayne Warren	son	5-10-28	M
495	490		Williams, Martin	husb	10-11-99	M
496	491		Marjorie	wife	9-22-00	F
497	492		Steven Elliott	son	2-6-25	M
498	493		Doris	dau	3-4-26	F
499	494		Marvin Martin	son	4-4-26	M
500	495		Williams, Sebastian	husb	10-9-96	M
501	496		Eleanor	wife	1-2-99	F
502	497		George	son	4-14-26	M
503	498		Williams, Alexander	husb	5-23-01	M
504	499		Juanita	wife		F
505	500		- - - -	dau		F
506	501		Williams, Thomas	Sgt	10-11-03	M
	502x					

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
507	502		Williams, Emil	husb	1885	M
508	503		Agnes Tom	wife	1886	F
509	504		Matthew	son	9-29-09	M
510	505		Ethel (Catherine)	dau	12-26-11	F
511	- -	Died 1-29-28	Clarinda	dau	4-18-14	
512	506		Brainard	son	2-14-17	
513	507		Williams, Jimmie Frank	husb	1860	M
514	508		Martha	wife	1880	F
515	509		Williams, Arthur	husb	1902	M
516	510		Sarah	wife	9-23-02	F
517	511		Williams, John	husb	1860	M
518	512		Katie	wife	1862	F
519	513		Christopher	son	8-31-02	M
520	514		William	son	11-20-04	M
521	515		Williams, Edward	husb	8-15-94	M
522	516		Mary Ann	wife		F
523	517		Levita	dau	5-3-23	F
524	518		Charlie	son	3-17-26	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
525	518		Williams, Matilda	Wid	5-25-01	F
526	519		Archibald	son	7-3-20	M
527	520		Gordon	son	1921	M
528	521		Genevieve	dan	1923	F
	522	Born 4-7-28				
	522	Died 5-29-28	- - - -	son	4-7-28	M
529	523	Gr.Son of John Albert	Williams, Benny	Sgl		M
		Payallup Census	Williams, Laurence (Pryberg)	husb		
530	524		Christina	wife	9-30-05	F
- -	525		Lauretta	dan	11-20-27	F
531	- -	See Muckleshoot census. "Starr"	Wilson, Mary (English)	wife	1866	
532	- -	Do. duplication	Philomena	dan	3-7-14	
533	- -	Do. Do.	Ellen	dan	7-28-15	
		White	Weld, Sam	husb		
534	526		Beatrice	wife	1906	F
535	527		Severin	son	3-31-25	M
536	528		- - - -	son	1-1-27	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
537	529	Taholah Agency	Wyakes, George	husb	1875	M
			Laura	wife		
538	530		Wyakes, Thomas	husb	1866	M
539	531		Dora	wife	11-31-97	F
540	- -	Died 7-1-28	Joseph Kenneth	son	2-25-20	M
541	532		Dorothy Lois	dau	10-29-22	F
- -	533		Charles	son	2-29-25	M
542	- -	Died 8-16-27	George	son	4-11-27	
543	534		Young, Alexander	husb	1870	M
544	535		Lucy	wife	1876	F
545	536		Cecelia	dau	8- -95	F
546	537		Albert	son	2-5-03	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
547	538		Young, Albert	husb	1870	M
548	539		Minnie	wife	1880	F
549	540		Edna	dau	1898	F
550	541		Archie	son	1902	M
551	542		Ethel	dau	1907	F
552	543		Zachuse, Elba (Libby)	Moth	5-31-96	F
553	544		Edna	dau	2-8-25	F
554	545		- - - -	dau	10-17-26	F
555	546		Libby, Joseph	son		M
556	547		" Rose	dau		F
557						
561	548		Cladoosby, Ernest	husb	1899	M
562	549		Lena	wife	1-16-99	F
563	550		Catherine J.	dau	5-17-22	F
564	551		Floyd S.	son	12-10-23	M
- -	552		Louise Magdaline	dau	10-10-25	F
- -	553	Born 12-5-27	Sarah Florence	dau	12-5-27	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Total last census, 6-30-27, - - - - -	566			
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls, - - - - -	4			
		Added by births unreported previous years, - - - - -	4			
		Added by births reported current year -11	585			
		Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc. - - - - -	6			
		Dropped on account of deaths, current year	24			
		" " " " " previous "	5	35	- -	550.
		Last number on present census, - - - - -	554			
		less 7 nos. omitted, - - - - -	9			
			547			
		Plus 3 numbers duplicated - - - - -	3			550
		Total males, - - - - -	222			
		Total females, - - - - -	285			550
		Total adults, males, - - - - -	147			
		females - - - - -	156			
		Total minors, males - - - - -	118			
		females - - - - -	129			550
		Total minors of school age, males - - - - -	73			
		" " " " " females - - - - -	78			
		" " " " " under " " males - - - - -	40			
		" " " " " females - - - - -	43			
		Total number of families, - - - - -	195			

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1		Neah Bay allettee	Butler, Joseph	husb	6-30-90	M
2		Do.	Lucy	wife	5-18-98	F
3		Do.	Evelyn	dau	11-18-18	F
4		Do.	Helen	dau	7-30-20	F
5		Do.	Lucile	dau	5-23-25	F
6		Do.	Hasel	dau	6-18-22	F
		Claims Clallam	Colemire, Edward	husb	12-31-79	
7	2		Emma	wife	8-17-79	F
8	2		Joyce	dau	9-23-07	F
		Puyallup	Dixon, Agnes Bruce	Wid	7-18-80	
9	3	(Cochran) Married to white man	Clara	dau	9-18-00	F
10	4	Do. (Workman)	Ellen	dau	4-6-02	F
11	5		Thomas C.	son	10-14-04	M
12	6		Martin Robert	son	2-10-07	M
13	7		Rebecca	dau	1-15- 11 09	F
14	8		Hellie	dau	1-15-11	F
55	9		Diggs, Elizabeth Mitchel	wife		F
57	10		Eugene	son	1848	M
58	11		George	son		M
59	12		Perkins	son		M
60	13		Thomas	son		M
61	14		Sweet, Mary Rose	dau	1859	F

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBR.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
31	25	Should be on Squamish census.	Jackson, Henry	husb	1877	M
32	26	Do.	Celia	wife	3-25-87	F
33	27	Do.	Alice	daa	12-12-05	F
34	28	Do.	Mabel	daa	10- 12 -11	F
35	29	Do.	Ethel	daa	9-22-15	F
36	30	Do.	Theodore	son	9-22-15	M
37	31	Do.	Oliver	son	5-11-21	M
38	32	Do.	Harriet	daa	3-24-23	F
39	33	Do.	Lillian	daa	3-11-25	F
		White	Kimball, Howard	husb		
42	- -	Unattached census	Mary	wife	9-22-73	F
43	- -	Do.	James Howard	son	4-5-87	M
44	- -	Do.	William H.	son	2-20-89	M
46	- -	Do.	John D.	son	6-20-99	M
48	- -	Do.	Earnest	son	5-15-04	M
49	- -	Do.	Elwood	son	5-4-07	M
50	- -	Do.	George E.	son	3-17-09	M
51	- -	Do.	Marjory	daa	3-5-11	F
45	- -	Unattached census Married to white man	Lee, Ethel Kimball	wife	4-7-97	F

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	34		Mitchell, Elizabeth	Moth	1827	F
53	35		John Jr.	son	1870	M
54	36		August	son	1873	M
55	37		Henry	son	1879	M
62	38	Should be on Squamish	Napoleon, Susie	Wid	1863	F
65	39	<i>not correct</i>	Marion	dau	8-25-04	F
66	40	Married to Pt. Gamble Indian,	Annie	dau	3-15-11	F
67	41	Should be on Squamish	Napoleon, Francis	husb	12-28-03	M
		Puyallup	Clara Bagley	wife	7-23-04	
68	42	Should be on Squamish	Louis	son	9-9-24	M
69	43	Do.	Thelma	dau	11-28-25	F
70	44	Do.	Napoleon, Alexander	husb	12-6-99	M
		Puyallup	Violet Bagley	wife	4-26-02	
71	45	Should be on Squamish	Vivian	dau	3-14-24	F
72	46	Do.	Alexander	son	6-20-26	M

CENSUS of the ~~Indians~~ Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 19__, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	47	Married to white man	Pratt, Hattie Harmon	wife	1886	F
73	48	Married to white man	Peck, Zelia (Sigo)	wife	10-17-89	F
74	49		Leota	dau	6-24-16	F
75	50		Earl	son	2-2-12	M
80	51	Married to white man	Rider, Mrytle Sackman	wife	3-15-04	F
81	52		Richard	son	6-26-24	M
76	53		Sackman, I. S.	husb	2-1-60	M
77	54	Challen census	Frances Campbell	wife	10-25-66	F
78	54		Daniel	son	3-12-99	M
79	55		Robert C.	son	5-12-00	M
86	56		Sackman, Joseph	husb	2-12-68	M
87	57		Lulu	wife	8-18-77	F
88	58		Allen	son	7-3-01	M
89	59		Arthur	son	11-27-03	M
90	60		Lucy	dau	6-18-07	F
91	61		Lulu L.	dau	4-13-10	F
92	62		Glow	dau	11-3-12	F

CENSUS of the Unattached Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
93	63		Sackman, Lois	dau	1-3-14	F
94	64		Edward	son	3-7-81	M
95	65		Joseph Jr.	son	11-30-85	M
96	66	(Married)	Matrice	son	1-1-87	M
97	67		Agnes	dau	3-1-96	F
98	68		Sackman, D. H.	husb	12-15-61	M
99	68	Olallen census	Margaret	wife	10-15-70	F
100			Dersilla R. Preston	dau	10-25-89	F
101	69		Catherine V.	dau	6-17-93	F
102	70		Lawrence A.	son	4-12-96	M
103	71		Frances Marie Sack	dau	6-11-98	F
104	72		Laurette May	dau	2-9-02	F
105	73		Margaret J.	dau	3-18-09	F
106	74		Preston, Edward <small>Edward Pipelin, Sr. Son</small>	Gr. son	10-27-23	M
106	75		Sige, John	husb	1859	M
107	76	Married to William George	Nancy	wife	1855	F
108	77	Port Gamble, Wn.	Ellen	dau	1885	F
109	78		Sige, William	husb	1899	M
110	79		Mabel (Skykonish)	wife	1882	F
111	80		William, Jr.	son	5-27-19	M
	81		Wilfred	son	1921	M

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
111	79		Sigo, Eleanore	dan	11-2-22	F
112	82		John	son	1-7-25	M
115	83		Grace	dan	3-7-24	F
114	84		Sigo, Edward	husb	1895	M
			Florence (Magley)	wife		
115	85		Dewey	son	3-27-24	M
116	86		Simmons, Joe	husb		M
117	87		Emma	wife	1882	F
118	88		Joseph	son	11-6-04	M
119	89		Catherine	dan	5-11-07	F
120	90		David	son		M
121	91		Willie	son	2-22-14	M
122	92		- - - -	dan	6-22-17	F
123	93		Scheurman, Albert		1883	M
124	94		Scheurman, Walter		1876	M
125	95		Scheurman, Ruby		1-5-03	F

CENSUS of the Unattached Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
186	96		Scheurman, Catherine		11-2-75	F
187	97		Mitchell VanAllstone, Elisabeth	Moth	1885	F
188	98		Leonard, Jr. Charles	son	1905	M
189	99		Mitchell James	son	1907	M
180	100		Eugene Lincoln	son	1909	M
181	101		Elisabeth Frances	dan	1912	F
182	102		Joy	dan	1915	F
			Welch (white man)	husb		
47	- -	<i>Chiliah</i> census	Violet Kimball	wife	7-6-01	X

CENSUS of the Unattached Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Last number on census 6-30-27, - - -		130		
		Less 4 numbers omitted, - - - - -		4		
		Total census, 6-30-27, - - -		<u>126</u>		
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census		2		
				<u>128</u>	128	
		Dropped on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc, - - - - -		28	28	100
		Last number this census, 6-30-28, - - -		103		
		Less 3 numbers, 22, 23, & 24, - - - - -		3		100
		Total males, - - - - -		49		
		females, - - - - -		<u>51</u>		100
		Total adults, males - - - - -		36		
		females - - - - -		35		
		Total minors, males - - - - -		13		
		females - - - - -		<u>18</u>		100
		Total minors of school age, males		5		
		females		10		
		" " under " " males		6		
		females		4		
		Total number of families, - - - - -		33		

Muckleshoot
CENSUS of the ~~Suburbs~~ **Indians of** Tulalip **Agency,**
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Benn, Maggie	wife	6-15-94	F
2	2		Bill, Andrew	husb	1888	M
3	3		Susie	wife	1888	F
4	- -	Died 2-15-28	Raymond	son	7-1-07	
5	4		Harriett	dau	5-15-12	F
6	5		Cecelia	dau	11-3-92	F
7	6		Bill, Joseph	husb	1857	M
8	7		Lucy	wife	1866	F
9	8		Bangs, Clara	wife	1886	F
10	9		Bill, Jennette	dau	11-1-14	F
11	10		Bill, August Willard	son	3-8-16	M
12	11		Courville, Gilbert	husb	1861	M
13	12		Theresa	wife	1871	F
14	13		Mildred	dau	11-25-12	F
15	14		Desoline	dau	12-15-14	F
16	15		Courville, L aura	wife	10-2-91	F
17	16		June	dau	10-31-16	F
18	17		Dona	dau	12-31-18	F
19	18		James	son	1-21-23	M
20	19		Victor	son	5-3-26	M

CENSUS of the Maokleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBR.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	20		Courville, Maggie	wife	9-14-94	F
22	21		Chester	Son	10-15-15	M
23	22		Bernice	daughters	8-25-16	F
24	23		Mary	daughters	1-29-18	F
25	24		Clarence	son	4-19-20	M
26	25		Ethel	daughters	8-31-22	F
27	26		Amos, Jr.	son	9-11-24	M
28	27		Marguerite	daughters	8-27-26	F
30	28	Died 12-10-27	Daniels, Francis			
31	28		Madeline	Wid.	7-2-98	F
32	29		Marie	daughters	10-30-17	F
33	30		Flora	daughters	1-11-19	F
34	..	Died 3-15-28	James	son		
35	31		Alice	daughters	8-24-24	F
36	32		John	son	5-13-26	M
..	32	Born 5-14-28 Died 5-19-28	- - -	son		
37	33		Daniels, Leo	husb	10-2-01	M
38	34		Herman	son	6-11-20	M
39	35		Robert	son	4-15-22	M
40	36		Elizabeth	daughters	5-9-26	F

CENSUS of the Maokleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 ; taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
41	37		Daniels, Sanson	husb	11-1-99	M
42	38		Julius	son	8-8-17	M
43	39		Alma	dau	2-12-20	F
44	40		Aletha	dau	6-9-22	F
45	41		Theo.	son	7-1-24	M
46	42		Edwin	son	5-13-26	M
47	43		Daniels, William	husb	1883	M
48	44		Annie	wife	1877	F
49	45		Lobehan, Sarah	S-dau.	2-29-11	F
50	46		Lola	S-dau	8-16-16	F
51	- -	Died	Payne, Leonard	Gr. son	19-11-09	M
52	47		Lillian	Gr. dau	11-1-11	F
29	48		Diok, Lucy	Wid.	3-15-01	F
53	49		Dominick, Ches.	husb	1887	M
54	50		Lawrence	son	8-18-05	M
55	51		Ruma	dau	5-1-09	F

CENSUS of the **Wackleshoot** Indians of **Tulalip** Agency,
 on **June 30, 1923**, 19____, taken by **F. A. Gross**, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
56	52		Dominick, Jerry	husb	1854	M
57	53		Mary	wife	1864	F
58	54		Dominick	son	1889	M
59	55		Sherman	son	5-13-05	M
60	56		Garfield, Alice Morris	wife	9-9-09	F
61	57		Garrison, Annie	wife	2-26-96	F
62	58		Elisabeth	dau	4-4-15	F
63	59		Guss, Willie	husb	1872	M
64	60		Ellen	wife	1880	F
65	61		Elmer	son	9-17-18	M
66	62		Hamilton, Agatha	wife	9-21-08	F
67	63		Henry	son	5-26-24	M
68	64		Ellen B.	dau	1-4-26	F
69	65		Hamilton, Nellie	wife	1965	F
70	66		Hoffer, Lillian	wife	12-9-07	F
71	67		Eugene	son	3-15-27	M

CENSUS of the Mackleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
72	68		Jack, Annie	Wid	1865	F
73	69		Jack, Jonah	husb	1874	M
74	70		Mary Ann	wife	1883	F
75	71		Eva	dan	11-15-15	F
76	72		Calvin	son	12-29-22	M
77	73		Jake, Thomas	husb	1883	M
78	74		James, Anthony	husb	1872	M
		Hoquiam, Wn.	James, Mitchell	husb		
79	75		Laura	wife	7-8-10	F
- -	76	Born 9-14-27	Irene	dan	9-14-27	F
80	77		James, Joseph	husb	1 - - 82	M
81	78		Keenan, Jerry	husb	1877	M
82	79		Nelson, Jennie		1877	F
83	80		Keenan, Evelyn	dan	3-16-16	F

CENSUS of the Mackleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
84	81		King George John	head	1874	M
85	82		Lobehan, Dan	husb	1850	M
86	83		Annie	wife	1851	F
87	84		Lobehan, Moses	husb	1875	M
88	85		Martha	wife	1885	F
89	86		Isabella	dau	7-18-13	F
90	87		Lucinda	dau	11-28-15	F
91	88		Archie	son	9-16-22	M
92	89		Martha, Jr.	dau	5-8-24	F
93	90		Louke, George	husb	1872	M
94	91		Annie	wife	1878	F
95	92		Edith	dau	2-6-08	F
96	93		Louke, James	husb	1893	M
97	94		Lozier, Betsy	Wid	1868	F
98	95		James, Julius	son	11-8-07	M

CENSUS of the Mnokiashoot Indians of Tulsip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	96		Losier, Frank	husb	1891	M
100	97		Isabella	wife	1-10-94	F
101	98		Bernice	dau	8-23-14	F
102	99		Frank, Jr.	son	6-11-17	M
103	100		Alfred	son	5-23-20	M
104	101		Pauline	dau	11-11-26	F
105	102		Martin, Elsie	wife	6-1-07	F
106	103		Henry	son	3-5-24	M
107	104		McCarthy, Mary	wife	1885	F
108	105		King George, Anita	dau	2-12-12	F
109	106		Eva	dau	8-12-15	F
110	107		Mildred	dau	7-16-18	F
111	108		McGilverys Lizzie	wife	1873	F
112	109		Hason, Olive	dau	2-17-05	F
113	110		Hason, Gilbert	Neph	12-29-02	M
114	111		Morris, Alex	husb	1863	M
115	112		Caroline	wife	1866	F
116	113		Gurley, Fred	Cousin	1892	M

CENSUS of the Wackleshoot Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19....., taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
117	114		Moses, James	husb	1889	M
118	115		Agnes,	wife	6-1-98	F
119	116		Stanley	son	7-16-18	M
120	117		Leona	dau	5-12-20	F
121	118		Bert	son	5-20-21	M
122	119		Harold	son	12-19-24	M
123	120		Nelson, Lester	husb	4-23-04	M
120	121	Born 10-2-27	- - - -	son	10-2-27	M
124	122		Newhaugen, John	husb	1849	M
125	123		Dora	wife	1879	F
126	124		Nora	dau	6-24-11	F
127	125		Augustine	dau	3-3-14	F
128	126		Elizabeth	dau	7-23-16	F
129	127		Jennie	dau	2-14-19	F
130	128		Purcell, Ida	Wid.	9-17-1897	F
131	129		Allen	son	2-28-18	M
132	130		Ernest	son	2-26-21	M
133	131		May	dau	5-9-26	F

CENSUS of the Wackleshoot Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
134	132		Price, Elvins	wife	9-19-06	F
135	133		Harold	son	1-14-26	M
136	134		Rainey, Rena	wife	1887	F
137	135		Reynolds, Nellie	Head wife	7-22-03	F
138	136		Ross, Frank	husb	1873	M
139	137		Dollie	wife	1883	F
140	138		Ross, Fred	husb	5-3-96	M
141	139		Napoleon	son	1-14-18	M
142	140		Melvin	son	4-13-19	M
143	141		Della	dau	1-21-21	F
144	142		Marvin	son	5-7-23	M
145	143		Ross, Ida	wife	1900 1898	F
146	144		Gearson, Matthew	son	2-14-18	M

CENSUS of the Wacleshoot Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
147	145		Sam, John	husb	1871	M
148	146		Julia	wife	1856	F
149	147		Celestine	son	8-18-04	M
150	148		Moses, Esther	Gr. dau	7-8-10	F
151	149		Sam, Steve	husb	1870	M
152	150		Elise	wife	1851	F
153	151		William	son	1894	M
154	152		Shaw, Ambrose	Sgl	1881	M
155	153		Shaw, Henry	Sgl	1888	M
156	154		Siddle, David	husb	1886	M
157	155		Louisa	wife	1894	F
158	156		Hasel	dau	1912	F
159	157		Bertha	dau	12-28-17	F
160	158		Ray	son	6-3-19	M
161	159		Josephine	dau	8-3-21	F
162	160		Siddle, Hogan	husb	1893	M
163	161		Matilda	wife	1887	F
164	162		Genevieve	dau	8-15-18	F
165	163		Calvin	son	6-23-18	M

CENSUS of the **Muckleshoot** Indians of **Tulalip** Agency,
 on **June 30, 1928**, taken by **F. A. Cross, Superintendent.**

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
166	164		Siddle, Julia	Head	1866	F
167	165		Starr, Alexes	husb	4-8-03	M
168	166		Agathe	wife	6-17-10	F
169	167		Starr, Louis	husb	9-6-98	M
170	168		Lillian	dan	12-11-24	F
171	169		Blanche	dan	4-2-26	F
172	170		Starr, Patrick	husb	1-10-92	M
173	171		Norman	son	4-17-17	M
174	172		George	son	3-12-19	M
175	173		Martin	son	3-15-22	F
- -	174	Tulalip census #531 last	Mary E. Wilson	wife	1866	F
176	175		Wilson, Lena	S.dan	3-7-14	F
177	176		Helen	S.dan	7-28-15	F
178	177		Starr, Philip	husb	1873	M
179	178		Emma	wife	1876	F
180	179		Leta	dan	2-8-14	F
181	180		Emma, Jr.	dan	10-12-16	F
182	181		Benjamin	son	1-8-20	M

CENSUS of the Mackleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Total last census, 6-30-27, - - - - -	208			
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls - - - - -	1			
		Added by births unreported, previous years, - - - - -	3			
		Added by births current year, - - - - -	4	213		
		Dropped from roll on account deaths current year		6	207	
		Total this census, - - - - -	190			
		Unattached, - - - - -	17		207	
		Total males, - - - - -	96			
		females - - - - -	111		207	
		Total adults, males - - - - -	52			
		females - - - - -	56			
		Total minors, males - - - - -	44			
		females - - - - -	58		207	
		Total minors of school age, males -	25			
		females -	41			
		" " under " " males -	18			
		females -	8			
		Total number of families - - - - -	70			

CENSUS of the ^{Unattached} ~~Muckleshoot~~ Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Davis, Walter	husb	1877	M
2	2		Isabella	wife	1887	F
2	2		Daniels, Samson	husb		
3	3		Blanche	wife	1902	F
4	4	Puyallup, Wn.	Leslie, Alice Gross	wife	1862	F
5	5		Williams, Charles	husb	1877	M
6	6		Lucy	wife	1884	F
7	7		Freeman	son	6-23-06	M
8	8		Ralph	son	8-16-11	M
9	9		Arthur	son	12-20-13	M
10	10		Grace	daug	3-26-16	F
11	11		Margarette	daug	9-27-19	F
12	12		Benedict	son	12-10- 21 ²²	M
13	13		Charles	son	1-2-24	M
- -	14	Born about 1925	John	son	1925	M
14	15		Sampson, Lucy	Wid	1854	F
15	16		Hansen, W. B.	Widr	1868	M
16	17		Williams, Mike	Sgl	1890	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency, _____
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
19	18		4/4	Bruce, Peter	Fat h	1889 1920 0	M
20	19		4/4	Alfonso	son	1921 2	M
21	20		"	Leo	son	1921 4	M
22	21		"	Edna	dan	1921 6	F
23	22		"	Roy	son	1921 8	M
24	23		4/4	Brewer, Katie L.	Moth	1862 1862	F
26	24		"	Earnest	son	1886	M
30	25		"	Louline	son	1893	M
35	26		3/4	Buber, Lavina	Moth	1904	F
36	27		7/8	Jerry	son	1921	M
37	28			Bromstick, Annie	Sgl	1892	F
38	29	Gr. son of Mary Sowatum.		Bertran, Earnie	Sgl	1902	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency, _____
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____, _____ (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
39	30			Bob, Louis			M
40	31	Daughter of Mrs. Peter John.		Bargus, Julia	Sgl	1894	F
41	32			Bill, Ude	Fath	1883	M
42	33			- -	dau		F
43	- -	Duplicated, see #39.					
44	34	Dau. of Mary Ann Peterson.		Cox, Mabel	Sgl.	1892	F
45	35		3/4	Cross, James	husb	1844	M
46	36		4/4	Alice	wife	1845	F
47	37		3/4	Cross, Silas	Fath	1886	M
48	38		5/8	Allen	son	1912	M
49	39		"	Alice	dau	1915	F
50	40		"	Lucile	dau	1918	F
51	41		"	Silas, Jr.	son	1919	M
52	42		"	Henry	son	1924	M
53	43		3/4	Cross, George	Sgl	1889	M

CENSUS of the Pnyallup Indians of Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____, _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
54	44		5/8	Case, Byron	Sgl	1903	M
55	45		5/8	Case, Theodore	Sgl	1906	M
56	46		5/8	Case, Gertrude	Sgl	1908	F
57	47		5/8	Case, Constance	Sgl	1909	F
58	- -	On Quinniault Gr. dau of Peter John.		Charley, Edna		1910	
59	- -	Do.		Grace		1912	
60	- -	Do..		Andrew		1914	
61	48	Do.		Wilson		1916	
62	- -	Do.		Balney		1918	
63	- -	Do.		Lincoln		1923	
64	48			Diok, Joseph	Sgl	1862	M
65	49		4/4	Deans, Lottie	Moth	1883	F
66	50		3/4	John	son	1907	M
67	51		"	Virgil	son	1912	M
68	52		"	Thomas	son	1914	M
69	53		"	Viola	dau	1916	F
70	54		"	- - - -	dau	1923	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency, _____
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
71	55	Dan of Joseph Young.	3/4	Daniels, Lillian Y.	Moth	1905	F
72	56		"	Harmon	son	1920	M
73	57		"	Robert	son	1922	M
74	58		"	Elizabeth	dau	1926	F
75	59		4/4	Davis, William	Fath	1865	M
76	60		"	Maggie	wife	1885	F
77	61		"	William	son	1903	M
78	62		"	Margaret	dau	1908	F
79	63		"	Ralph	son	1912	M
80	64		"	Grace	dau	1914	F
81	65		"	Eliza	dau	1917	F
82	66		"	Lena	dau	1920	F
83	67		"	Bobbie	son	1922	M
84	68			Davis, Walter	husb	1885	M
85	69			Isabel	wife	1892	F
86	70			Blanche	dau		F
32	71		4/4	Denny, Ruth Brewer	Moth	1897	F
33	72		1/2	Augusta L.	dau	1923	F
34	73		"	Katie J.	dau	1926	F
100	74			Dillon, James	Sgl		M

CENSUS of the Payallup

Indians of

Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
87	75		4/4	Dixon, Agnes	Moth	1879	F
88	76		"	Clara	dan	1905	F
89	77		"	- - -	son		M
90	78		"	- - -	dan		F
91	79		"	Ellen	dan	1907	F
92	80		"	Rebecca	dan	1909	F
93	81		"	Claude	son	1911	M
94	82		"	Martin	son	1913	M
95	83		"	Nellie	dan	1915	F
96	84			Dillon, Harry	Fath	1887	M
97	85			- - - -			
98	86			Dillon, George	Sgl	1887	M
99	87			Dillon, James	Sgl.	1905	M
346	294			Dillon, Jimmy	Fath	1905	M
347	295			Frances	dan	1925	F
348	296			Denlure	son	1927	M
101	88			Evans, Louisa Bouett	Sgl	1831	F
102	89	Gr. dan of Henry Taylor.		Ferro, Pearl	Sgl	1902	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
103	90			Frederick, Mrs. Joe		1857	F
104	91			Rose	Gr. dau		F
- -	92			Freeman, Fred	Sgl	1908	M
280	297	Gr. dau of Henry Taylor		Fowler, Betty	Sgl	1925	F
105	93		4/4	Goudy, Frank	Sgl	1859	M
106	94			Gerrard, Mrs. Tom		1837	F
107	95	Dau. of Peter John		George, Esther	Sgl	1898	F
108	96		1/2	Helmholz, Rose	Moth	1888	F
109	97		1/4	Melville	son	1908	M
110	98		"	Resella	dau	1911	F
111	99		"	Verna	dau	1913	F
112	100		"	Shirley	dau	1915	F
113	101		"	Winifred	dau	1918	F
114	102		"	Ruth	dau	1922	F

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
115	103			Hawthorne, Maud	Moth Sgt	1889	F
116	104			Jermiah	son	1921	M
117	105			Ramona May	dau	1922	F
118	106			Franklin K.	son	1924	M
119	107			Hote, Mary	Sgl	1843	F
120	108			Jacobs, Oscar	Sgl	1892	M
121	109			Jacobs, Ruther	Sgl	1887	M
122	110			James, Thompson	husb	1897	M
123	111			Ida Squally	wife		F
124	112			Alvina	dau	1925	F
125	113			Georgie	son	1927	M
126	114			Jackson, Louisa	moth	1872	F
127	115			Alice Kalama	dau	1892	F
128	116			Ellen	dau	1902	F
129	117			Lavina	dau	1906	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
27	118			Johnson, Ella Brewer	Moth	1888	F
28	119			Lorraine	dau	1925	F
130	- -		21 Died 10 21 -27	Joseph, Minnie		1884	
131	- -		All on Tulalip census.	Elsie		5-24-17	
132	- -			Susie		11- -20	
133	- -			Harold Garfield		11-6-22	
134	- -			(Morris R.)		1927	
135	120			John, Peter	Husb	1852	M
136	121			Mrs. Peter	wife	1867	F
137	122			Johns	son	1898	M
138	123		Appear on Muckleshoot should be Puyallup	Jack, Jonah	husb son	1862	M
139	- -		Do.	Mary Ann	wife	1882	
140	- -				dau	11-15-15	
141	124		Do.	Jack, Mary Ann Eva	Moth	1892	F
141	- -		Do.	Calvin	son	12-29-22	
142	123			Jack, Harris	Sgl	1889	M
330	124		Sis. to George Sloan.	John, Mrs. Celestine		1909	F
331	125			Jim, Susan	Sgl	1857	F

CENSUS of the Poyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
143	126		3/4	Keating, Marie	Moth	1897	F
144	127		1/2	John	son	1920	M
145	128		"	Kenneth	son	1922	M
146	129			Kautz, Julius	husb	1902	M
147	130			Mildred Squally	wife	1909	F
148	131			Anna	dau	1927	F
149	132			Kautz, Nugent	Sgl	1857	M
150	133			Kautz, Augustus	husb	1859	M
151	134			Marie	wife	1864	F
152	135			Granville	son	1889	M
153	136	dan SUN of No. 132		Kautz, Ellen			F
154	137	son "		Nathan			M
155	138	Do.		Kenneth			M
156	139			- - -			
157	140			- - -			
160	141			- - -			
161	142			Kautz, Luella	Moth		M F
162	143			- - -			
163	144			- - -			
164	145			0 - -			

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of _____ Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____ (Name) _____ (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
339	147			Kriss, Annie Jackson	Moth	1893	F
341	146			Kriss, David	son	1925	M
340	148			" Evalyn	dan	1922	F
336	149			Kriss, Una	Moth	1890	F
337	150			Nettie	dan	1915	F
338	151			Alice	dan	1918	F
165	152		4/4	(Gultee) Legge Eliza	Moth	1901	F
166	153		3/4	Legge, George, Jr.	Son	1913	M
167	154			Lewis, Irene	Sgl.	1907	F
168	155			Lewis, Arthur	Sgl	1909	M
169	156			LeClaire, John	husb Wife	1849	M
170	157			Finley	son	1908	M
171	158						
171	158			LaClaires, Louis	Sgl	1852	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____, _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
172	159	Daughter of Peter John, No. 120		Logan, Maggie Russell	Sgl	1896	F
173	160			Lesle, - - - -			M
174	161			Lesle, - - - -			M
3332	298			McClair, Elizabeth McCloud		1865	F
129	162	Dau. of no. 23.	4/4	Mason, Katie Brewer	wife	1891	F
175	163	Gr. dau of James, Thompson.		May, Doris		1927	F
176	164			Moses, Hazel		1907	F
177	165			Mecker, Jerry	Fath	1862	M
178	166			Silas	son	1885	M
179	167		4/4	Laura	wife	1867	F
180	168		4/4	Moses, Andy	Fath	1896	M
181	169			Jack	son	1914	M
182	170			Lillian	dau	1917	F
183	171			Meander, Susie	Moth	1846	F
184	172			Morris, Robert	Gr. son	1910	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
185	173		1/2	McCarsey, Marshall	Sgl	1910	M
186	174	McCloud LeClaire Son of Elizabeth	1/2	McCloud, Charlie	Sgl Fath	1865	M
187	175	Do.	"	Andrew	Sgl Sgl	1887	M
188							
188	176	Do.	1/2	McCloud, George	Fat h	1891	M
189	177		3/4	Elsie	dau	1915	F
190	178	Gr. dau of Henry Taylor	4/4	McMorris, Lula	Sgl	1921	F
191	179		3/4	Matheson, Mattie	Moth	1894	F
192	180		7/8	Jerome	son	1918	M
193	181		"	Marjorie	dau	1917	F
194	182		"	Joseph	son	1922	M
195	183		"	Donald	son	1924	M
198	- -	Should be on Puyallup now on Suquamish.	4/4	McKinney, Gertrude		2-19-07	
199	- -	Do.	"	Marguerite		1-13-11	
200	- -	Alexis. Do. Children of Catherine		John		2-15-12	
238	299			Milroy, Thomas		1842	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
206	184			Hason, Colbert	Sgl	1902	M
207	185		4/4	Napoleon, Lena	Moth	1890	F
208	186		"	Frank	son	1911	M
209	187		"	Marvin	son	1921	M
210	188		"	Tutta	dau	1923	F
211	189		"	Loretta	dau	1925	F
212	190			Napoleon, Al	Fath	1875	M
213	191	Died 6-17-28		Edna	dau		
214	191			Sadie	niece	1902	F
215	192	child of 191		- - -		1924	
216	193	Do.		- - -		1927	
217	194	nephew of 190		Peter, Jr.		1902	M
218	195	D au. of Agnes Simmons		Horwill, Elizabeth	Moth	1903	F
219	196			Frances	dau	1924	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,

on June 30, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
220	197			Peterson, Mary Ann	Moth	1862	F
221	198			William	son	1894	M
222	199			Archie	son	1902	M
223	200		4/4	Peterson, Irene	Moth	1902	F
224	201		3/4	Agnes	daughters	1919	F
225	202		"	Romana	daughters	1923	F
226	203			McKinney Pulsifer, Mrs. Mattie	Moth	1887	F
227	204			- - - -		1925	
228	205	Husband is Guy Percival Tulalip census.	4/4	Percival, Cora.	wife	1902	F
229	- -	Do.	"	Philomena (Ollie)	daughters	7-7-21	F
230	- -	Do.	"	Hel en Martha	daughters	1-21-23	F
231	- -	Do/	"	Myrtle Zella	daughters	11-16-25	F
232	206			Peters, Minnie	Sgl		F
233	- -	Probably Neah Bay allottee		Payne, Lillian		11-1-11	
234	207			Richards, Levi	Sgl		M
235	208			Raines, Arthur	Sgl	1902	M

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of _____ Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
236	209			Sloan, George	Fath	1857	M
237	210			Charlie	son	1898	M
238	211		4/4	Satiacum, Julia	Moth	1883	F
238	212		7/8	Emma	dau	1909	F
241	213		"	Elton	son	1913	M
242	214		"	Hona	dau	1917	F
239	215		4/4	Satiacum, Chester	Fath	1904	M
- -	216		7/8	Doris May	dau	1927	F
243	217		4/4	Sicade, Henry C.	Fath	1867	M
244	218		"	Alice	wife	1878	F
247	219		"	Sarah B.	dau	1906	F
248	220		"	Clara S.	dau	1909	F
249	221		"	Harriet L.	dau	1911	F
250	222		"	Henry C. Jr.	son	1914	M
251	223		"	Robert L.	son	1916	M
245	224		4/4	Sicade, Charles S.	Fath	1898	M
246	225		7/8	C. Stann Jr.	son	1925	M
252	226		4/4	Squally, James	Fath	1884	M
253	227		"	Clara	dau	1915	F
254	228		"	Isabell	dau	1917	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
255	229		4/4	Squally, Annie	Moth	1852	F
256	230		"	Peter	son	1875	M
257	231		"	Andy	son	1900	M
258	232			Swayall, Joseph	Fath	1844	M
259	233			Ellen	wife	1864	F
260	234			Stillbaious, Walter	Sgl.	1890	M
261	235	Gr. dau of Susie Jim.	4/4	Solomon, Leona	Sgl	1919	F
262	236		3/4	Simmons, Agnes	Moth	1880	F
263	237		7/8	Lavina	dau	1908	F
264	238		"	Leonard	son	1912	M
265	239		"	Ralph	son	1913	M
266	240		"	Eda	dau	1916	F
267	241		"	Doris	dau	1917	F
268	242			Sowatum, Mary	Sgl	1843	F
269	243			Slocum, Sophia Satiacum	Sgl	1852	F
270	244			Smith, Frank	Sgl	1897	M

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
271	245			Santiago, Tommy	Sgl	1873	M
271	245						
272	246			Squakanim, Ann	Sgl	1957	F
273	247			Sherlafor, Eddie	Sgl	188 ⁵ ₃	M
274	248			Sherlafor, Sam	Sgl	1877	M
334	249			Simmons, M'ona	Sgl.	1909	F
274	248			Scalpain, Sam	Fath	1877	M
342	249			Bernice	dau	1915	F
343	250			Inse	dau	1919	F
344	251			Sule	dau	1921	F
345	252			Helen	dau	1926	F
25	253			Turney, Gertrude Brewer	Wife	1884	F
275	254		4/4	Thomas, Elsie Squally	Moth	1907	F
276	255		"	Eleanor	dau	1926	F

CENSUS of the Puyallup Indians of _____ Agency,

on 6-30-28, 19____, taken by _____, _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
277	256			Taylor, Henry	Fath	1861	M
278	257			Jane Powell	dan	1902	F
284	258			Henry Jr.	son	1906	M
279	259			Violet	Gr. dan	1924	F
281	260		4/4 2/	Taylor, Dallas	Fath	1903	M
		Tulalip census	7/8	Bertha Krise	wife		
282	261		"	Virginia	dan	1925	F
283	262		"	Stanley	son	1927	M
285	263			Taylor, Harry	Sgl	1869	M
328	264			Tom, Bismarck (Chadsaham)	Fath		M
329	265			- - - -	son		M
286	- -	Duplicated 298		Winyer, - - - -			
287	266		4/4	Walker, Andy	Fath	1897	M
288	267		"	Eliza	dan	1923	F
289	268			Wapato, John	Husb	1847	M
290	269			Susan	wife	1857	F
298	272	Died 7-19-27		Winyer? Arthur		4-12-12	
				continued next sheet			

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	of	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present							
299	- -	On Muckleshoot			Winyer, Stella		1917	
300	- -	Do.			Dorothy		1915	
291	270				Wright, Wallace	husb	1881	M
292	271				Harriet		1892	F
293	272				Wright, Benny	Fath	1891	M
294	273				Ruben	son	1925	M
295								
295	274				Fay	dau	1927	F
296	275				Wright, Oliver	Sgl	1893	M
297	276				Wright, Abe N.	Sgl	1886	M
300	- -	Muckleshoot census 4/4			Williams, Charles	Fzth	1877	M
301	- -	(Payallup)	"		Lucy	wife	1884	
302	- -		"		Freeman	son	6-23-06	
303	- -		"		Ralph	son	8-16-11	
304	- -		"		Arthur	son	12-20-13	
305	0 -		"		Grace	dau	3-26-16	
306	- -		"		Margaret	dau	9-27-18	
307	- -		"		Benedict	son	12-10-22	
308	- -		"		Charles	son	1-2-24	
309	- -		"		John	son	1926	

CENSUS of the Puyyalup Indians of Agency, on 6-30-28, 19, taken by

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
310	277			Wrolson, Frank	Sgl	1885	M
311	-	On Tulalip census		Williams, Jimmy	husb	1858	M
312	-	Do.		Martha	wife	1880	
313	-	Do.		Williams, Arthur	husb	1902	
314	-	Do.		Sarah	wife	⁹ -23-02	
314	278			Wilton, William H.	husb	1862	M
315	279			Ada	wife	1871	F
335	280			Williams, Lawrence	husb	1897	M
-	-	Tulalip census		Christina	wife		
349	281			Williams, Lawrence Charles	Sgl	1901	M
316	282			Yanekish, Katie	Sgl	1872	F
317	283			Young, Joseph L.	Fath	1853	M
318	284			Clarence	son	1905	M

CENSUS of the Payallup Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by _____

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		6-30-27, total last census, - - - - -				349
		Added by births current year, - - - - -				1
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission previous census - - - - -				1
				351		
		Dropped on account of duplication, &c. - - - - -				47
		Dropped on account of deaths current year - - - - -				4
				51		300
		Last number this census, (page 13) - - - - -				299
		Plus 1 number duplicated, (249) - - - - -				1
						300
		Total males, - - - - -				148
		females, - - - - -				152
						300
		Total adults, males - - - - -				96
		females, - - - - -				80
		Total minors, males - - - - -				52
		females - - - - -				72
						300
		Total minors of school age, males - - - - -				38
		females - - - - -				41
		Total minors under " " males - - - - -				14
		females - - - - -				26
		Total number of families, - - - - -				140

CENSUS of the Hooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Alex, Lester	Sgl.	1892	M
2	2					
2	2		Antone, Louie	Husb.	1852	M
3	3		, Easy	Wife	1871	F
4	4		, Matilda	Daughter	1912	F
5	5		Antone, Indian	Husb.	1832	M
6	6		, Mary	Wife	1873	F
7	7		, Jack	Son.	1903	M
8	8		, Wallace	son	1912	M
9	9		, Lucy	dau	1916	F
10	10		Antone, Harry	Husb.	1903	M
		Canadian	, Louisa	wife.		F
✓ 11		<i>Born Sept. 1907</i>	, Roena	dau.	9- - 27	F ✓
11	12		Antone, Joseph	Sgl.	1908	M
		Skagit-Suitttle census	Anderson, Charles	Husb.	1871	M
12	13		, Louisa	wife	1886	M
13	14		Swanaset, Violet	S. dau	1917	F
14	15		Bob, George	Wdr.	1880	M

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
15	16		Bob, Frank	Husb.	1902	M.
16	17		, Mary	wife	1904	F.
17	18		, Herbert	son	1921	M.
18	19		, Kennith	son	8- -23	M.
19	20		Bacon, Winslow	Husb.	1893	M.
20	21		, Clara	wife	1896	F.
21	22		, Oliver	son	1914	M.
22	23		, Dorothy	dau	1916	F.
23	24		, Ronald	son	1920	M.
24	25		Charles, Amos	Husb.	1885 1885	M.
25	26		, Lizzie	wife	1889	F.
26	27		, Edwin	son	1905	M.
27	28		, Norbert	son	1907	M.
28	29		, Martha	dau.	1913	F.
29	30		, Bertha	dau	1915	F.
30	31		, Elliot	son	1-23-21	M.
31	32		, Benedict	son	7-20-24	M.

33	35	Canadian	Charles, Martin	Wdr.	1897	X
32	34		, Alice Harriet	dau	7-17-23	F.

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Skagit-Suiattle census	Charles, Jack	Husb		
33	34		, Emily	wife	f	F.
34	35		Cheer, Lena	Sgl.	1904	F
35	36		, Elnor May	dau	2-17-23	F
37	37	<i>Oronotat, 1928</i>	Cheer, Patrick	Sgl.	1908	M
36	38		, Alexander	Bro.	1910	M
38	39		, Clarence	Bro.	1912	M
39	40		Cline, Alfred	Husb.	11-8-99	M
40	41		, Laura Williams	wife	1-19-07	F
41	42		, Selmar	son	3-20-24	M
42	43		Cooper, Harry	Husb.	1869	M
43	44		, Jessie	wife	1879	F
44	45		, Jimmie	son	1904	M
45	46		, Daniel	son	1905	M
46	46	<i>See & census Census Married Raymond Lear.</i>	, Ada	dau	5-7-07	F
47	48		, Walter	son	3-6-13	M
48	49		, Allie	dau	2-2-17	F
49	50		, Bobbie	son	12- -19	M
50	51		, William George	son	6-12-21	M

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
51	52		Cooper, Frank	Husb.	1901	M
		Skagit-Suiattle census	, Minnie	wife	6-22-08	F
52	53		, Charlotte	dau.	6-7-23	F
53	54		, Nellie	dau.	3-31-26	F
54	55		Cooper, Henry	Husb.	1903	M
			, Charlotte	wife	1- -06	F
55	56		, Elsie	dau.	7-18-26	F
56	57		Cooper, Lester	Husb.	1896	M
		Canadian	, Mamie Huston	wife	6-30-99	F
57	58		Ford, David	Husb.	1895	M
58	59		, Elizabeth	wife	1896	F
59	60		, William	son	5-2-17	M
60	61		, Bert	son	4-29-18	M
61	62		, Rena	dau.	5-22-20	F
62	63		George, Lawrence (Singer)	Sgl.	1-28-08	M
63	64		George, Samuel	Husb.	1901	M
		Canadian	, Beatrice	wife		
64	65		, Ivy Reta	dau.	4-8-25	F
65	66		, Roy M.	son	8-17-24	M
66	67		, William R.	son	11-27-25	M
67	68		, Susan C.	dau.	2-22-27	F

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
68	69		George, John	Husb.	1878	M
69	70		, Josephine	wife	1893	F
70	71		, Clara	dau	1914	F
71	72		, Howard	son	4-3-21	M
72	73		, Daniel	son	5-10-23	M
	74 ✓		, John Jr.	son	3-15-25	M ✓
	75 ✓		, Mable	dau	4-29-27	F ✓
73	76		George, Richard	Husb.	1883	M
74	77		, Louisa	wife	1894	F
75	78		, Freddie	son	1908	M
76	79		, Helen	dau	1915	F
77	80		, Isabelle	dau	1921	F
78	81		, Richard D.	son	6-25-25	M
79	-	<i>Died 1/8/27</i>	<i>George Williams</i>		<i>1883</i>	✓
80	82		George, Ida	Widow	1890	F
81	83		George, Philomena	Widow	1899	F
82	84		, Mary	daughter	1918	F
83	85		, Clarence F.	son	3-2-24	M
84	86		, Robert	son	7-11-23	M
85	87		George, Louis	Husb	1876	M
86	88		, Josie	wife	1873	F
95	89		Hawley, Franklin	Nephew	1918	M

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
87	90		Harry, Fred	Husb	1888	M
88	91		, Ester	wife	1893	F
89	92		, Wendell	son	1921	M
90	93		, Viola	dau	1-8-25	F
		Canadian	Harry, Isadore	Husb		
91	94		, Mary Bob	wife		F
92	95		, Lena	dau	1921	F
96	96		Hunt, Willie	agl.	1899	
		Canadian.	James, Joseph	Husb.		
124	97		, Agnes	wife	1870	F
125	98		, Louisa	dau	1910	F
97	99		Jimmy, Jack	Widower	1867	M
98	100		, Allen	son	1912	M
126	101		Jimmy, Syndick	Husb.	1893	M
127	102		, Susanna	wife		F
128	103		, Maria	dau	5-21-22	F
104	✓		, May Violet	dau	12-21-25	F

CENSUS of the Hooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	105		Joe, Harvey	Husb	1887	M
100	106		, Josephine	wife	1888	F
101	107		, Clara	dau	1913	F
102	108		, Edna	dau	1916	F
103	—	<i>died 3/28/27</i>	<i>son Bert</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>1917</i>	
104	109		Johnson, Maggie	Widow	1854	F
105	110	ushanon	Johnny, Jack	Husb	1871	M
106	111		, Marie	wife	1883	F
107	112		, Earl	son	1901	M
108	113	<i>Married to Lena Patrick</i>	, Martin	son	1906	M
109	114	<i>Married George Cline</i>	, Adeline Lydia	dau	3-9-08	F
110	115	<i>Never lived with him.</i>	, Raymond	son	1913	M
111	116	<i>Married to Mary + Jerry</i>	, Adam	son	8-2-16	M
112	117	<i>Married 5/27/28</i>	, Leonard	son	1918	M
113	118	<i>Married 1/11 + 2/12</i>	, Elvina	dau	9-16-25	F
129	119		Johnny, Edward	Widower	1895	M
130	120		, Irvin Stanley	son	1921	M
115	121		Johnson, David	Husb	1889	M
116	122		, Minnie	wife	1893	F
117	—	<i>died 10/14/27</i>	<i>Vera</i>	<i>dau</i>		

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	123		Johnson, Elson	Husb.	1896	M
119	124		, Margaret	wife	1898	F
120	125		, Joseph	son	1916	M
121	126		, Eliza	dau	1920	F
122	127		, Liberta Eva	dau	10-31-22	F
	128	<i>Born 4/12/28</i>	, <i>Ruby</i>	dau	4-12-28	F ✓
123	129		Johnson, Willie	Sngl.	1898	M
131	130		Kaline, Charley	Husb	1887	M
		<i>White</i>	, Maud.	wife		
132	131		, Elmer	son	1910	M
133	132		, Howard	son	1919	M
134	133		Kaline, Thomas	Wder	1877	M
135	134	<i>Married Lydia Johnny Never lived with her. see No. 114</i>	, George	son	12-11-01	M
136	135		, Thomas	son	10-2-02	M
137	136		, Alice	dau	2-22-07	F
138	137		, Frederick	son	1909	M
139	138		, Wilfred	son	3-11-14	M
140	139		, Charles	son	1919	M
142	140		Kelly, Mary	Widow	1837	F
141		<i>Died 1/3/28</i>	, <i>Jim</i>		1825	F ✓

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
151	141		Leathers, Annie	Divorced	1897	F.
153	142		, Dewey	son	1920	M.
154	143		, Peggy	dau	5-8-23	F.
145	144		Louie, Joseph	Husb	1895	M.
		Canadian	Laura , Laura Anna	wife	1895	F.
144	145		, Arnold Davis	son	6-5-23	M.
145	146		Louie, Edward	Husb.	1893	M.
		Canadian	, Mary	wife	1905	F.
146	147		, Una Evelyn	dau	1914	F.
147	148		, Albert	son	1915	M.
148	149		, Dorothy	dau	1917	F.
149	150		, Wilson	son	1919	M.
150	151		, - - - -	dau	1923	F.
		Canadian	Lumm, Peter	Husb.		
178	152		, Matilda	wife	1906	M.
		Canadian	Maranda, Bon	Husb		
155	153		, Clara	wife	1906	F.
156	154		, Milton	son	1-16-23	M.
157	155	Manklatche	Mike,	Husb	1850	M.
158	156		, Lizzie	wife	1849	F.

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres, Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
159	157		Pete, Joe	Sgl.	1865	M.
160	158		Roberts, Johnny	Husb	1888	M.
161	159		, Lizzie	wife	1893	F.
162	160		, Elder	son	1912	M.
163	161		, George	son	1917	M.
164	162		, Mary Rose	dau	1922	F.
165	163		, Evelyn Jane	dau	1-6-24	F.
166	164		Roberts, Walter	Husb	1898	M.
		Canadian	, Mable Ann	wife	7-29-08	X
167	165		, Walter R.	son	8-24-21	M.
168	166		, Mable Ellen	dau	3-21-23	F.
169	167		, Calvin August	son	5-18-25	M.
		Snohomish	Read, Frank	Husb	1892	M.
170	168		, Ella	wife	1897	F.
171	169		, Carol	dau	1916	F.
172	170		, Rex W.	son	1921	M.
173	171		, Frances	dau	1922	F.
174	172		, Polo N.	dau	12-12-25	F.
175	173		, Robert D.	son	11-17-26	M.

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres Scaler.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
176	174		Samson, William	Husb	1877	M.
177	175		, Amanda George	wife	1881	F.
179	176		, George	son	10-30-21	M
180	177		, Elnor	dau	10-28-23	F
~	178 ✓		, Mary	dau	12-5-25	FF ✓
94	179		Hawley, Earnest	Nephew	1914	M
181	180		Sulkanon, Ellen	Widw	1853	M
182	181		Swanaset, George	Divocd	1871	M
183	182		Swanaset, Daniel	Husb	1891	M
184	183		, Susan	wife	1895	F
185	184		Tom, Lottie	Widw	1871	F
186	185		, Robert	son	2-8-01	M
187	186		, Edith	dau	4-8-09	F
188	187		Tommy, Harris	Husb	1894	M
189	188		, Louisa	wife	1871	F
190	189		Tommy, Paul	Husb	1896	M
191	190		, Seraphina	wife	1899	F
192	191		, Wilfred	son	1916	M
193	192		, Edna	dau	7-31-24	F.

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1928, taken by C. E. Andres, Sealer.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
194	193		Tommy, Mary	Widw	1871	F
195	194		Williams, Wesley	Husb	2-5-02	M
195		Canadian	, Martha Kelly	wife	9-6-03	F
196	195		, Marvin Edward	son	8-31-23	M
197	196		Williams, Andrew	Husb	1884	M
198	197		, Marion	wife	1901	F
199	198		, Wilfred	son	1919	M
200	199		, Emma Margaret	dau	1921	F
201	200		Williams, Thomas	Husb	7-4-99	M
202	201		, Ollie	wife	4-8-01	F
203	202		, Mildred	dau	2-22-21	F
204	203		, Pearl	dau	8-12-22	F
205	204		, Dean Orvill	son	3-17-24	M
206	205		Williams, Alex	Husb	10-29-04	M
207	206		, Ruth	wife	7-10-01	F
208	207		, Winona Susan	dau	1-11-23	F
208			, Wilda	dau	12-13-24	F
209			, Wilton	son	9-21-26	M

CENSUS of the Sugomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Jack	Wid r	1855	M
2	2					
2	2		Adams, John	husb	1846	M
3	3		Mary	wife	1-20-88	F
4	4		Margaret	da u	11-27-06	F
			Mildred	da u	6-14-14	F
5	5		Emmanuel	son	1-28-22	
6	6		Harvey	son	5-4-18	M
7	7		Bernard	son	8-17-21	M
8	8		D avid	son	1-7-23	M
9	9		Therese	da u	9-12-25	F
10	10	Squad-sal	Alfred, H. S.	husb	1852	M
11	11	Ched-let-sa	Adeline	wife	1858	F
12	12					
12	12		Alfred, Howard	husb	3-18-88	M
					6-15-	
13	13		Louisa W.	wife	1-28-94	F
14	14		Emmanuel	son	7-23-15	M
15	15		Seymour	son	1-22-17	M
16	16		Thaddeus	son	9-22-19	M
17	17		Justian	son	9-26-23	M
18	18		Richard Calvin	son	1-18-27	M

CENSUS of the Suquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	19		Alexis, Charles	husb	4-25-82	M
20	20		Catherine	wife	5-21-87	F
21	21		Ruth	daughters	7-11-18	F
22	22		Mary	daughters	12-2-21	F
23	23		Doris	daughters	5-30-23	F
24	24		Gloria May	daughters	9-22-24	F
25	25		Charles Calvert	son	5-3-26	M
26	26		McKinney, Gertrude	S. dau	2-19-07	F
27	27		Margaret	S. dau	1-13-11	F
28	28		John	S-son	2-15-12	M
		Chillean	Andrews, Ambrose	husb		
29	29		Mary P.	wife	1891	F
		French-Portuguese	Belmont, Felician P.	Widr	10-4-63	
30	30		Harold	son	12-2-02	M
31	31		Richard	son	10-20-03	M
32	32		Archibald	son	9-26-05	M
33	33		Arlena	daughters	7-5-07	F
34	34		Lloyd	son	4-24-09	M
35	35		Hugh	son	1-7-11	M
36	36		Aloysius	son	8-31-12	M

(continued next page)

CENSUS of the Sugusmish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	37		Belmont, Adrienne	dau	5-7-14	F
38	38		August	son	7-26-15	M
39	39		Bowman, Agatha Brown	wife	2-8-96	F
40	40		Brown, Herman	son	10-18-15	M
41	41		Isabella	dau	9-11-20	F
42	42		Irvin	son	8-11-20	M
43	43	Living with Andrew Kanin, Tulalip.	Coy, Johnnie Richard	Orph	8-1-25	M
44	44		Contraro, Phillip.	Orph	1-22-10	M
45	45	Married to Idaho Indian	Clara Lilly		1-21-12	F
46	46		Ellen Monica	Orph	7-1-14	F
47	47		Elsie Marie	Orph	11-9-18	F
48	48		Contraro, George	husb	1871	M
49	49		Sylvester	son	11-8-02	M
50	50		Georgiana	dau	6-15-04	F
51	51		Doyle	son	7-26-10	M

CENSUS of the **Squamish** Indians of **Tulalip** Agency,
 on **June 30, 1928**, 19, taken by **F. A. Cross**, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
53	53		Davis, Jennie	Wid	1859	F
54	54		Den, James,	Sgl.	1882	M
55	55		Ewe, Thomas H.	Widr. husb	1870	M
56	56		Fowler, David	husb	2-22-60	M
57	57		Gladys	wife	7-27-85	F
58	58		Leonard	son	10-18-07	M
59	59		Lulu	dan	2-25-09	F
60	60		Grace	dan	8-19-12	F
61	61		Kenneth	son	4-2-18	M
62	62		Coleridge	son	8-15-20	M
63	63		Emily	dan	9-28-05	F
64	64	Married white woman	Fowler, Andrew	husb	1891	M
65	65		Fowler, Dewey	husb	1898	M
66	66		George, Wilson	Sgl	1873	M

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
67	- -	Died 11-17-27	George, Susie	Wid	1839	
68	67		George, Joseph	husb	1874	M
69	68		Jennie	wife	1880	F
70	69		Hannah	dan	7-1-15	F
71	70		Simon	son	6-3-16	M
72	71		Esther	dan	11-22-22	F
72	72					
73	72		Impett, James	Widr	1859	M
74	73		Jacob, Julia	Sgl	1874	F
75	74		Webster, Lawrence	son	3-6-99	M
76	75	Married to a Yakima	James, Walter	husb	1873	M
77	76		Alphonse,	son	3-21-98	M
78	77		Lottie	dan	12-4-00	F
79	78		Walter, Jr.	son	3-21-03	M
80	79	Married to B.C.Indian (Phair)	Lillian			

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
82	79		Kelly, Charles	husb	1862	M
83	80		Monica Hatch	daughters	1901	F
84	81		Lena	daughters	4-25-09	F
85	82		Keokuk, Lucy	wife	1866	F
86	83		Kitsap, William	husb	1885	M
87	84		Augustina	wife	1886	F
88	85		Ethel	daughters	4-1-10	F
89	- -	Married to Edward Sam	Gertrude (See Tulalip census)			
2		White	Larson, Charles,	husb	5-6-85	
90	86		Myrtle	wife	1-1-94	F
91	87		Vivian	daughters	4-20-15	F
92	88		Lawrence, Leo	husb	4-5-84	M
93	89		Bertha	wife	7-20- ⁹⁰ 22	F
94	90		Lila	daughters	2-22-13	F
95	91		Henry (John)	son	4-28-15	M
96	- -	Died 10-23-27	Jane	daughters	3-11-17	/F/
97	92		William	son	5-10-18	M
98	93		Leonard	son	2-27-21	M
99	94		Charles	son	2-28-23	M
100	95		- - - -	daughters	25	F

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	96		Lawrence, William	Wdr	2-27-69	M
102	97					
102	97	White man	Lund,	husb		
102	97		Minnie Lawrence	wife	1-14-00	F
103	98		William	son	3-12-15	M
104	99		Thelma	dau	9-7-19	F
105	100	Husband is white	Loughrey, Carrie	wife	6-8-74	F
106	101		Earnest Jr,	son	7-27-98	M
107	102		Woodworth	son	9-3-03	M
108	103		Lee	son	7-29-05	M
109	104		McDonald	son	7-29-05	M
110	105		Hazel	dau	10-30-10	F
111	106		Mary	dau	12-28-12	F
112	107		Rosebud	dau	2-3-13	F
113	108	Wife is white	Loughrey, Roy	husb	2 9-16-99	M
114						
114	109		Mason, Solomon J.	husb	1875	M
115	110		Josephine Pratt	wife		F
116	111		James William	son	10-17-10	M
117	112		Harriet Mary	dau	10-21-14	F

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	113		Moses, Charles	Sgt	1874	M
119	114		Moses, Stephanie Kitsap	Sgl	1857	F
120	115		Moses, McKinley	Sgl	11-8-97	M
		White	McMillan, Claire	husb		
121	116		Edith(Alexis)	wife	9-10-05	F
122	117		Beatrice	da	3-12-24	F
123	118		Viola Claire	da	4-30-25	F
- - -	- - -	Born 4-7-28 Died 4-9-28	- - - - -	son	4-7-28	
124	119		Peter, Ignatius	Sgl	1881	M
125	120		Peter, William	husb Sgt.	1854	M
126	121		Peter, Louisa	Sgl.	1863	F
80	122	M arried to B.C.Indian Phair,	Lillian James	wife	12-24-95	F
81	123		Gertrude Waneta	da	1-1-15	F

CENSUS of the Squamish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
127	124		Pratt, Edward	Sgl	7-4-97	M
128	125		Pratt, John	Sgl.	1865	M
130	126		Pratt, Joseph	husb	1869	M
131	127		Hattie	wife	1876	F
144	128		Pratt, Luella	Orph	4-27-12	F
145	129		Rilla Minerva	Orph	1-19-14	F
146	130		Muriel	Orph	2-12-16	F
132	131		Purcell, John	Sgl	1887	M
133	132		Purcell, Eli	Sgl	1893	M
		B. C. Indian	Purcer, Richard	husb	1872	
134	133		Julia	wife	1879	F
135	134		James	son	6-2 7-04	M
136	135		Josephine	dau	8-8-86	F
137	136		Elsie	dau	2-21-09	F
138	137		Richard	son	3-4-11	M
139	138		Bernice	dau	3-2-14	F
140	139		Henry Leonard	son	1916	M
141	140		Florence Hazel	dau	1918	F

CENSUS of the Sugawish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	141		Purcer, Edward	husb	7-3-94	M
		Port Gamble (Clallam)	Irene,	wife		
143	142		Purcer, Robert	husb	11-10-99	M
144	143	Port Gamble (Clallam)	Dora	wife		
- -	143		Hazel	daughters	1922	F
- -	144		Evelyn	daughters	1921	F
- -	145		Dorothea	daughters	1919	F
52	146		Purns, Alice Contraro	wife	9-5-93	F
147	147		Raines, Archie	Sgl	1-11-07	M
148	148		Sherifou, Edward		3-3-84	M
131	149		Snider, Samuel	Widr.	1861	M
		White. Died 11-23-27	Temple, Jackson	husb		
149	150		Alice	Wid.	1870	F
150	151		Virgil	son	12-28-99	M
151	152		Richard	son	1-27-03	M

CENSUS of the S uquamish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	Forsman, Alexander	Widr husb		
152	153		James William	son	9-23-17	M
153	154		Thompson, Charles J.	husb	1-8-62	M
154	155		Edna Maka	wife	11-7-63	F
155	156		Charles H.	son	8-9-22	M
156a	- -	Died 4-27-28	Thompson McFarland, Blanche	wife	9-30-95	
157	157	Husband is white	Wrestlin, Lena	wife	1-23-99	F
158	158		Wilson, Samuel	Widr	1864	M
159	159		Fred	son	7-30-02	M
160	- -	Died 1-7-28	Helen	dau	6-22-11	
161	160		Louis	son	2-6-15	M
162	161		Worlson, Frank	Sgl	10-17-93	M

CENSUS of the Suguswish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on 6-30-28, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	
Last	Present						
		Total last census, 6-30-27, - - - - -			162		
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous rolls, - - - - -			3		
		Added by births reported current year, - - - - -			<u>1</u>		
					166		
		Dropped from rolls on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, - - - - -			0		
		Dropped on account of deaths current year -			<u>5</u>	161	
		Total this census, 6-30-28, males			88		
		females			<u>73</u>	161	
		Total adults, males, - - - - -			53		
		females, - - - - -			36		
		" minors males - - - - -			35		
		females - - - - -			<u>37</u>	161	
		Total minors of school age, males			24		
		females			25		
		" " under " " males			5		
		females			6		
		Total number of families, - - - - -			62		

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
9	20		1/2	Allen, John	husb	1875	M
		Not Clallam		Minerva	wife	1882	
10	21		3/8	Fae	dau	1904	F
11	22		3/8	John Jr.	son	1908	M
12	23		3/8	Lloyd	son	1910	M
13	24		3/8	Verna	dau	1912	F
14	25		1/2	Allen, Joseph	husb	11-16-77	M
15	26		4/4	Amy	wife	10-3-87	F
16	27		5/8	Theodore	son	8-10-04	M
17	28		5/8	Randolph	son	7-23-06	M
18	29		5/8	Victor	son	7-6-09	M
19	30		5/8	Esther	dau	4-23-14	F
20	31		5/8	Dorothy	dau	5-26-18	F
21	32		5/8	Anna Be le	dau	5-6-22	F
22	33		5/8	William	son	11-12-24	M
23	34		5/8	Joseph Jr.	son	4-21-27	M
24	35		3/4	Allen, Robert	Orph	1909	M
25	36		3/4	Allen, Clara	Orph	1911	F
	37		4/4	Anderson, Joseph	husb	5- -62	M
	38		4/4	Josie	wife	6- -77	F

continued next sheet

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	1		4/4	Adams, George	husb	1859	M
	2		4/4	Mary Ann	wife	1859	F
	3		1/2	Adams, Richard	husb	1890	M
	4		1/4	James Richard	son	10-20-24	M
	5		1/4	George	son	2-11-26	M
	6	(Son of Ellen G. (Burton)	1/4	Adams, George	Sgl husb	5-30-87	M
	7		1/4	Adams, Byse	Sgl	9-5-88	M
	8		1/4	Adams, Garnett	husb	2-22-88	M
	9		1/8	Oliver	son	1913	M
	10		1/8	Garnett	son	1914	M
	11		"	Norman	son	1917	M
	12		1/8	Gertrude	dau	1921	F
	13		1/8	Serena	dau	1922	F
	14		1/8	Edith	dau	1923	F
	15		1/4	Adams, Thomas, Jr.	husb	3-22-86	M
	16		1/8	Ivy	dau son	1922	F
	17		1/8	Walter	son	1925	M
	18	(Son of Walter)	1/8	Donald	son	1913	F
	19	Do.	1/8	George	son	1916	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	39		4/4	Anderson, Julius	son	4-4-10	M
	40		4/4	Edna	da	5-6-18	F
	41		4/4	Mary	da	5-12-16	F
	42		4/4	Lucinda	da	3-30-20	F
	43		4/4	Benny	son	7-29-25	M
	43						
	44		1/4	Anderson, Andrew	husb	8-15-96	M
	45	mother Payallup lives with	5/8	Richard	son	10-23-18	
		Do.	5/8	Andrew	son	2-8-24	
		Do.	5/8	Dorothy	da	1923	
	45		1/2				
2	45		1/4	Anderson, Sarah	wife	4-13-1905	F
3	46		1/8	Rodney	son	5-3-25	M
4	47	(Married to white man, "Ross")	1/8	Anderson, Louise May	Moth		F
5	48		1/16	Ross, Myrtle Louise	da	10-10-25	F
6	49		1/8	Anderson, W. L.	Sgl	11-3-08	M
7	50		1/8	Anderson, Edgar	Sgl	4-11-10	M
8	51		1/8	Anderson, Thelma	Sgl	7-31-12	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	52		1/8	Anderson, Herbert L.	Sgl	6-7-96	M
	53		1/8	Anderson, Arthur L.	Fath Sgl.	6-17-99	M
	54		1/16	Laurin O.	son	12-2-20	M
	54 55		1/16	Jack R.	son	1-31-21	M
	56		1/16	Arthur L.	son	4-14-25	M
	57	(Married to Bud Stovall, de'd)	1/8	Anderson, Georgie	Moth	3-21-96	F
	58		1/16	Stovall, Glen	son	2-18-15	M
	59		1/4 1/8	Anderson, Oscar	husb	5-1-90	M
	60		1/8	Gertrude	dan	10-28-13	F
	61	(Married to white man "Floyd")	1/4	Anderson, Agnes	wife	4-5-94	F
1	62		1/2	Anderson, Isabella	Moth	4-9-71	F
	63		1/4	Ashue, Edna Anderson	Moth	5-8-98	F
	63		1/8	Catherine	dan	8-2-22	F
226	64		1/4	Alquist, Lily Reay	Moth	6-18-96	F
227	65		1/8	June	dan	8-21-14	F
228	66		1/8	Mabel	dan son	9-29-15	F M
229	67		1/8	Boys Louis	son	4-2-92	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	68		1/2	Bates, Alice	Moth	1872	F
	69		1/4	Adam	son	8-9-88	M
	70		1/4	George	son	5-27-1900	M
	71		1/4	Arvilla	dau	7-6-07	F
	72		1/4	Daniel	son	1-1-95m	M
	73	child of #72	1/8	Danny	Gr. son	8-21-19	M
	74	Do.	1/8	James	"	3-14-26	M
	75	Do.					
	118		1/2	Bates, George	Sgl.	10-25-70	M
	75		1/2	Bates, Etta	Moth	1876	F
	76		1/2	Charles Edward	son	1-20-99	M
	77		1/2	William John, Jr	son	3-27-03	M
	78		1/2	Howard A.	son	1-26-06	M
	79		1/2	Walter L.	son	10-23-10	M
	80		1/2	Robert G.	son	1-10-14	M
	81		1/2	Vernon S	son	4-1-16	M
	82	Married to white man "Williams"	1/2	Murilla	dau	5-23-96	M
	83	Married to white man "Hedlund")	1/2	Hannah	dau	6-16-94	F
26	84	(Whereabouts unknown)	1/2	Baldwin? Susie	Moth	1874	F
27	85		1/4	Ruth	dau	1891	F
28	86	Married to white man "Savage "	1/4	Hazel	dau	1895	F
29	87			Earl	son	1902	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	88	On Lummi Census	7/8	Balch, Solomon	husb	1860	
		Do.	1/2	Emma	wife	1866	
		Do.		Stella	Gr.dau	8-20-10	
		Do.		Elsie	Gr.dau	8-30-12	
		(Should be on Clallam census)					
30	88		1/2	Barker, Johnny	Sgl.	2-9-02 1877	M
	89		4/4	Barkhausen, Julia	Moth		F
	90		1/2	Fred	son		M
	91	On Swinomish census.	1/8	Barkhausen, Earnest	Sgl	8-24-91	M
	92	On Swinomish census	1/8	(Arthur) Barkhausen, Henry Otto	Sgl.	10-11/94	M
	91		1/2	Barkhausen, Daniel	Husb.	7-5-84	M
	92		1/4	Joseph B.	son	12-28-10	M
	93		1/4	Freda M	dau	7-18-11	F
	94		1/4	Alice L.	dau	5-27-13	F
	95		1/4	Margaret E	dau	3-28-15	F
	96		1/4	Harry F.	son	2-5-18	M
	97		1/4	Julia A	dau	6-1-23	F
	98		1/2	Barkhausen, Henry	Sgl	3-24-74	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME Had been	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
82	99	Married to white man "Will Ellis"	1/2	Becker, Ethel	Moth	1891	F
83	100		1/4	Ellis, Roy	son	1903	M
84	101		1/4	" Jewel	dau	1910	F
85	102		1/4	" Archer	son	9-11-15	M
86	103		1/4	Becker, Edwin	son	8-22-22	M
87	104		1/4	" Robert	son	5-2-25	M
31	105			Bedhun, Annie	Sgl	2-9-02	F
	106		1/8	Bell, Julia	Moth	8-14-89	F
	107		1/16	Maxine	dau	1921	F
	108		1/16	William	son	1923	M
	109		1/16	Ellsworth	son	1924	M
98	110	on Quillaute.	4/4	Bennett, Annie	Moth	1882	F
99	111	Father is enrolled	4/4	Lawrence	son	1917	M
100	112		4/4	Walter	son	1918	M
101	113		4/4	Dorothy	dau	1921	F
102	114		4/4	Herbert	son	1923	M
103	115		4/4	Raymond	son	1925	M
	116		1/2	Bracken, Charles	Sgl	1860	M
	117						
	117		1/2	Bracken, Thomas	Sgl	1885	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	119		4/4	Butner, Louise	Wid.	1-25-50	F
-	-	Probably on Taholah Agoy census	4/4	Brimmon, Maria Quiloene	Moth		F
-	-	Do.	1/2	Charlie	son	4-1-13	
	120		1/8	Bowldy, Bessie	Moth	5-3-98	F
	121		1/16	Raymond	son	7-15-18	M
	122		1/16	Dennis	son	1-21-20	M
	123		1/16	Eugene	son	4-19-22	M
	124		1/16	James	son	10-1-23	M
	125		1/16	Robert	son	3-4-26	M
	126		1/2	Bailey, Hannah	Moth		F
	127		1/4	Cox, Grace Bailey	dau	1-1-88	F
	128		1/4	Voy, Nettie Bailey	dau	8-3-99	F
	129		1/4	Bailey, William P.	son	7-9-91	M
	130		1/4	" Robert H.	son	8-8-06	M
	131		1/4	" Joseph E	son	8-16-93	M
	132	son of 131	1/8	" Leroy	Gr. son	4-18-23	M
	423	Grand son of Wm. Frank #249.	1/4	Byrd, Wellington		1925	M
	223		1/2	Broderson, Dorothy	Moth	8-18-1900	F
	224		1/4	William E.	son	6-8-21	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30, 1928, 19...., taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
289	746		1/16	Bolstrum, Hannah	Moth	9-13-07	F
	747		1/32	Ritchie	son	11-25-24	M
	748		1/8	Boys, Lenore	Sgl	8-8-01	F
	749		1/8	Biertemple, Lilly C.	wife		F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tualip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	133		1/4	Chatfield, Louise	Moth	6-24-81	F
	134		1/8	Henry J.	son	6-24-02	M
	135		1/8	Wayne	son	1907	M
	136		1/8	Marion	son	1912	M
	137	Probably on Taholah Agcy census	4/4	Cush, Lucy	Moth.	1866	
		Do.		Lee	son	12-25-95	
	137		3/4 3/4	Charles, Sammy	husb husb	6-14-69	M
	138		3/4	Susie S.	Wife	11-28-81	F
	139		3/4	William	son	11-11-01	M
	140		3/4	Herbert	son	12-30-08	M
	141		3/4	Chester	son	2-5-10	M
	142		3/4	Christina	dan	2-6-18	F
	143		3/4	Milton	son	3-24-21	M
	144		3/4	Charles, Clarence	Husb	11-9-03	M
	145		4/4	Annie	wife	10-17-06	F
	146		7/8	Leonard	son	6-29-25	M
	147		3/4	Charles, Tommy	Husb	1871	M
	148		4/4	Susie T.	wife	1882	F
	149		7/8	Earl	son	6-16-20	M
	150		7/8	Louie	son	8-8-10	M

continued next sheet.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	151		7/8	Charles, Martin	son	4-30-14	M
	152		7/8	Catherine	dau	1916	F
	153		7/8	Ruby	dau	6-16-08	F
	154		7/8	George	son	1925	M
		Lives in B.C.	4/4	Charles, Henry	husb	1879	M
		Do.	4/4	Annie	wife		
		(May be on Makah)					
		Do.	4/4	Dan	son	1900	
		Do.	4/4	Oscar	son	1897	
47	155	Wife of xxx Charles	7/8	Thelma	wife	12-29-03	F
48	156		15/16	Irene	dau	6-13-18	F
49	157		"	Earnest	son	2-13-30	M
50	158		4/4	Charles, Johnny	husb	4-8-70	M
51	159		4/4	Foster	son	6-22-10	M
52	160		4/4	Charles, Robert	husb	1885	M
53	161		4/4	" Sylvia	dau	1915	F
54	162		4/4	Emma	dau	1917	F
55	163		4/4	Charles, Wilson	Husb	1897 1882	M
56	164		4/4	Gilbert	son	4-8-16	M
57	165		4/4	Josephine	dau	9-23-19	F
58	166		4/4	Vincent	son	4-23-22	M
59	167		4/4	Lavern	son	11-7-24	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
60	168		4/4	Charles, Johnson	husb	1893	M
61	169		4/4	Lizzie	wife	1890	F
62	170		"	Laura	dau	10-8-16	F
63	171		"	Murphy	son	12-9-17	M
64	172		"	Elmer	son	1-11-20	M
65	173		"	Freda	dau	4-17-22	F
66	174		"	Earl	son	1-23-24	M
67	175		4/4	Charles, Phillip	Sgl.	8- - 1900	M
68	176		4/4	Charles, Peter	Husb	1902	M
69	177		4/4	Lena	wife		F
70	178		4/4	Violet	dau	10-29-23	F
71	179		4/4	Charles, Nellie	Sgl.	7-1-05	F
72	180	Lives in B.C.	4/4	Charles, Tommy	Husb	1880	M
	180		4/4	Charles, Nelson	Sgl.	8-20-07	M
- - -	- - -	Child of Tommy Charles Live in B.C.	4/4	Charles, Jasper	son	1907	
- -	- -	Father claims full- blood Clallam.	4/4	Matilda	dau	1914	
- -	- -		4/4	Daisy	dau	1914	
- -	- -		4/4	Lillie	dau		
- -	- -		4/4	Thomas	son		
- -	- -		4/4	Leonard	son		

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	181		4/4	Charles ¹⁰ , Boston	Widr	1833	M
	182		4/4	Charlie, Eliza	Wid.	1865	F
81	183		7/8	Chubby, Maggie	Sgl	1907	F
	184		4/4	Charlie (Clallam) Willie	Widr	1874	M
305	185		4/4	Colby, Elizabeth	Moth	1886	F
75	185	Enrolled at Neah Bay.	3/4	Myron	son	3-18-10	
--	--		3/4	Martin	son	8-11-02	
--	--		3/4	Frank	son	1904	
--	--		3/4	Ross	son	4-16-08	
--	--		3/4	Edna	dau	1916	
--	--		3/4	Myrtle	dau	1912	
301	186		4/4	Swan, Margaret	dau	9-14-98	F
32	187		4/4	Collier, Robert	hhsb	1879	M
33	188		"	Martha Dick	wife	1877	F
34	189		"	Ellen	dau	1888	F
35	190		"	Eileen	dau	11-15-19	F
36	191		"	Margaret	dau	8-26-22	F
37	192		"	Ben	son	1-21-02	M
38	193	Wife of Ben Collier	3/4	Bernice	dau	4-16-04	F
39	194	child of Ben	11/16	Marietta	dau	3-4-12	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
40	195		4/4	Cook, John	husb	1856	M
41	196		4/4	Nora	wife	1857	F
42	197		4/4	James	son	1908	M
43	198		4/4	Cook, Arthur	husb	4-11-02	M
44	199		4/4	Flora	wife	2-5-07	F
45	200		4/4	Laura	dau	1-13-24	F
46	201		4/4	Jesse, Arthur	son	7-21-26	M
	783	<i>Born 6/6/28</i>	<i>4/4</i>	<i>Lincoln Raymond</i>	.	<i>6/6/28</i>	<i>M</i>
77	202		1/2	Campbell, Mercedes	Moth	12-18-02	F
78	203		1/4	Walter	son	6-1-18	M
79	204		1/4	John, Jr.	son	3-8-22	M
80	205		1/4	Cynthia	dau	7-19-23	F
	206		1/2	Campbell, Eva	Moth	1892	F
73	207		1/4	Nettie	dau	8-25-13	F
74	208		1/4	Norman	son	8-2-20	M
	209		1/4	Caldwell, Addie	Moth	3-2-79	F
	210						
76	210			Colby, Bart	Sgl.	1913	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	752						
--	512	(Husband white)		Coan, Hazel Patsy	Moth		F
--	513			Rose Fay	dan	10-3-27	F
	750		1/16	Connelly, Raymond	Sgl.	4-18-10	M
	751	Son of Kate Ross.	1/4	Colemire, Edward	Sgt	12-36-79	M
	752	dan. do.	1/4	Colemire, Emma			F
	753	dan. do	1/4	Colemire, Joyce (Hale)		9-23-06	F
	754		1/4	Campbell, Margaret	Sgl		F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	211		1/2	Day, Daisy Garrison	Moth.	1-3-01	F
	212		3/4	Dorothy	dau		F
	213		3/4	Gloria	dau	11-1-24	F
203	214		4/4	Duncan, Annie P.	Moth	1892	F
	215		1/2	Evelyn	dau	6-25-14	F
	216		1/2	Geneva L.	dau	6-19-15	F
	217		1/2	Helen L.	dau	5-27-16	F
	218		1/2	Billie R.	son	10-23-21	M
22							
88	219		4/4	Wick, Nelson	Sgl. bro	12-30-02	M
89	220		4/4	Leda	Sis	6-1-09	F
90	221		4/4	Eva	sis	12-25-13	F
91	222		4/4	Jimmy	bro	3-18-16	M
	782	Born 5/8/28	4/4	Hannah Elizabeth	dau	5/18/28	F
	78						

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19... taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	225		1/2	Everett, William	Sgl	2-28-68	M
	226		1/4	Farmer, John	Sgl	1-26-87	M
	227		1/4	Farmer, Charles	Sgl	7-13-84	M
	228		1/4	Farmer, Josephine	Sgl.	10-16-85	F
	229		1/4	Farmer, Emily	Sgl	6-5-93	F
	230		3/4	Ferris, Mary	Moth	10-1-96	F
	- -	Probably enrolled at Neah Bay (Makah)	7/8	Theodore (Holden)	son	9-24-12	
	231		3/8	Olive	dau	5-24-90	F
	232		3/8	Myrtle	dau	5-20-21	F
	233		3/8	Verna	dau	10-13-25	F
92	234		1/2	Fitzgerald, Henry	Sgl	11-24-67	M
93	235		1/2	Fitzgerald, George	Sgl	1875	M
94	236		1/2	Fitzgerald, Charles	Fath	10-30-71	M
95	237		1/4	Charles Jr.	son	7-19-15	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
97	238		1/2	Fleming, Lizzie	Sgl.	1-31-81	F
	239	Skokomish, under Taholah Agency.	1/2	Fulton, Harry Sr.	Husb.	1878	M
	240			Angie	wife	1889	
	240		3/4	Russel	son	9-24-04	M
	241		3/4	Harold	son	8-17-08	M
	242		3/4	Inez	dau	11-28-10	F
	243		3/4	Ella	dau	12-15-12	F
	244		3/4	Harry Jr.	son	4-14-15	M
	245		3/4	Angeline	dau	12-19-16	F
	246		3/4	Kenneth	son	10-10-18	M
	247		3/4	Thelma	dau	5-23-23	F
	248		3/4	Lydia	dau	7-23-25	F
	249		4/4	Victoria Frank, William	husb. Sgt	1878	M
	250		5/8 3/4	" Margaret	dau	1904	F
	251		3/4	" Isabell	dau	1912	F
	252		3/4	" William	son	1914	M
	253		3/4	" Francis	son	1916	M
	254		1/2	Fitzhugh, Mason	husb	1856	M
				Pearl	Gr. dau		
	424		1/2 3/4	Fritchie, Fannie Bates	wid	1868	F
	425		1/4	Harry	son	11-20-1885	M
	426		1/8	Josephine	Grdau	3-30-19	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	255		4/4	George, Eddie	Husb	1863	M
	256	1/2 B. C. Indian	4/4	Annie	wife	1852	F
	257		3/4	George, Louie	Sgl.	8-17-19	M
	258		7/16	George, Claude	Husb	5-29-07	M
	259		4/4	Catherine	wife	2-10-08	F
	260		23/32	Walter	son	1-20-24	M
	261		"	Luella	dau	6-26-25	F
	262		3/4	George, William Sr.	husb	6-20-82	M
	262	Not Clallam	3/4	Ellen	wife	5-27-84	
	263		3/4	Emoore	son	8-26-05	M
	264		"	Ralph	son	3-13-10	M
	265		"	Cyrene Suzanne	dau	6-14-12	F
	266		"	Juanita	dau	3-26-15	F
	267		"	William Jr.	son	3-10-16	F
	268		"	Jewel	dau	12-11-19	F
	269		"	Ivan	son	12-13-21	M
	270		"	Lula	son	8-29-23	M
	755		1/16	Geddes, Dean	Sgl.		M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	271		3/4	George, Benny	husb	1887	M
	272		11/16	Martha	wife		
	272		23/32	Benjamin	son	11-7-10	M
	273		"	Cecil	son	12-17-12	M
	274		"	Evelyn	dau	12-12-14	F
	275		"	Lile	son	2-18-17	M
	276		"	Marjorie	dau	3-24-20	F
	277		"	Regina	dau	10-25-24	F
	279		"	- - -			
	280		1/4	Grady, Mattie	Moth	5-4-94	F
	281		1/8	Joe	son	4-24-12	M
	282		"	Ruth	dau	1-5-16	F
104	283		1/4	Grady, Cora Swanson	Moth	1894	F
105	284	Father B.C.Ind.	1/	Catherine	dau	1-7-14	F
106	285	"		Marguerite	dau	7-18-16	F
107	286	"		Philip	son	3-24-18	M
108	287	"		James	son	12-12-20	M
109	288	"		Adeline	dau	10-14-23	F
110	289	Mother B.C.Indian.	1/4	Grennan, Minnie	Moth	9-12-04	F
111	290		1/8	Alice Genevieve	dau	11-17-22	F
112	291		"	Barnice	dau	11-16-24	F
113	292		"	Rosemary	dau	10-3-25	F

CENSUS of the Glallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		Degree of INDIAN NAME blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
	293	1/2	Garrison, Raymond	Sgl.	7-17-03	M
	294	1/2	Garrison, William	husb	2-17-94	M
- -	See Muckleshoot	3/4	(Margaret) Elizabeth	dau	4-4- 1915	F
	295	1/4	Greaton, Harry	Sgl.	3-4-97	M
	380	1/2	Giddings, J. W.	Fath	2-13-64	M
	381	1/4	Juanita	dau	1919	F
	296	1/2	Hautala, Dora Bates	Moth	9-2-1902	F
	297	1/4	Edna	dau	9-25-22	F
	298	1/2	Harner, Eva Sparks	Moth	10-6-78	F
	299	1/4	Weston A.	son	6-4-82	M
	300	1/4	Lillian S	dau	1-7-04	F
	301	1/4	Harvey E. S.	son	3-4-06	M
	302	1/4	Elizabeth	dau	4-24-08	F
	303	1/4	Benjamin	son	4-23-10	M
	304	1/4	Manley	son	3-13-15	M
	305	1/4	Frederick	son	7-18-19	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
114	306		4/4	Hall, William	husb	1869	M
115	307		4/4	Ida	wife	1875	F
116	308		4/4	Hazel	daughters	5-26-10	F
117	309		4/4	Hall, Jacob	husb	5-5-87	M
		Puyallup census		Flora Sicade	wife		
118	310		4/4	Eleanor May	daughters	5-11-23	F
119	311		4/4	Harriet	daughters	9-29-24	F
120	312		4/4	Hall, Annie	Wid.	1875	F
121	313		4/4	Raymond	son	4-28-07	M
122	314		4/4	Francis	son	12-8-15	M
123	315		4/4	Hall, Harvey	Sgl	1-20-90	M
124	316		4/4	Hall, Wallace	husb	2-28-92	M
125	317		4/4	Susie Susie (Jackson)	wife	1889	F
126	318		4/4	Leslie	son	1-6-16	M
127	319		"	Dorothy	daughters	7- -18	F
128	320		"	Vivian	daughters	8-4-20	M F
129	321		4/4	Hall, Lovey	husb	9-30-96	M
- - -	- - -	On Tulalip Census	4/4	Edna Wyakes	wife	1-20-00	

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	322		4/4	Henry, Emma	Sgl.	1862	F
	323		4/4	Henry, William	Husb	1885	M
	324		4/4	Johnny	son	2-18-06	M
	325		"	James	son	12-23-08	M
	326		"	Verlie	dau	4-8-11	F
	327		"	Emma	dau	5-10-13	F
	328		"	Ruth	dau	9-24-15	F
	329		"	Florence	dau	6-3-18	F
	330		4/4	Heath, Sarah	Moth	1891	F
	331		1/2	Percy	son	9-16-12	M
	332		"	Freda	dau	8-12-13	F
	333		I				
136	333		3/4	Hernandez, Francel	husb	1-12-00	M
137	334		3/8	Anija	dau	1-18-22	F
138	335		"	Johnnie	son	10-3-23	M
139	336		"	Daniel	son	8-31-24	M
	337	Married to a Makah- children enrolled Neah Bay,	3/4	Hayte, Rosie Mahon	Moth	1885	F
	338		1/2	Howell, George Sr.	Husb	1864	M
	339		3/4	Phillip	son	1-7-89	M
	340		"	George	son	11-24-04	M
	341		"	Robert	son	5-19-12	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	342		4/4	Hoko, Jennie	Sgl	1874	F
140	343		4/4	Shirley Hopi, Charley	Fath	1859	M
141	344		4/4	Hopi, Martin	husb	9-5-1898	M
142	345			Mary	wife	1894	F
130	346		4/4	Hunter, Martin	husb	10-1-97	M
131	347		7/8	Matilda	wife	7-30-98	F
132	348		15/16	Caroline	dau	9-2-18	F
133	349		"	Evelyn	dau	2-23-20	F
134	350		"	David	son	6-26-23	M
135	351		"	Marilyn	dau	12-7-24	F
230	352	Married to "Summers"	1/4	Hewett, Gladys	Moth	2-10-95	F
231	353		1/8	Summers, Lola	dau	7-15-15	F
	354	Mother was Ethel Olney, deceased	3/16	Hill, R. L.	Sgl	11-25-04	M
	355	"	3/16	Hill, Earnest	Sgl	5-12-03	M
	356						

CENSUS of the Walla Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	756			Hopkins, Tillie	Moth	7-20-86	F
	757			Melvin	son	2-2-07	M
	758			Dorothy	dan	5-17-12	F
	759		1/8	Hanson, Bertha Willing	Moth	9-9-94	F
	760		1/16	Judith	dan	2-10-17	F
	761	dan. of 728	4/4	Hunter, Elida		5-9-11	F
	762		1/8	Heathorn, Nell	Moth	2-23-90	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
143	382		1/2	Irwin, Samuel	Fath	3-25-68	M
144	383		1/2	Samuel, Jr	son	6-30-04	M
145	384	(Different mother	3/8	James A.	son	4-28-10	M
146	385	"Leah" Canadian.	"	Richard	son	7-18-12	M
147	386	Do.	"	Blanche	dau	3-30-14	F
-	-	See Lummi census, Belongs on Clallam	4/4	Jefferson, Florence Wood	Moth	7-19-00	
-	-	Do.	5/4	Aloysius	son	4-2-18	
-	-	Do.	4/4	Violet	dau	2-25-22	
-	-	Do.	4/4	Michael	son	5-16-24	
	387		7/8	Janes, Foster, Sr.	Fath	4-13-01	M
	388		7/8	Clara	wife	4-21-03	F
	389		"	Foster, Jr.	son	11-15-21	M
	390		"	Geneva	dau	4-18-23	F
	391		"	Robert	son	12-4-24	M
	392		4/4	Jones, Jacob	husb	1869	M
	393		4/4	Jennie	wife	1864	F
	394		4/4	Jones, Charlie	Wdr	1896	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19...., taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	356	Son of Elsie Howell, deceased.	3/8	Johnson, Daniel H.	son	1925	M
	357		4/4	Johnson, Maud	wife	1907	F
	358		4/4	Charles	son	1-12-25	M
148	359		4/4	Johnson, Henry	Husb	9-10-65	M
149	360		1/2	Emma	wife	1871	F
150	361		3/4	Hans	son	12-18-10	M
151	362		3/8	Deason, Helen	Gr. dau	3-10-20	F
152	363 363		3/4	Johnson, Eddie	Fath	8-16-92	M
153	364	Children all	7/8	Kelley	son	1-13-12	M
154	- -	enrolled at Neah Bay.		Ben	son	1-17-17	
155	- -	Do.		Virgil	son	10-3-21	
156	- -	Do.		Wilber Mildred	son	12-2-24	
157	- -	Do.		Mildred	dau	1925	
- -	- -	Died 4-16-28		Edward	son	4-4-28	
158	364		4/4	Johnson, Joe	husb	1838	M
159	365		4/4	Lily	wife	1868	F
160	366		4/4	Johnson, Wilson	husb	1-1-96	M
161	367		7/8	Ethel	wife	11-6-95	F
162	368		15/16	Harris	son	10-30-13	M

continued next sheet.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendant.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
163	369		15/16	Johnson, Wilfred	son	12-24-14	M
164	370		"	Russell	son	8-17-19	M
165	371		"	Harold	son	10- m- 23	M
	372		4/4	Jackson, Peter	husb	1880	M
-	-	Not Clallam Son of Peter & Etta Jackson.	4/4	Ellen	wife	1893	
	373		4/4	Lester	son	9-13-04	M
	374		4/4	Grace	dau	12-19-09	F
	375		4/4	Vernon	son	11-10-19	M
	376		4/4	Irene	dau	9-14-22	F
	376		4/4	Benjamin	son	2-6-25	M
166	377		4/4	Jackson, Charley	Widr	1845	M
	378	Married to John Lewis Neah Bay allottee	7/8	John, Martha	Wife	11-1-91	F
167	372	Neah Bay census	4/4	James, Louie	Fath	1875	
168	-	Do.	4/4	Minnie	dau	1890	
	379	Enrolled at Neah Bay	4/4	James, Henry	Fath	1890	M
-	-		4/4	Abbie	dau	1910	
-	-		4/4	Bert	son	1913	
-	-		4/4	Lloyd	son	1916	
-	-		4/4	May	dau	1918	
-	-		4/4	Henry Jr.	son	1925	

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	395	Son of Addie Caldwell	1/8	Johnson, Edward	Sgl	2-23-96	M
	396	Do.	1/8	Alfred (Olson)	Sgl	4-14-00	M
	397	Daughter Do.	1/8	Elizabeth	dau	11-3-02	F
	398	Son Do.	1/8	Thomas	spn	2-19-09	M
	399	Daughter Do.	1/8	Adeline	dau	2-19-11	F
	400	son Do.	1/8	Robert	son	10-12-16	M
	401	dau Do.	1/8	Doris	dau	1-1-19	F
	402	Grandchildren of "Kate Ross"	1/16	Johnson, Cecil	Gr. dau	1910	M
	403		1/16	Lois	"	1911	F
	404		1/16	Fred	Son	1917	
			1/16	Violet (Clampett)			
			1/16	Claude "			
			1/16	Leola "			
	402			1/8	Johnson, Mary Treen	Moth	10-12-84	F
	403		1/8	Joe	son		M
	404		1/8	Claude	son		M
	422		4/4	Jack, Nancy	Wid.	1854	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
169	405		4/4	Kardonsky, Lily	Moth	1897	F
170	406		1/2	Alice	dau	1925	F
96	407		1/2	Meredith Frazer	dau	11-19-18	F
	408	Gr. dau of Martha Mayberry.	1/8	Keller, Ruth	Moth	12-26-01	F
	409		1/16	Harvey	son	2-14-21	M
	410		1/16	Dorothy	dau	3-31-24	F
171	411		1/2	Keymes, Billy	Fath	1867	M
172	412		1/4	James	adopted son	1913	M
		Gr. dau of Kate Ross.	1/8	Kearney, Mrs. EL L.	Sgl		
	413		1/4	Kimball, Mary	Moth	9-22-72	F
	414		1/8	James Howard	son	4-5-87	M
	415		1/8	William Herman	son	3-20-89	M
	416		1/8	John D.	son	6-20-99	M
	417		1/8	Earnest Henry	son	5-15-04	M
	418	Dau. of #417	1/16	Jean	Gr. dau	5-30-25	F
	419		1/8	Elwood	son	5-4-07	M
	420		1/8	George	son	3-18-99	M
	421		1/8	Marjorie	dau	3-5-11	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent,
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	427		1/4	LaFleur, May	Sgl	6-22-83	F
175	428	Supp. allottee	1/2	Lawrence, Leo	Sgl	3-12-18	M
176	429		1/2	Lawrence, Carl	Sgl	3-26-19	M
177	430		4/4 3/4	Lincoln, Maria	Sgl	1856	F
173	431		1/2	Larsen, Cynthia	Moth	1-4-82	F
174	432		1/2	Lambert Charlie	Bro.	1-16-84	M
1	433		4/4	Lambert, Henry	Husb		M
	434		1/2	Henry, Jr.	son	9-9-24	M
	435		4/4	Lewis, John	Sgl	1893	M
	436		4/4	Lewis, Alice	Sgl	1897	F
224/	437		4/4	Lewis, Charlie	husb	1874	M
		Neah Bay allottee	4/4	Cora	wife	1875	
212		Neah Bay allottee	4/4	Lewis, Eddie	husb	1907	X
	438		7/8	Hazel	wife	1906	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
178	439		1/2	Lowe, Thomas	Fath	4-2-63	M
179	440		1/2 1/4	Abraham Lincoln	son	2-12-17	M
	441		4/4	Lund, Helen	Moth	10-21-01	F
	442		1/2	Harold Harold	son	7- - 22	M
	443		1/2	Eleanor	daughters	10-19-24	F
	444		1/2	William	son	4-21-26	M
	445	Gr. dau of 413	1/8	Lee, Mary Ethel Kimball	Moth	4-7-96	F
	446		1/16	Ruth	daughters	9-19-19	F
	447		"	James	son	4-27-21	M
	448		"	Virginia	daughters	1-25-25	F
	449		1/4 1/2	Martinson, Ellen	Moth	2-4-04	F
	450		1/8	Dorothy	daughters	8-5-22	F
	451		1/8	Billy	son	1-30-24	M
	452	Dau. of Julia Barkhausen	1/2	McGibbon, Marie	Moth	1868	F
	453		1/8	Walter	son	1889	M
	454		1/4	Allen	son	1892	M
	455		1/4	Fred	son	1901	M
	456		1/4	Willie	son	1908	M
	457		1/8	Marion	daughters	1910	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19... taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of Blood.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	458	Daughter of Julia Barkhausen	1/2	Matters, Isabella	Moth	5-10-72	F
	459		1/4	Blanche	dau	1895	F
	460		1/4	Helen	dau	2-2-03	F
	461		1/4	Pearl	dau	1915	F
185	462		1/2	Mayberry, Martha	Wid.	3-28-57	F
	463	daughter of 462	1/4	Merchant, Elizabeth	dau	3-14-90	F
	464	son of 462	1/4	Merchant, Glenn	son	5-17-96	M
	465		1/2	Myers, Susan Keymes	Sgl	7-9-61	F
	466		1/4	Myers, James, W.	Fath	7-29-84	M
	467		3/8	Myers, Harold	Son	6-1-10	M
	468		1/4	Myers, John	Fath	1-2-88	M
	469		1/8	Vina	dau	5-14-25	F
	470		1/4	Myers, Victor	Sgl	11-11-98	M
180	471		1/2	Mahr, Marion	Moth	1883	F
181	472		1/4	Marion	dau	11-1-05	F
182	473		"	Charles	son	10-3-07	M
183	474		"	Thomas	son	1-24-10	M
184	475		"	Billy	son	10-5-13	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Wahluke Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
206	476		1/2	McGregor, Florence	Moth	1-24-98	F
207	477		1/4	Betty	dau	6-29-21	F
208	478		1/4	Andy	son	5-16-23	M
209	780		1/4	Juanita	dau	4-6-24	F
190	479		1/2	McKessie, Joseph	Fath	4-12-69	M
191	480		1/4	Joseph Percy	son	12-16-93	M
186	481		4/4	Mike, John	Fath	1874	M
187	482		4/4	Isaac	son	1902	M
188	483		4/4	Edna	dau	2-28-22	F
189	484		4/4	Mike, Robert	Fath	1888	M
-	-	allotted on Neah Bay.	7/8	Rosa	dau		
	485		3/8	McNeal, Annie	Moth	8-24-91	F
	486		3/16	Dorothy	dau	3-24-21	F
	487		"	Jeannie	dau	2-2-23	F
	488	Dau. of Addie Olney	3/16	Moses, Evelyn Fay	Sgl	2-12-09	F
	489		1/4	Mason, George	Sgl	1901	M
	490		1/4	Mason, Dorothy	Sgl.	11-26-02	F

CENSUS of the Hallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	491	Daughter of Henry Shomer.	1/8	McNamara, Ruth	Moth	1-27-03	F
	492		1/16	Doris	dau	10-18-21	F
300	493		1/4	McNeal, Harvey	Fath	6-3-94	M
	494		1/8	Faye	dau	12-30-15	F
	495		1/8	Patricia	dau	12-17-20	F
	763		1/4	Mattison, Amanda D.	Moth	1876	F
222	222			Washington, Thomas			

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

Table with columns: NUMBER (Last, Present), INDIAN NAME, Degree of Blood, ENGLISH NAME, RELATIONSHIP, DATE OF BIRTH, SEX. Rows include Newton, Martin; Norton, Frances; Newman, Carrie (Webber); Raymond R.; Herbert J.; Doris J.; Francis; Clyde L.; Frederick R.; Newkirk, Marietta; O'Shan, Sarah; Elney, Addie; Evelyn Fay Moses; Peterson, Albert.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	508		1/2	Peterson, Caroline	Wid.	1-17-60	F
199	509	Not Clallam, should be on Tulalip.	4/4	Patsy, Young	husb		M
200	510		4/4	Lucy	wife	1868	F
202	511		4/4	Joseph	son	1886	M
203	--	See #214		Annie Duncan.			
201	514		4/4	Patsy, Francis	husb	1887	M
	515		4/4	Gertrude	dau	4-27-12	F
	516		4/4	Edward	son	20-22-16	M
	517		4/4	Dorothy	dau	10-31-18	F
	518		4/4	Pearl	dau	3-17-19	F
	519		1/2	Pemnant, Edward R.	Fath	1884	M
	520		1/4	Lester	son	1-11-01	M
	521		1/4	Grace	dau	4-10-06	F
	522		1/4	Pemnant, Evelyn	Sgl.	4-6-04	F
	523		1/4	Pemnant, Phylis	Sgl.	12-16-13	F
	524		1/4	Pemnant, Gladys	Sgl.		F
192	525		4/4	Prince of Wales	husb	1858	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
193	526		4/4	Prince, David	Moth	1888	M
194	527		4/4	Elizabeth	Moth	4-19-90	F
195	528		4/4	Lillian	daughters	4-2-08	F
196	529		4/4	Oliver	son	5-11-10	M
197	530		4/4	Ruby	daughters	12-23-12	F
198	531		4/4	Mildred	daughters	4-12-17	F
199	532		4/4	Mary Elizabeth	daughters	6-6-19	F
	533		4/4	Pulsifer, William	husband	1879	M
	534		1/2	Lizzie	wife	1880	F
	535		4/4	Pulsifer, George	Sgl	1874	M
	536		4/4	Pulsifer, Louisa	Moth	1889	F
	537		4/4	Purser, Irene	Moth	2-1-1900	F
	538		4/4	Stanley	son	9-17-20	M
	539		4/4	Vera	daughters	10-6-21	F
	540		4/4	Aaron	son	10-22-23	M
	541		4/4	Martha	daughters	4-7-25	F
	542		7/8	Purser, Nettie	Moth	3-2 ⁹ -04	F
	543		1/2	Jelma	daughters	4-19-23	F
	544		1/2	Calvin	son	7-18-25	M

CENSUS of the Clallen Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

Table with columns: NUMBER (Last, Present), INDIAN NAME, Degree of blood, ENGLISH NAME, RELATIONSHIP, DATE OF BIRTH, SEX. Contains entries for Palmer, Delphina; Martha; Helen; Phyllis; Wayne.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
205	545		4/4	Pysht, Jack	Sgl	1849	M
204	546		4/4	Pysht, Tim	Sgl.	1866	M
221	548		1/2	Qualf, Edna Irene (Stevens)	Moth	1902	F
222	549		1/4	Eugene Leroy	son	10-4-23	M
	550		1/2	(Bates Johnson) Rehorscheit, Martha	Moth	10-19-96	F
	551		1/8	(Johnson) Aletta	dau	3-1-19	F
	552		1/8	Marjorie	dau	6-19-23	F
246	553	Died 2/17/28	4/4	Raub, Lottie	Moth	1898	
247	553		4/4	Calvert	son	7-9-21	M
248	554		4/4	Charley	son	3-4-23	M
249	555		4/4	Edward	son	2-14-25	M
243	552	Enrolled Neah Bay		Raub, Reads	Moth	8-14-99	F
244	--	Do.		Beatrice	dau	1-29-24	F
245	----	Do.		Mary	dau	12-8-24	
237	556		4/4	Rhodes, Mabel	Moth	10-15-94	F

continued next sheet.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
237	557		1/2	Rhodes, Freda	dau	11-9-18 ⁶	F
239	558		1/2	Fred	son	1-4-18	M
240	559		1/2	Alfred	son	3-1-20	M
241	560		1/2	Winnifred	dau	2-5-22	F
242	561		1/2	Frank	son	4-22-25	M
234	562		1/2	Reyes, Elmer	Fath	9-23-00	M
235	563		1/4	Elmer Jr.	son	9-14-23	M
236	564		1/8	Walter	son	12-25-24	M
232	565		4/4	Reyes, Annie	Moth	5-10-63	F
233	566		1/2	Willie	son	7-18-92	M
223	567		1/2	Reay, Rebecca	Moth	1865	F
224	568		1/4	John Jr.	Son	6-16-07	M
225	569		1/4	Ruby	dau	11-20-11	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	570		1/2	Sparks, George	Fath	1866 1866	M
	571		4/4	Louisa	wife	1883	F
	572		3/4	Carl	son	10--10	M
	573		3/4	William	son	6-9-19	M
253	574		1/2	Stevens, George	Fath	4-23-71	M
254	575		3/4	Lester	son	1-11-98	M
255	576		3/4	Valley	son	1-11-01	M
256	577		3/4/4	Roland	son	3-14-07	M
257	578		3/4	Grace	dan	11-24-09	F
258	579		3/4	Bertha	dan	1-30-12	F
259	--	died 3-2-28		Velma Lucela	dan	5-26-14	
260	580		3/4	Alvin	son	8-11-16	M
261	581		1/2	Stevens, Lyman	Sgl	1887	M
262	582		1/2	Stevens, Mary	Sgl Wife	1889	F
263	583		1/2	Stevens, Bert	Sgl.	8-23-02	M
		See Tulalip census	4/4	Shelton, Ruth	wife.	1855	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by T. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
250	584		1/4	Swanson, Fred	Sgl.	12-7-02	M
	585		1/4	Sands, Rose	Moth		F
	586		1/8	Bryan	son	12-3-00	M
	587		"	Rose	dan	4-25-06	F
	588		"	Delphina	dan	2-4-08	F
	589		"	Hazel	dan	5-12-19	F
	590		"	Lincoln	son	1-10-14	M
	591		1/4	Stidham, Margaret J.	Moth	12-7-72	F
	592		1/8	Cornelius	son	10-15-01	M
	593		1/8	Julius	son	3-8-03	M
	594		1/8	Gerald	son	12-6-05	M
	595		1/4	Scott, Ethel	Moth	1895	F
	596		1/8	Dorothy	dan	1915	F
	597		"	Walter	son	1917	M
	598		"	Ernest	son	1918	M
	599		"	Arthur	son	1925	M
	600		1/4	Sackman, Frances	Moth	10-25-66	F
	601		1/4	Sackman, Margaret	Moth	10-13-71	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tualip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gmss, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
251	602		4/4	Solomon, John	husb	1846	M
252	603		4/4	Susie	wife	1863	F
288	604		7/8	Sampson, Harry	Widr	1884	M
295	605		4/4	Sampson, Kate	Wid	1862	F
277	606		4/4	Sampson, Susie	Moth	1880	F
278	607		4/4	Ethel	dau	4-15-01	F
279	608		"	Elsie	dau	12-18-03	F
280	609		"	Andy	son	11-6-05	M
281	610		"	JJoseph	son	8-1-09	M
282	611		"	Harold	son	11-8-16	M
283	612		"	Adeline	dau	2-13-18	F
284							
284	613		4/4	Sampson, Ernest	Fath	3-19-97	M
285	614		"	Beatrice	dau	5-14-19	F
286	615		"	Ernest, Jr.	son	4-13-23	M
287	616		"	Wilber	son	3-11-26	M
291	617		7/8 4/4	Sampson, Robert	husb	1887	M
292	618		4/4	Louisa	wife	1887	F
293	619		15/16	Juliette	dau	17-25 12-18-25	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
297	620		1/4	Shomer, William	Sgl	10-4-85	M
298	621		1/4	Shomer, Louis	Sgl.	8-13-82	M
299	622		1/4	Shomer, Robert	Husb	5-26-89	M
	623		1/8	Nicholas	son	12-1-23	M
	624		"	William	son	1-22-22	M
296	625		1/4	Shomer, Henry	Fath	8-1-76	M
	626		1/8	George	son	2-11-08	M
	627		"	Louis	son	6-22-10	M
	628		1/8	Sullivan, Grace	Sgl	6-25-01	F
	629		1/8	Sullivan, Jack	Sgl.	8-25-05	M
269	630		4/4	Sullivan, Mary	Moth	7-18-78	F
270	631		1/2	Richard	son	8-29-95	M
271	632		"	Gilstroy	son	11-5-01	M
272	633		"	Frank	son	2-4-05	M
273	634		"	Henry	son	9-15-07	M
274	635		"	Philip	son	1-2-09	M
4	636		"	Frank Berlie	son	3-23-10	M
275	637		"	Jeanette	dau	1-22-12	F
276	638		"	Mildred	dau	8-6-13	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip, Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	639		3/4	Snyder, Carrie	wife	1880	F
	640		3/8	Stellacoom, Agatha	moth	8-11-99	F
	641		7/8	Fred	son	3-22-19	M
	642		"	Gertrude	dan	6- 2 4-20	F
	643		"	Marian	dan	2 2-27-22	F
264	644		1/2	Stratte, Maggie (Simonds)	Moth	1871	F
265	645		1/4	Simonds, Robert	Husb	1893 1892	M
266	646		1/8	Robert Jr.	son	4-6-19	M
267	647		1/4	Simmonds, Roy	husb	6-12-95	M
268	648		1/8	Leroy Stewart	son	3-28-18	M
294	649			Sampson, Eddie	Widr	1903	M
	650		1/4	Schott, Elizabeth A.	Moth	2-26-90	F
	651		1/8	Evelyn Harris	dan	2-7-12	F
	745		1/8	Spencer, Cynthia C	Ssgl	8-24-86	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	652	No. 413 Grand children of	1/16	Thayer, Evelyn M.	Sgl	12-28-20	F
	652		1/16	Kenneth A.	Bro	10-20-25	M
	653		"	Clifford	Bro	12-20-16	M
303	654		1/2	Thompson, Rosie	wife	6-10-03	F
	655	Husband is Neah Bay.	4/4	Tallicus, Jennie	wife	1858	F
	656		4/4	Tom, Nellie	Wid	1844	F
	657		4/4	Tom, Joseph	Fath	1889	M
	658		15/16	Isabelle	dau	7-22-17	F
	659		"	Victor	son	5-12-19	M
	660		"	Edith	dau	3-22-21	F
	661		"	Jean	dau	4-6-24	F
	662		1/2	Twiggs, Ellen	Moth	1874	F
	663		1/4	Hazel	dau	9-1-12	F
	664		1/4	Mary Ellen	dau	9-4-14	F
	665		1/4	Twiggs, Orville	Fath	2-1-03	M
	666		1/8	Ruby Ellen	dau	8-15-25	F
	667		1/4	Twiggs, Theodore C.	Fath	4-4-07	M
	668		1/4	Eva V. (Newman)	wife	12-25-05	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintende t
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	669		1/4	Treen, Albert	Fath	18-7-94	M
	670		1/8	Lawrence L.	son	12-1-16	M
	671		"	Norma L.	dan	10-25-20	F
	672		1/4	Treen, William C.	Sgl	4-27-87	M
304	673		4/4	Ulmer, Sam T.	Fath	5-4-1880	M
- - -	- - -	See No. 185		Elizabeth (Colby)			
307	674		4/4	Vera	dan	11-29-06	F
308	675		4/4	Lolo B.	dan	3-17-17	F
309	- -	Neah Bay allottee		Norma	dan	1900	F
306	- -	Do.		Iver Earl	son	1903	
310	676		4/4	Ben	son	6-8-15	M
	677		1/8	Ungebach, Mary E.	Moth	12-11-79	F
	678		1/16	Elizabeth	dan	5-10-04	F
	679		"	Lincoln	son	7-11-05	M
	680		"	Nettie	dan	1-16-15	F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

Table with columns: NUMBER (Last, Present), INDIAN NAME, Degree of blood, ENGLISH NAME, RELATIONSHIP, DATE OF BIRTH, SEX. Rows include individuals like Vincent, Frank; Weber, Tillie Bracken; Wentworth, Maud; Whitcomb, Olive.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
	695		1/8	Welch, Violet Marguerite	Moth	7-6-01	F
	696		1/16	Earl Eugene	Son	6-11-21	M
	697		"	Milford Darvin	son	1-5-26	M
	698		1/2	Walker, Margaret	Gr. Moth	4-16-54	F
	699		1/8	Melbourne	Gr. son	5-15-07	M
	700		"	Willis	Gr. son	10-25-10	M
	701		1/8	Woodley, Helen Jessup	Sgl.	1892	F
	702		4/4	Webster, Jimmie	Fath	1868	M
	703		4/4	Emily	wife	9-14-83	F
	704		4/4	James, Jr.	son	2-23-11	M
	705		"	Marjorie	dau	11-4-19	F
	705						
	706		4/4	Webster, Francis	husb	12-3-98	M
	707		4/4	Minnie	wife	1907	F
	708		"	Minerva	dau	12-28-22	F
	709		4/4	Webster, Cyrus	Sgl	1-17-90	M
	710		4/4	Wheeler, Ruth	Sgl	1900	F
	711		4/4	Williams, Jimmy	Fath	1861	M
	712		"	Marjorie	dau		F

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood:	of	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present							
321	713		4/4		Willaims, Johnson	Fath	3-17-76	M
322	714		3/4		Francis	son	1-16-98	M
323	715		x		Floyd	son	5-12-06	M
324	716		"		Vernon	son	6-5-15	M
323	715		3/4	Williams, Floyd		husb	5-12-06	M
-	-	<i>Neah Bay Allottee</i>			Violet Mahone	wife		
2	717		3/8		Myron Hale	son	3-10-28	M
	718		3/4	Williams, Marion Scott		Moth	1-24-79	F
	719		3/8		Hazel	dau	7-19-02	F
	720		"		William E. Jr.	son	12-23-02	M
	721							
	721		1/2	Willing, Sydney C.		Fath	11-18-83	M
	722	1/4	3/8		Bertha	dau	4-4-16	F
	723	"			Sydney	son	3-21-19	M
	724		1/4	Willing, Nynthia		Moth	12--22-60	F
	725		1/2		Newell G.	son	9-6-82	M
	726		"		John	son	10-24-92	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	Degree of blood	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present						
311	727		4/4	Wood, Dan	husb	1870	M
312	728		"	Mary (Hunter)	wife	1870	M
313	729		3/4	Leonard Hunter	son	2-28-02	M
314	730		"	Kenneth	son	1-20-11	M
315	- -	See "Hunter"		Elida Hunter	dau		
316	731		3/4	Wood, Lydia	Moth	10-16-95 19	F
317	732		7/8	Annie	dau	4-2-22	F
318	733		"	Richard	son	11-5-21	M
319	734		"	William Newton	son	3-9-24	M
	735		"				
	736		"	Florence	dau	4-21-27	F
	736		4/4	Woten, Mary	Gr. Moth	1843	F
	737		1/4	White, John	Gr. son	4-29-10	M
	738		"	" Harry	"	8-28-08	M
	739		4/4	White, Annie	Sgl		F
	740		1/4	Zimmerman, Victor	Fath	5-8-88	M
	741		1/8	Blanche	dau	2-17-20 2	F
	742		"	Marwena	dau	3-20-22	F
	743		"	Richard	son	5-3-24	M
	744		1/4	Zimmerman, Elmer	Sgl	6-3-91	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Total last census, 6-30-27 - - - - -	326			
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census, 461				
		Added by births current year, - - - - -	8	791		
		Dropped on account of duplications, &c. 6				
		Dropped on account of deaths current yr. 3		9	782	
		Last number on this census, - - - - -	783			
		Less one number omitted (278) - - - - -	1		782	
		Total males, - - - - -	413 ³			
		females, - - - - -	369		782	
		Total adults, males, - - - - -	201			
		females - - - - -	193			
		Minors, males - - - - -	212			
		females - - - - -	176		782	
		Total minors of school age, males	126			
		females	180			
		" " under " " males	60			
		females	87			
		Total number of families, - - - - -	303			

CENSUS of the Imperial Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1922, 1922, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	husb	1867	M
2	2	Married to	Martha	wife	9-29-84	F
3	3		Julia	daug	10-1-00	F
4	4		Franklin	son	3-25-03 1-14-07	M
5	5		Leona	daug	2-28-02	F
6	6		Henrietta	daug	3-10-10	F
7	7		Howard	son	10-3-12	M
8	8		Henry	son	11-1-15	M
9	9		Abbott, John	husb	2-10-05	M
10	10		Carrie Eva	wife	10-21-06	F
11	11		Adams, William	husb	1837	M
12	12		Mary	wife	1843	F
13	13		Alexis, John	Wid	1859	M
14	14		Alexander, Angeline	Wid.	1888	F
15	15		Walter	son	1906	M
16	16		Joseph	son	1908	M
17	17		Clarence	son	10-24-15	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBR.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
18	18		Alexander, Alice	dsu	4-11-17	F
19	19		William	son	12-24-18	M
20	20		Alleg, Theresa	Wid.	1857	F
22		Canadian	Anderson, William	husb		
21	21		Elizabeth K.	wife	1882	F
22	22		Baleh, Solomon	husb	1865	M
23	23		Rama	wife	1865	F
24	24		Stella	Gr. dsu	8-20-10	F
25	25		Elsie	Gr. dsu	8-30-12	F
		Clallum	Howell, George	husb		
26	26		Mary Ann	wife	1876	F
27	27		Ballew, Walter	S. Son	5-22-01	M
28	28		" Andrew	S. son	8-18-05	M
29	29		" Amelia	S. dsu	9-21-07	F
30	30		" Joseph M.	S. son	11-19-13	M
412	51		Bailey, Myrtle F.	Moth.	4-8-03	F
413	52		William (Billy)	son	9-16-21	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
31	33		Ballew, Casimir	husb	10-14-03	M
32	34		Anna Solomon	wife	11-5-06	F
33	35		Bill, Joseph	husb	1859	M
34	36		Madaline	wife	1906	F
- -	37	Born 2-22-28	- - - - -	dan	2-22-28	F
35	38		Bill, Lena	Sgl	9-1-01	F
36	39		Sylvester	son	12-6-23	M
37	40		John	son	4- -26	M
38	41		Biser, John	husb	1869	M
39	42		Martha	wife	1873	F
40	43		Biser, Clarence	husb	8-16-95	M
42		White	Fearl	wife	1895	
41	44		Geraldine	dan	1-7-21	F
42	45		Bob, Sarah	Wid.	1891	F2

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
43	46		Bowen, Flora	Wid	1856	F
44	47		Brown, John C.	husb	1864	M
45	48		Johanna	wife		F
46	49		Elmer	son	2-11-06	M
47	50		Madeline	dau	1-24-14	F
48	51		Youkton, Maggie	S.dau	1900	F
49	52		Cagey, Joseph	husb	⁷ 8-3-71	M
50	53		Agnes	wife	10-1-05	F
51	54		Maragret Anna	dau	4-24-22	F
52	55		Samuel	son	4-19-24	M
53	56		Catherine	dau	2-17-26	F
54	57		Washington, Wm. L	S.son	6-18-18	M
55	58		Washington, Joseph	S-son	10-1-19	M
-	59	Born 12-17-27	Cagey, George Elmer	son	12-17-27	M
		<u>Bwinomish census</u>	<u>Cagey, William</u>	<u>husb</u>		
56	-	Do.	Cecelia	wife	1-6-07	F
57	-	Do.	Naomi	dau	1-3-25	F

CENSUS of the Lawmi Indians of Tuladip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Prepnt.					
58	60		Celestine, John	husb	1858	M
59	61		Lucy	wife	1858	F
60	62		Irene	dan	7-12-16	F
61	63		Celestine, Francis	husb	1882	M
62	64		Aurelia	wife	1880	F
63	65		Clifford	son	2-16-08	M
64	66		Sadie	dan	⁸ 12-18-09	F
65	67		Ema	dan	⁹ 2-29-13	F
66	68		Grace	dan	⁷ 10-25-15	M
67	69		Clara	dan	12-5-17	F
68	70		Anna B.	dan	5-15-20	F
69	71		Charles, Julius	husb	1859	M
70	72		Ellen	wife	1877	F
71	73		Archibald	son	1-13-01	M
72	74		Angeline	dan	1904	F
73	75		Marion	dan	12-10-06	F
74	76		William	son	8-1-09	M
75	77		Clara	dan	⁸⁻¹⁻²³ 8-6-19	M
76	78		Ellen	dan	11-11-16	F
77	79		George Ray	son	2-6-19	M

CENSUS of the Yonah Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	80		Charles, Aloysius	husb	9-28-96	M
79	81		Dorothy	wife	10-1-00	F
80	82		Clifford	son	6-30-22	M
81	83		Mary Ellen	daughters	5-15-27	F
		Canadian	Charles, August	husb		
82	84		Adelaide	wife	7-4-00	F
83	85		Ronald	son	2-10-24	M
84	86		Robert	son	2-6-26	M
	87	Born 6-1-28	- - - - -	son	6-1-28	M
85	88		Cush, Daniel	husb	1-28-93	M
86	89		Justine	wife	7-19-99	F
87	90		Bernice	daughters	12-8-11	F
88	91		Theresa	daughters	8-17-14	F
89	92		Flora	daughters	10-18-16	F
90	93		Daniel Edward	son	8-6-18	M
91	94		Lavine	daughters	4-8-20	F
92	95		Jessie	daughters	11-13-21	F
93	96		Elvira Blanche	daughters	4-21-25	F
94	97		Mildred	daughters	5-25-25	F
95	98		Gilbert	son	8-29-26	M

CENSUS of the Isanti Indians of Fulda Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	99		Cook, Robert Herbert	husb	1895	M
97	100		Amelia	wife	1877	F
98	101		Cooper, Martha Hoskins	Divr.	5-9-04	F
99	102		- Lillian -	dan	1925	F
101	103	White	Courtney, Edward	husb	2-14-00	M
102	104		Harriet	wife	6-24-84	F
103	105		Irene Leone	dan	9-19-16	F
104	106		Tobyn Charley	S. son	9-12-04	M
105	107		William	S. son	3-1-13	M
106	108	White	Coss, Frank	husb	1891	
107	109		Ellen	wife	1893 1892	F
108	110		Freda Lucile	dan	5-22-25 ³	F
109	111	Born 6-28-28	Frank Leory	son	6-28-28	M
107	110		Curly, Fred	husb	1887	M
108	111		Matilda	wife	5-28-88	F
109	112		Algeria	dan	11-7-19	F
110	113		June	dan	6-1-24	F
111	114		JUNE Doris	dan	7-4-26	F
112	115		Francis, Isabella	S. dan	11-7-13	F
-	116	Born 10-16-27	Curly, - - - -	son	10-16-27	M

CENSUS of the Lenaxi Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
115	117		Descanum, Albert	Wid.	1844	M
		Swinomish	Edwards, Alfred	husb		
114	118		Laura	wife	4-10-98	F
115	119		Geraldine	dan	7-31-22	F
116	120		Doris	dan	12-25-23	F
117	121		Finkbenner, Frank	husb	1871	M
118	122		Celine	wife	9-9-90	F
119	123		Margaret	dan	5-9-09	F
120	124		Jacob	son	10-11-10	M
121	125		William	son	8-14-15	M
122	126		Hazel	dan	12-6-15	F
123	127		Charles	son	11-1-17	M
124	128		George	son	1-28-20	M
125	129		Robert James	son	12-17-23	M
126	130		Finkbenner, Theresa	Wid.	1863	F
127	131		Clara	dan	12-25-98	F
128	132		Frederick	son	12-1-02	M

CENSUS of the Ignani Indians of Falalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	133		Finkbenner, John	husb	6-24-84	M
130	134		John Baptiste	son	3-3-25	M
131	135		Helen	wife		F
132	136		DeKoff, Frank	S. son	8-26-14	M
133	137		Finkbenner, Mary	Wid.	1845	F
134	138		George	son	1875	M
135	139		Finkbenner, Henry	husb	1873	M
136	140		Rosa	wife	1876	F
137	141		Richard	son	2-22-05	M
138	142		Finkbenner, Henry, Jr.	husb	6-30-99	M
	143	White <i>1/2 Indian</i>	Maggie	wife		F
139	144		Garipee, George	husb	1866	M
140	145		Mary Ann	wife	1864	F
409	146		Garcia, Marion R.	Moth.	8-16-99	F
410	147		Rosemary	daug	9-15-22	F
411	148		David Jr. (Nebs)	son	11-29-23	M

CENSUS of the Yamni Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
141	149		Caripoo, Francis	husb	9-27-97	M
142	150		Agnes	wife	11-29-04	F
143	151		Mary Agnes	dau	11-22-26	F
144	152		Garrison, Henry	husb	1874	M
145	153		Ema	wife	1884	F
146	154		Henry Jr.	son	2-6-04	M
147	155		George, Alexis	husb	1882	M
148	156		Lucinda	wife	7-16-91	F
149	157		Robert	son	6-22-15	M
150	158		Simon J.	son	3-13-17	M
151	159		Septette Ruby	dau	1-16-19	F
152	160		Warren	son	1-18-21	M
153	161		George, Louis	husb	1854	M
154			Mary	wife		
154	162		George, Patrick	Widr. husb	1877	M
155	- -	Died 9-17-27	Walter	son	12-13-98	M
156	163		Ruth	dau	10-4-14	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
157	164	Chad-gue-bulh	George, Patrick	husb	1854	M
158	165		Agnes	wife	1874	F
159	166		George	son	1910	M
160	167	Married to Walter James Yakima October, 1927	Elizabeth	daur	1912	F
161	- -	Died 4-9-28	Nabel	daur	1915	F
162	168		George, Michael	husb	1894	M
163		Yakima	Sarah	wife		
		Yakima	Delicia	daur	9-3-15	
		Yakima	Steven	son	8-28-24	
163	169		George, Joseph	husb	1900	M
164		Yakima	Minnie Sam	wife		
164	170		George, Mary	wid	1833	F
165	171	Married to Frank Bern, white man.	George, Mary	Div.	1898	F
166	172		Joshua	son	1-20-20	M
167	173	Married to white woman	Herman	Widr	8-7-96	M
168			Guerin, Violet	daur	10-18-19	F
		Died 10/22/27				

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
169	174		Harry, Cecelia	Wid.	1854	F
		Canadian	Harry, Andrew	husb	1908	
170	175		Martha	wife	10-20-03	F
171	176		Irene	daur	12-1-24	F
172	177		- - - -	son	4-2-27	M
173	178		Hillaire, Frank	husb	1847	M
174	179		Agnes	wife	1850	F
175	180		Benjamin	son	2-14-05	M
176	181		Hillaire, Richard	husb	1886	M
177	182		Setha	wife	11-26-98	F
178	183		Eva	daur	8-20-17	F
179	184		Frank	son	1-5-21	M
180	185		Thresa	daur	8-2-25	F
181	186		Hillaire, Joseph	husb	12-25-04	M
182	187		Elna	wife	7-7-94	F
183		Died 12-8-27	Ethel	daur	11-25-14	
184	188		Lewis M.	son	12-29-16	M
185	189		Joseph Jr.	son	2-6-20 20	M
186	190	Twins	Elna D.	daur	2-6-20	F
187	191		Benjamin	son	1-5-21	M
188	192		Bert V.	son	8-25-25	M
189	193		David	son	10-24-24	M
190	194		Mary Ellen	daur	2-27-27	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
191	195		Hillaire, Joseph, cont'd.			
			Bizer, Mollie	S. dau	8-7-18	F
-	196	Born 2-19-28	Hillaire, - - -	dau	2-19-28	F
192	-	Died 2-9-28	Hoskins, Elias	husb	1867	M
193	197		Magdaline	wife	1872	F
194	198		Alexander	son	6-18-94	M
195	199		William	son	12-13-95	M
196	200		Elias	son	10-28-06	M
197	201		Lucretia	dau	10-25-08	F
198	202		Joseph	son	4-28-14	M
		White B.C. Indian	Humphry, Arthur	husb		
199	203		Mary	wife	2-9-05	F
200	204		Rosa	dau	7-10-25	F
201	205		Margaret	dau	3-4-27	F
		Canadian	Jack, August	husb	1878	M
			Magdaline	wife	1880	
			Elphina	dau	1898	
			Aloysius	son	1901	
			John	son	1-24-15	
			Billy	dau	4-27-16	

CENSUS of the Island Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
202	206		Jack, Sesinhot	husb	1854	M
203	207		Augustine	wife	1852	F
		Canadian	Jack, Joseph	husb	1886	
		"	Agnes	wife	1884	
		"	Sebastian	son	1900	
		"	Evelyn	daughters	1911	
		"	William	son	11-9-06	
		Canadian	Jack, Peter, J.	husb	1884	
		"	Emily	wife	1886	
		"	Adeline	daughter	1902	
		"	Susanna	daughter	1906	
		"	Christopher	son	1908	
		"	William	son	1910	
204	208		Jacobs, John	husb	1855	M
205	209		Mary	wife	1895	F
206	210	<i>See Skagit Census</i>	Price, William	son	1900	M
207	211		Edward	son	1912	M
208	212		Stephen	son	1913	M
210	214		Paul	son	1915	M
211	213		Ninnie	daughter	5-5-17	F
212	215		Beulah	daughter	1918	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
213	210 210		James, Peter	husb	1869	M
214	211	XXXXXXXXXX	Adaline	wife	1870	F
215	212		Ivan	son	7-10-03	M
216	213		Josephine	daughters	6-26-08	F
217	214		Merll	son	5-28-14	M
218	215		James, Walter	husband	4-4-00	M
		White	Catherine	wife		
219	216		Walter	son	4-19-25	M
220	217		Josephine	daughters	9-2-24	F
221	218		Frank Ivan	son	3-5-26	M
	608	Born 7/6/27	Joseph	son	7/6/27	M
222	219		James, George	husb	3-25-89	M
223	220		Irene	wife	12-9-02	F
224	221		Virgine	daughters	7-17-24	F
225	222		Arlene	daughters	3-2-27	F
226	223		James, Norbert	husb	9-22-91	M
227	224		Clara	wife	2-10-96	F
228	225		Harold	son	5-12-15	F
229	226		Harnessa Florence	daughters	11-23-16	F
230	227		Reta Ethel	daughters	1-21-19	F
231	228		Warren F.	son	2-5-21	M
232	229		Norbert Wilford	son	2-24-23	M
233	230		Lawrence	son	5-6-26	M

CENSUS of the Iuani Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Quinalt	James, Francis	husb		
234	231		Lena	wife	1907	F
235		Died 11/22/27	- - - - -	son	9-13-27	
232		(Born 1-13-28 Died 3-22-28)	Josephine	dan	1-13-28	F
6 232	232		James, William	husb	1891	M
237	- -	Died 8/1/27	Adelina	wife	5-23-90	F
238	233		Florence Retz	dan	7-23-18	F
239	234		Robert Henry	son	6-13-20	M
240	235		William Haskell	son	9-23-22	M
241	236		Earnest A.	son	11-20-25	M
242	237		Jameson, Lucien	husb	1871	M
243	238		Stella	wife	3-23-07	F
244	239		Alfonso	son	12-5-99	M
245	240		Clara	dan	3-1-05	F
246	241		Richard	S. son	1-35-26	M
- -	242	Born 11-22-27	- - - - -	dan	11-22-27	F
- -	243	Child born of Clara(*) father, Morris Wapato.	- - - - -	Gr. son	7-3-27	M

CENSUS of the Yonni Indians of Talslip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
247	244		Jameson, Daniel	husb	9-22-24	M
248	245		Sephina	wife	1896	F
249	246		Franklin	son	7-11-21	M
250	247		Pearl Violet	dan	2-8-25	F
251	248		Daniel, Jr.	son	4-20-25	M
252	249		Jefferson, Benedict	husb	1-27-79	M
253	250		Adaline	wife	1899	F
254	251		Mary C.	dan	1912	M
255	252		Jefferson, James,	Div.	2-27-85	M
256	253		Edith C.	dan	6-11-11	F
257	254					
257	254		Jefferson, Matilda	Wid.	1879	F
258	255		Francis	son	1-17-14	M
259	256		Mary	dan	9-12-17	F
260	257		George Peter	son	6-2-19	M
261	258		Jefferson, Thomas	husb	1847	M
262	259		Catherine	wife	1857	F

CENSUS of the Yammi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
263	260		Jefferson, Francis	Widr	3-16-93	F
264	261		Clarence	son	12-20-17	M
		<i>262 omitted</i>				
265	263		Jefferson, Edward	husb	1890	M
266	264		Julia	wife	11-22-00	F
267	265		Ethel L.	dan	10-7-16	F
268	266	g	Harnest J. Walter James	son	7-16-19	F
269	267		Maria Leona	dan	11-11-21	F
270	268		Anthony	son	7-23-23	M
	279		Anna Theresa	dan	6-2-26	F
	280	Born 5-6-28	- - - -	dan	5-6-28	F
271	269		Jefferson, David	husb	9-28-95	M
272	270		Isabella	wife		F
273	271		James A.	son	3-5-18	M
274	272		Evelyn	dan	2-1-20	F
275	273		David Hugh	son	4-5-21	M
276	274		- - -	son	6-17-27	M
277	275		Jefferson, Simon	husb	2-9-89	M
278	276		Florence	wife	7-19-99	F
279	277		Aloysius	son	4-2-18	M
280	278		Violet	dan	5-25-22	F
	281	Born 3-8-25	Theresa	dan	3-8-25	F

CENSUS of the Issani Indians of Tulalip Agency.on June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
281	282		Jefferson, Timothy	husb	1854	M
282	283		Annie	wife	1864	F
283	284		Jefferson, Angelo	husb	2-2-80	M
284	285		Lena	wife	12-11-95	F
285	286		Leonard	son	3-15-15	M
286	287		Bartholmew	son	3-13-16	M
287	288		Mary	dau	2-15-18	F
288	289		Stella M.	dau	6-23-19	M
290	290		Robert	son	7-9-21	M
291	291		Angelo, J.	son	12-16-22	M
292	292		Theresa	dau	3-8-25	F
293	293		Thomas B.	son	11-21-26	M
294	294		John, Big	Widr.	1844	M
295	-	Died 11-22-27	John, Phillip	husb	1873	M
296	295		Addie	wife	1876	F
297	296		Herbert	son	2-18-96	M
298	297		Walter	son	6-2-98	M
299	298		Leo	son	2-1-03	M
300	299		Olive	dau	1-26-04	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1923, 1923, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Family of John, Phillip, continued:			
301	300		Christina	dan	8-24-07	F
302	301		Hugh	son	2-18-17	M
303	302		Jones, John A.	husb	1874	M
304	303		Annie	wife	1873	F
305	304		Crumity	son	5-18-08	M
306	305		Mathew	son	5-18-06	M
307	306		Earl	son	2-23-11	M
308	307		Jones, Vieter	husb	1902	M
309	308		Alice	wife	3-22-06	F
		Canadian	Joseph, Toby	husb	1877	
		"	Helen	wife	1883	
		"	August	son	1903	
		"	Baptiste	son	1905	
		"	James	son	1907	

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Talalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
510	309		Julius, John P.	husb	1874	M
510	609		Catherine	wife	1877	F
511	510		Louise	daug	4-21-10	F
512	511		Dorothy	daug	11-20-10	F
513	512		Haynes	son	9-7-16	M
514	513		Martin	son	3-14-18	M
515	- -	Died 7-19- ² 27	Chester	son	8-14-20	M
516	514		Annie	daug	1-31-24	F
517	315		Kahanna, Charles	Sgl.	1871	M
518	516		Kinley, George	husb	1861	M
519	317		May	wife	1877	F
520	518		Floyd G.	son	12-6-08	M
521	519		Stanley	son	6-5-11	M
522	520		Forest	son	2-24-14	M
523	521		Carlisle	son	8-17-16	M
524	522		John/ Earl	son	7-19-19	M
525	523		Frederick	son	6-17- ²² 25	M
526	524		Lorens, Phoebe	Gr. daug	7-17-25	F

CENSUS of the Ismael Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
327	325		Kettles, Lucian	husb	1880	M
328	326		Mary Ann	wife	1878	F
329	327		Herman	son	2-22-04	M
330	328		John	son	10-9-07	M
331	329		Ina	dau	10-24-10	F
332	330		Lucinda	dau	7-28-15	F
333	331		Evelyn	dau	11-21-16	F
334	332		Dorothy	dau	6-15-18	F
335	333		Violet	dau	6-21-21	F
336	334		Kettles, Albert	DAVR.	1872	M
337	335					
337	335		Kwina, Peter	husb	1873	M
338	336		Rosie	wife	1878	F
339	337		Arthur	son	12-12-03	M
340	338		Marion	dau	2-24-06	F
341	339		Philomena	dau	4-14-13	F
342	340		Ignatius	son	8-30-15	M
343	341		Bertha	dau	3-25-19	F
344	342		Lane, Oscar	husb	2-3-74	M
345	343		Lucy	wife	1867	F
346	344		Barnest	son	18899	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH,	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Lane, Oscar, continued:			
347	345		Francis	son	1906 2-26-09	M
348	346		Frederick	son	6-26-09	
349	347		Lane, Charles	husb	1893	M
350	348		Addie G.	wife	1886	F
351	349		Bernard	son	8-25-17	M
352	350		Francis G.	son	4-20-20	M
- -	351	Born 10-21-27 (Twins)	Helen	daug	10-21-27	F
- -	352	Died Born Do. 11-17-27	Ellen	daug	10-21-27	
353	352		Lane, Alfred	husb	2-22-03	M
354	- -	Died 2-8-28	Christina (Cush)	wife	4-3-03	
355	353		Ruth A.	daug	12-24-22	F
356	354		Francis G.	son	5-30-24	M
357	355		Bertha E.	daug	5-29-26	F
438	356		Lane, Arthur	husb	10-2-07	M
470	357		Christina Placid	wife	12-23-08	F

CENSUS of the Grand Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. S. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
358	358		Lawrence, Peter	husb	1879	M
359	359		Madaline	wife	1898	F
360	360		Helen Ross	daur	1-30-16	F
361	361		Theresa Marjorie	daur	11-6-17	F
362	362		Wilford Peter	son	8-26-19	M
363	363		Charley A.	son	3-26-21	M
364	364		Frank Louis	son	4-3-23	M
365	365		Madaline	daur	2-4-25	F
366	366		Isabell E.	daur	1-20-27	F
367	367					
367	367		Lear, William	Wdr	1866	M
369	368		Renaus	son	11-1-07	M
368	369		Lear, Raymond	husb	10-13-05	M
- -	370	Married 11-7-27. #46-Hooksack census	Ada Cooper	wife	5-7-07	F
		White	Lortscher, Jake	husb		
370	371		Mary	wife	1-30-01	F
371	372		Margaret R.	daur	6-30-27	F

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
372	373		Louis, John B.	husb	6-25-05	M
		Canadian	Elizabeth	wife		
375	374		Louis, Sarah B.	Sgl.	5-6-05	F
		White	Lorens, Adolph	husb		
374	375		Effie M.	wife	11-19-05	F
375	376		Mildred	daur	2-28-22	F
376	377	Twins	Melvin	son	2-28-22	M
377	378		Devine	daur	9-6-22	F
		Unknown	Louis, Broth	husb	1893	M
		Do.	Amelia	wife	10-15-92	
		Do.	Mary Agnes	daur	10-25-15	
		White	MacKensie, Frank	husb	1888	
378	379		Evelyn	wife	1887	F
379	380		Theresa	daur	1912	F
380	381		Evelyn, Jr.	daur	10-14	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	MacKensie, Leroy	husb		
381	382	Divorced	Lucy	wife	6-2-95	F
382	383		Charles L.	son	11-26-14	M
383	384		May	daughters	9-12-16	F
384	385		Grace	daughters		F
385	386		Martin, August	husb	1871	M
386	387		Rosa	wife	1881	F
387	388		Ross, Arnold	S. son	9-22-03	M
389	389		Helen	S. daughter	7-5-05	F
390	390		Clarence	S. daughter	1-30-09	M
391	391		Sadie	S. daughter	4-7-10	F
392	392		Melda	S. daughter	3-1-12	F
393	393		McCay, James	Sgt	5-21-09	M
394	394		McCay, Arnold	Sgt	6-20-11	M
395	395		Martin, Frank	husb		M
396	396		Isabella	wife	8-14-08	F
397	397		Roy Henry	son	8-22-25	M
398	398		Charles W.	son	3-8-27	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	McHenry, Leonard Maxine	husb		
399	399		" Gertrude	wife	1-1-01	F
	400		Ruby May	dan	5-29-20	F
400	401		McCluskey, William	husb	6-20-62	M
401	402		Lenna	wife	9-23-80	F
402	403		Edward	son	7-28-97	M
404	404	(405 Omitted)	Milton J.	son	11-8-05	M
405	405		Mildred	dan	3-21-08	F
406	406		Murray	son	6-16-14	M
407	407		Marie (Maxine)	dan	10-27-16	F
408	408		Marvin J. (Mike)	son	5-10-19	M
414	409		McCluskey, Herman	husb	9-15-95	M
415	410		Agatha	wife	12-15-99	F
416	411		Roy	son	8-18-20	M
417	412		Reynold J.	son	5-22-22	M
418	413		Russell Charles	son	5-18-24	M
419	414		Herman V.	son	5-28-26	M
420	415		Mike, Louis	husb	1847	M
421	416		Mary	wife	1869	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Green, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
422	417		Morris, George	husb	1880	M
423	418		Cecelia	wife	1851	F
424	419		Morris, James	Widr	1872	M
425	420		Lucy	dan	5-10-14	F
426	421		Morris, Raphael	husb	1-19-87	M
		Canadian	Mary	wife	1900	
427		Living on O'rouss Unknown Island .B.C.	Moore, William	husb	1886	
	422	Do. (Lummi)	Annie	wife	1896	F
	423	Do. "	Eva Luella	dan	7-27-15	F
	424	Do.	William Jr.	son	5-25-14	M
	425	Do.	Phelma	dan	2-21-18	F
		White	Malmberg, Smith	husb		
427	426		Elizabeth	wife	1862	F

CENSUS of the Idami Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		White	Nickelson, Paul	husb		
429	427		Stella	wife	1-7-05	F
430	428		Pauline S.	daughters	7-25-25	F
431	429		Fred Lane	son	11-11-26	M
	430	Born 1-15-28	George	son	1-15-28	M
432	431		O'Shan, John	husb	1842	M
433	432		Sarah	wife	1862	F
434	433		Johnson, Rosa	Gr.daughter	3-8-12	F
435	434		Wilson	Gr.son	10-22-18	M
436	435		Paul, Eugene	husb	9-11-91	M
437	436		Elizabeth	wife	1896	F
438	437		Raphael	son	12-15-12	M
439	438		Dorothy	daughter	5-31-14	F
440	439		Bernice	daughter	12-30-18	F
441	440		Vivian	daughter	2-17-21	F
442	441		Regina	daughter	4-29-25	F
443	442		Annie	daughter	6-6-25	F
001	443	Born 6-26-27	Eugene, Jr.	son	6-6-26	M
444	444		Paul, Mathias	husb	1853	M
445	445		Annie	wife	1874	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, 1923, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
446	446		Pearson, Frederick	Sgl.	5-28-97	M
447	447	Sister of Frederick.	Pearson, Mabel	Sgl.	11-24-08	F
448	448		Peter, Aloysius	Sgl.	11-6-07	M
449	449		Peter, Ellen	Wid.	1869	F
		Canadian	Phare, Clarence	husb	1892	
450	450		Agnes	wife	1-3-96	F
451	451		Sidney C.	son	3-9-14	M
452	452		Lucy V.	daug	4-25-16	F
453	453		William	son	8-3-18	M
454	454		James Ralph	son	1-29-20	M
455	455		Mabel Gladys	daug	10-29-21	F
456	456		Geneva	daug	2-25-25	F
457	457		John	son	8-10-26	M
- -	458	Born 2-29-28	- - - - -	daug	2-29-28	F

CENSUS of the Lumai Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928/9, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
458	459		Pierre, August	husb	1875	M
459	460		Annie	wife	1882	F
460	461		Arthur	son	11-19-00	M
461	462		Ella	dau	9-20-02	F
462	463		August Jr.	son	6-29-10	M
463	464		Alice	dau	3-10-14	F
464	465		Rosa Lois	dau	1-29-20	F
465	466		Johnnie	son	10-14-23	M
466	467		Margaret	dau	5-7-26	F
467	468		Pierre, Jack	husb	1856	M
468	469		Mary	wife	1860	F
469	470		Flacid, Lucy	Wid	1858	F
470	- -	Married to Arthur Lane	Christine	dau		
471	471		Flacid, Isaac	husb	1890	M
472	472		Sarah	wife	1894	F
473	473		Evelyn	dau	5-26-16	F
474	474		George M.	son	6-22-21	M
475	475		Phillip Kenneth	son	5-9-22 23	M
476	476		Isaac J.	son	12-26-25	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1923, 1923, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
477	477		Flacid, Joseph	Widr	1882	M
478	478		Arthur	son	2-21-07	M
479	479	Married to white man	Eva	dau	1912	F
480	480		Plaster, Rosie	Wid.	1885	F
481	481		Theodore	son	1904	M
482	482		John	son	7-16-09	M
483	483		Mary/ Irene	dau	1-7-13	F
484	484		Frank	son	11-16-14	M
485	485		Annie	dau	12-2-16	F
486	486		Harold	son	9-1-20	M
487	487		Evelyn R.	dau	2-25-24	F
488	488	Hoquiam, Washington	Price, Harry	Widr	1869	M
489	489		Daniel	son	4-8-03	M
490	490		Wilford	son	7-26-05	M
		B. C. Canadian	Quosoot, Julia	Wid.	1857	
		White	Reid, James	husb	1893	
491	491		Florence	wife	1-11-94	F
492	492		Vincent	son	8-15-15	M
493	493		Rosalee	dau	4-21-18	F
494	494		Charles Vernon	son	3-24-22	M

CENSUS of the Luani Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Porto Rican	Revy, Emanuel	husb	1890	
495	495		Mary	wife	11-1-00	F
496	496		Marion Beulah	dau	4-21-25	F
497	497		Reta H.	dau	4-12-25	F
- -	498	Born 3-24-28	- - - - -	son	3-24-28	M
498	499		Senior, Henry	husb	1861	M
499	500		Mary	wife	1874	F
500	501		Leo	son	4-13-09	M
501	502		Sheldon, Eugene	husb	5-20-89	M
502	503		Erna	wife	1884	F
503	504		Albert B.	son	6-17-13	M
504 505	505		Regina	dau	6-11-15	F
505	506		Leo S.	son	10-2-20	M
506	507		Robert	son	2-2-23	M
507	508		May Joan	dau	12-17-24	F
508	509		Eugene Charles	son	3-20-26	M
509	- -	Died 10-23-27	Henry E.	son	5-4-27	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
510	510	Sholts, Charles	Sholts, Charles	husb	1881	M
511	511		Josephine	wife	1885	M f
512	512		Johanna	dau	12-18-11	F
513	513		Soloman	son	10-16-13	M
514	514		Ruth-Rosie	dau	5-7-17	F
515	515		Theresa E.	dau	11-29-18	F
516	516		Charles R.	son	9-19-25	M
- -	517	Born 1-10-28	Lillian	dau	1-10-28	F
		Unknown	Smith, Frank	husb	1876	
		Do.	Bertha	wife	11-18-90	
517	518		Scott, William	husb	7-12-00	M
518	519		Aurelia	wife	1-29-03	F
519	520		Josephine A	dau	4-30-22	F
520	521		Frances Gladys	dau	3-13-24	F
521	522		Willard	son	5-24-26	M
522	523		Solomon, Damien	husb	1886	M
523	524		Edith	wife	1893	F
524	525		Stanford	son	1-28-15	M
525	526		Eva May	dau	10-29-186	F
526	527		Susanna	dau	10-20-18	F
527	528		Francis D	son	1-12-24	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
528	529		Solomon, Chester	husb	1885	M
529	- -	Tulalip census	Ellen	wife	1886	
529	530		Elnora Ilene	dau	4-9-24	F
530	531		Charlotte	dau	10-18-25	F
- -	- -	Tulalip census	Adams, Jessie	S-dau	1912	
- -	- -	Tulalip census	James	S-son	1918	
531	532		Solomon, Lizzie	Wid.	1856 1888	F
532	533		Solomon, Felix	husb	5-20-89	M
533	534		Dora	wife	1889	F
534	535	Twins	Michael	son	3-25-09	M
535	536		James	son	3-25-09	M
536	537		Adelia	dau	10-12-11	F
537	538		Henry	son	9-9-13	M
538	539		Joseph	son	11-8-15	M
539	540		Alger Willard	dau	1-4-18	M
540	541		Mary Madaline	dau	12-2-19	F
541	542		Charles	son	11-30-21	M
542	543		John	son	12-2-23	M
- -	544	Born 10-21-27	- - - -	dau	10-21-27	F
		Tulalip census	Squiqui, Mary Ann	Wid	1842	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
543	546	<i>545 omitted</i>	Squiqui, Richard	husb	1871	M
544	547		Laninda	wife	1882	F
545	118	Married Alfred Edwards	Laura	dau	4-8-98	F
546	548		Bertrand	son	11-8-04	M
547	549		Doris	dau	4-1-10	F
		White	Sullivan, James,	husb	1886	
548	550		Marie	wife	1883	F
549	551		Thomas, Andrew	husb	1884	M
550	552		Marie	wife	3- -89	F
551	553		Jefferson	son	9-4-11	M
552	554		John	son	11-21-12	M
553	555		Peroy	son	I 2-16-24	M
554	556		Andrew	son	9-16-15	M
555	557		Reynolds C.	son	9-2-17	M
556	558		Earl Martin	son	10-2-19	M
557	559		Donald S.	son	7-23-21	M
- -	560		Mary Joan	dau	6-15-24	F
		Canadian	Thomas, Solomon	husb	1887	
		Do.	Agnes	wife	1886	
		Do.	Vincent	son	1907	
		Do.	Clara	dau	1908	
		Do.	Benedict	son	3 - - 12	

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
558	561		Tom, Elizabeth	Divred	1878	F
559	562		Isadore	son	5-15-04	M
560	563	<i>Married.</i>	Lizzie	dau	12-12-05	F
561	564		Tom, Thomas	husb	2-12-97	M
562	565		Delphina	wife	1901	F
563	566		Flora M.	dau	9-19-18	F
564	567		Laura	dau	6-19-21	F
565	568		Hora	dau	8-9-23	F
566	569		Lawrence	son	7-30-25	M
--	570	Born 9-14-27	-----	dau	9-14-27	F
--	571		Tom, David	husb		M
--	572		Cecelia	wife		F
--	573	Swinomish census	Edward Frank, Edward	S-son		
--			Underwood, Victor	Gr. son	1917	
		B. C. Indian	Underwood, Antone	husb		
	605		" Maggie Bob Henry	wife		F
	606		Henry, Delphine	S-dau		F
567	574		Victor, Peter	husb	1875	M
568	575		Winifred	wife	1875	F
569	576		Christine	dau	10-26-96	F
570	577		George Levi	son	10-19-13	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
571	578		Victor, Frederick	husb	4-17-91	M
572	579		Seraphine	wife	1-7-96	F
573	580		Evelyn	dan	6-24-24	F
	607		Rosie May	dan	9/10/26	F
- - -		Tulalip Census	Percival, Edward	husb		
- - -		Do	Ellen B.	wife	1884	
574	581		Warbass, Edward	husb	1883	M
575	582		Rosana	wife	1891	F
576	583		Floyd	son	3-27-13	M
577	584		Sidney	son	8-1-14	M
578	585		Frank	son	3-19-20	M
579	586		Edward M.	son	4-10-20	M
580	587		Leona May	dan	3-11-27	F
- - -		Washington, Alfonso	Washington	husb	12-18-93	M
- - -			Christina	wife	1-3-99	F
581	588		Washington, Alfonso	husb	12-18-93	M
582	589		Christina	wife	1-3-99	F
583	590		Elise /Albert	dan	8-15-20	F
584	591		Virgil	son	4-3-24	M
585	592		Rosie E.	dan	5-21-26	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
586	593		Wiggins, Charles	Widr.	1887	M
587	594		Charles P.	son	7-28-20	M
588	595		Washington, Robert	S. son	5-12-15	M
589	588 596		Wilson, Clarence	husb	1849	M
590	597		Margaret	wife	3-1-05	F
591	598		Rudolph	son	4-29-23	M
592	599		Michael, L.	son	1-1-27	M
593	600		Wilson, John	husb		M
594	601		Victoria	wife	1855	F
595	602		Williams, John	Divr.	1852	M
598		Unknown	Yukton, James	husb	1857	
599	603		Augustine	wife	1880	F
600	604		Leshi, Walter	S. son	5-3-08	M
601						
602		See Eugene Paul	Paul, Eugene Jr.			

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on 6-30-28, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Total last census, 6-30-27	599			
		Less 5 numbers omitted (100, 208, 288, 388, 403)	5	594		
		Added by births current year, - - - - -	18			
		Added by births previous years, - - - - -	3			
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous rolls, - - - - -	14	35		
				629.		
		Dropped on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc., - - - - -	9			
		Dropped on account of deaths current year -	13	22	607	
		Last number this census, 6-30-28, - - - - -	609			
		Less 2 numbers omitted (262 & 545) - - - - -	2		607	
		(#605 see page 37)				
		(606 " " ")				
		(607 " " 38)				
		(608 " " 15)				
		(609 " " 21)				
		Total males, - - - - -	310			
		females, - - - - -	297		607	
		Total adults, males - - - - -	143			
		females - - - - -	142			
		Total minors males, - - - - -	167			
		females - - - - -	155		607	
		Total minors of school age, male -	103			
		female	92			
		Total minors under " " male	54			
		female	52			
		Total number of families, - - - - -	162			

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Alic, Lucian (Rosina)	husb	1885	M
2	2		Nellie	wife		F
3	3		Anderson, Charlie	husb	1856	M
		Hooksack census	Louisa	wife		
3	4	Do.	Violet	S. dau	3-22-18	
4	4		Irene	dau	2- -23	F
5	- -	Died 4-8-28	Bome, Skagit (Archie)	husb	1862	
6	- -	Died 4/15/28	Jennie	wife	1865	
7	5		Bome, Charles,	husb	1894	M
8	6		Regina	wife	1895	F
9	7		Sylvester	son	8-6-12	M
10	8		Laurence	son	8-25-14	M
11	9		Wilfred	son	8-15-18	M
12	10		Gladys	dau	9-29-21	F
13	11		Herral	son	10-20-22	M
14	12		Velma	dau	7-30-24	F
15	13		Travie	son	3-20-26	M
- -	14	Born 5-14-28	Violet	dau	5-14-28	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
16	25		Brown, Lee	husb	1880	M
17	26		Josephine	wife	1876	F
18	27		Roy	son	1907	M
19	28	Married Eugene Joseph	Alice	dau	1908	F
20	29		Patrick	son	1909	M
21	30		Catherine	dau	1915	F
22	31		Eva	dau	1910	F
	198	Husband white	Bedal, Susie	Moth		F
23	22		Bedal, Harry	Sgl	1885	M
24	199		"	dau	1912	F
24	200		"	dau	1914	F
24	23		Brown, Andrew	Widr	1864	M
25	24	Gr.dau.of do'd wife.	Snooks, Elizabeth	Orph	1919	F
26	25		Buck, Sam	husb	1869	M
27	26		Bertha	wife	1870	F
28	27		Angie	dau	1-5-17	F
29	28		Gladys	dau	1-7-19	F
30	29	Married to Indian, B.C. Duncan, B. C.	(Adama) Campbell, Elizabeth	wife		F
31						

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by E. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
31	30		Campbell, Joe	husb	1882	M
32	32		Alice	wife	1884	F
33	32		Campbell, Peter	husb	1906	M
		Wenatchee tribe	Shiliane	wife		
34	35		Herman	son	10-22-26	M
35	34		Campbell, Johnny	husb	1896	M
36	38		Emily	wife	1893	F
37	36		Alfred	son	1915	M
38	37		Elvina	dau	1923	F
39	- -	Died 12-27	Vernon (Brown)	son	11-29-26	M
40	38		Charles, Johnny	husb	1881	M
	- -	Hooksack Census	Emily	wife		
41	39		Charles, John	Widr. husb	1868	M
42	40		Conrad, Jimmy	husb	1894	M
43	42		Emma	wife	1891	F
44	42	Married to B.C. Indian	Martha	dau	1908	F
45	43		Eddie	son	12-25-19	M
46	- -	Died 7-16-27	Irene	dau	1922	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Swinomish census	Edwards, Edward	husb		
47	44		Juanita	wife	1905	F
48	45		Enoch, Johnny	Widr.	1868	M
49	46		James	son	1910	M
50	47		Elsie	dan	1915	F
51	48		Enoch, George	husb	1906	M
52	49		Mabel	wife	3-17-01	F
53	- -	Died 10-20-27	Harris	son	11-24-26	
54	50	Orphans	Enoch, Francis	Sgl.	1907	M
55	51		Annie	Sis.	1913	F
56	52		Milo	Bro.	1918	M
57	53	Married	Peran, Mike	Divr.	1898	M
58	- -	Now married to Jimmie Price	Susan	- -		
59	54		Moses, Thomas	S. son	1905	M
60	55	Married to a Yakima	Agnes	S. dan	1907	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
61	56		Fornsby, Peter	husb	1866	M
62	57		Rosie	wife	1870	F
65	58		Susan	dan	1915	F
64	59		Goudy, Mary	Divr.	1853	F
65	60		Harrison, Nancy	Wid.	1855	F
66	61	Married to Lena Jefferson (Tulalip)	Harrison, Joe	Widr.	1888	M
67	62		Jack, Joe,	Divr.	1886	M
68	63		Jackson, William	husb	1877	M
69	64		Sarah	wife	1880	F
70	65	Married a white girl	Paul	son	1905	M
71	66		Elizabeth	dan	1915	F
72	67	Married	Helen	dan	1916	F
73	68		Christina Christina	dan	1920	F
	69	Son of #65.	Paul, Jr.	Gr. son	1926	M
74						

CENSUS of the Sagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	70		Jerry, Charles	husb		M
75	72		Margaret(Kwikwi)	wife		F
76	72		Eleanor	dau	1917	F
77	73		Donald	son	1920	M
78	74		Jesus, Paul(Archie)	Widr.	1867	M
78						
79	75		Joby, Tommy	Husb	1884	M
80	76		Mabel	wife	1889	F
81	77		Elmer	son	1910	M
82	78		Josie or Joyce	dau	1913	F
83	79		Christina	dau	1916	F
84	80		Kenneth	son	1918	M
85	81		Martin	son	1923	M
86	82		James	son	1924	M
87	83		Daniel	son	1926	M
88	84		Joe, Johnny	Divr.	1876	M
89	85		Eva	dau	6-25-19	F
90	86		Lawrence	son	11-5-21	M

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
91	87		Jones, Johnny	husb	1882	M
92	88		Mary Ann	wife	1885	F
93	89		Andrew	son	9-10-10	M
94	90		Francis	son	8-13-13	M
95	91		James	son	7-15-15	M
96	92		Solomon	son	9-16-18	M
97	93		Casey	son	9-12-20	M
98	94		Daniel	son	6-13-24	M
99	95		Willie	son	1926	M
100	96		Jones, Jimmy	husb	1852	M
101	97		Annie	wife	1865	F
102	98					
102	98		Lyle, Sandy	husb	1867	M
103	99		Marie (Tom)	wife	3- -1903	F
104	100		Henry	son	1-1-13	M
105	101		Josephine	dau	6-1-14	F
106	102		James	son	10-9-26	M
107	103		Tom, Violet	S-son	5-27-92	M
108	104		Lillian	S-dau	1-7-25	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
109	205		Martin, Willie	husb	1892	M
110	206		Agnes	wife	1899	F
111	207		Gertrude	dau	1912	F
112	208		Marjorie	dau	1914	F
- -	209	Goldbar, Wn. Son of Willie Martin	Henry, see Muckleshoot.			
113	209		Martin, Lyman	Widr.	1852	M
114	220		Margaret	dau	2-23-14	F
115	- -	Married to Frank Cooper, Hooksack roll,	Minnie		6-22-27	
116	212		Martin, Watson	Sgl	1854	M
117	213		Hetsalf, Lee	husb		
117	213		Agnes (Enoch)	wife	1903	F
- -	- -	Swinomish census	McLoud, Thomas			
		Do.	" Betsy			
		Do.	" Theresa			
118	215		Moore, Jimmy	husb	1870	M
119	214		Jennie	wife	1869	F
120	- -	Died July 5, 1927	Morrison, Joe	husb.	1868	

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
121	215		Moses, Charlie	husb	1878	M
122	216		Lucy	wife	1870	F
123	- -	Married to David John,	Hellie see Swinomish			
124	217		Raymond	Gr. son	1-6-24	M
125	218		Irene	dau	1915	F
126	219		Martha	dau	5-13-16	F
127	220		Richard	son	5-13-18	M
128	221		Philomena	dau	2- -23	F
129	222		Ernest	son	7-15-25	M
130	223		Moses, Betsy	Wid.	1848	F
131	224		Moses, William	husb	1876	M
132	225		Julia	wife	1880	F
133	226		Walter	son	1905	M
134	227		Viney	dau	1907	F
135	228		Joseph	son	1911	M
136	229		Adelaine	dau	2-11-17	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Sniattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	130		Moses, Harry	husb	1878	M
138	131		Jessie	wife	1882	F
139	132	Married to Pat Cheer	Zetha , see Hocksack census.			f
140	132		Regina	dau	1910 1920	F
141	133		Harriet	dau	1910	F
143	134		Reginald	son	2-26-25	M
142	135		Maxine	dau	5- -25	F
	137	Son of 136	Alma	dau	1-15-15	F
	138	Born 5-1-27	Cheer, Arnold	Br. son	5-1-27	M
144	139		Moses, George	husb	1876	M
145	140		Mollie	wife	1882	F
146	141		Florence	dau	2-29-20	F
147	142		Henry (Johnny)	son	3-6-24	M
- -	143	Born 11-24-25	Rose	dau	11-24-25	F
- -	144	Born 1 - -28 , died 4-11-28 - - -			1 - -28	
148	145		Napoleon, John	husb	1874	M
149	146		Marion	wife	1867	F
- -	- -	Tulalip Census	Moses, Annie			

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
- -	247	Living in B. C.	Paul, Matthew			M
- -	248	Do.	Harold (Oscar)			M
- -	249	Do.	Ernest (Bernard)			M
- -	250	Do.	Violet			F
150	251		Price, Johnny	Widr	1856	F
151	252		Price, Jimmy	husb	1888	M
58	253		Susan (Fevan)	wife	1886	F
152	254		Willie	son	1906	M
153	255		Eddie	son	1908	M
154	256		Paul	son	1911	M
155	257		Steven	son	1914	M
156	258		Amelia (Cebelia)	daur	12-10-18	F
157	259		Ivory	son	6-10-21	M
158	260		Herbert	son	6-23-25	M
	261		Minnie Minnie	daur	1917	F
159	262		Price, Adelaine	wife	1886	F
163	263		Shoemaker, Nellie	Wid		F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Sniattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
164	264		Henry Shoemaker, Mackin	Sgl	1907	M
165	265		Donald	Bro.	1913	M
166	266		Willie	Bro.	1914	M
167	267		Dorothy	Sis	1915	F
268	--	Skagit and Chehalis	Sam, Walter	husb		
168	268		Dorothy Moses	wife	1904	F
169	269		Wilfred	son	6-14-23	M
--	270	Born 3-20-28	Sullivan	son	3-30-28	M
170	270		Tom, Frank	Father	1878	M
171	271		Andrew	son	1907	M
172	272		Margaret	daa	1913	F
173	273		Katherine	daa	1916	F
174	274		Tom, Howard	husb	1897	M
--	--	Muckleshoot census	Ella Guss	wife	8-11-07	F
160	275		Tommy, Johnny	husb	1878	M
161	276		Martha	wife	1878	F
162	277	Tulalip census Wife of Jackson Harvey	Jessie	daa	8-11-11	F
175	278		Towne, Sarah (Sally All)	Wid.	1836	F

CENSUS of the Skagit-Sniattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
177	180		Washington, George,	husb		M
178	181		Mary	wife		F
179	-	Died May - 1928	Elijah	son	1899	
180	182		Alice	daughters	1900	F
181	183		Oscar	son		M
182	184		James	son	1909	M
183	185		Anthony	son	1914 ⁵	M
176	186	Very old	Williams, Sally (Tom)	Wid.		F
184	187		Williams, Tommy	husb	1880	M
185	188		Agnes	wife	1879	F
186	189		Joe	son	8-28-00	M
187	190		Williams, Dick	husb		M
188	191		Lucy	wife		F
189	192		Walter	son	1907	M
190	193		Williams, George	husb	1825 ⁹	M
191	194		Alice (Edwards)	wife		F
192	195		Eveline	daughters	2-25-22	F
193	196		Boyd	son	9-5-23	M
194	197		Edmond	son		M

CENSUS of the Skagit-Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency, on 6-30-28, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

Table with columns: NUMBER (Last, Present), INDIAN NAME, ENGLISH NAME, RELATIONSHIP, DATE OF BIRTH, SEX. Contains summary statistics for the census, including total population, additions, and family counts.

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Alexander, George	husb	1863	M
2	2		Theresa	wife	1866	F
2						
275	- -	White	Barkhausen, Andra	Wid.	1866	F
276	3		Ernest	son	1891	M
- -	4		Arthur	son	1894	M
5	5		Billy, Bob	Sgl	1853	M
4	6		Billy, Joseph R.	Husb	1889	M
5	7		Louisa	wife	1891	F
6	8		Daniel	son	8-24-14	M
7	9		Irene	dau	11-20-15	F
8	10		Dorothy	dau	7-4-18	F
9	11		Lena	dau	8-11-20	F
10	12		Rosie	dau	10-9-21	F
11	13		Arthur	son	10-31-25	M
12	14		Billy, Joseph L.	husb	1869	M
13	15		Amelia	wife	1877	F
14	16		Clarence	son	7-31-99	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
15	17	Divorced	Billy, Charles	husb	1879	M
16	18		Maggie	wife	1886	F
17	19	Daughter of Maggie	Dan, Lola	dau	3-10-12	F
18	20	Do.	Addine	dau	9-9-17	F
19	21		Billy, Bob	husb	1868	M
20	22		Emily	wife	1869	F
21	23		- - - -	Gr. child	1920	F
277	24	Sydney, B. C.	Underwood, Maggie (Mrs. A)	dau	1902	F
22	25		Bob, Jessie	husb	1886	M
23	26		Hellie	wife	1891	F
24	27		Blanche	dau	4-13	F
25	28		Leonard	son	11-3-15	M
26	- -	Died	Bernard	son	10-6-17	M
27	29		Clifford	son	10-4-19	M
28	30		Alvin	son	12-23-21	M
29	31		Clyde	son	4-2-23	M
30	32		Eveline	dau	12-20-26	F
72		Chinook	Bailey, Wm. Henry	husb		
75	33		Myrtle (Madeline)	wife	1-17-07	F
278	34		Wm. Henry, Jr.	son	6-6-27	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
31	- -	Died 12-30-27	Bob, Little	husb	1856	M
32	35		Jennie	wife	1863	F
33	36		Randas	son	11-12-07	M
	32					
34	37		Bob, Clement	husb	9-11-93	M
35	38		Lizzie	wife	2-12-04	F
36	39		Ernest	son	2-4-25	M
37	40		Harrietta	dan	9-7-25	F
38	41		Bob, Timothy	husb	1872	M
39	42		Lizzie	wife	1890	F
40	43		Laurence	son	1907	M
41	- -	Tulalip census	Bob, Tommy	husb	1884	
42	- -	Do.	Bob, Angeline	wife	1890	F
43	- -	Do.	Frank			
		Do.	Bessie			
		Do.	Thomas			
		Do.	Evangeline			
		Do.	John			
		Do.	Angelotts			
		Do.	Francis			
		Skagit-Suiattle census	Bome, Charles & family			
41	44		Cagey, George	husb	1878	M
42	45		Margaret	wife	1882	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
43	46		Cagey, William	husb	11-15-05	M
44	47		Cecelia	wife	1907	F
45	48		Naomi	dau	1-3-25	F
46	49		Cagey, Paul Raymond	husb	11-20-06	M
47	50		Minnie	wife	8-3-09	F
48	--	Died 4-15-28	Maxine	dau	3-2-26	
254	51	(Unknown)whereabouts)	Calhoun, Edward	Sgt	1883	M
255	52		Charles, Jim	Husb	1858	M
--	53	Last #334 Tulalip census	Mary Moses	wife	1852	F
49	54		Charles, James	husb	1886	M
50	55		Alice	wife	1892	F
51	56		Ernest	son	1908	M
52	57		Raymond	son	1912	M
53	58		Hazel	dau	1920	F
--	59	Married (?)	Mattie	dau	1910	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	60		Cassimere, Alice	Wid.	1888	F
55	61		Benedict	son	6-1-25	M
56	62		Damien, Donald	son	2-21-22	M
57	63		Walter	son	1-24-13	M
58	64		Hazel	dau	4-1-16	F
59	65		Cassimere, Agatha	dau	12-12-21	F
60	66		Francis	son	9-7-23	M
61	67		Phillip	son	11-22-24	M
62	68		Charles, Peter	husb	1868	M
63	69		Julienna	wife	1878	F
64	70		Charles, Alfonso	husb	11-21-91	M
65	71		Nellie	wife	8-7-00	F
66	72		Robert Joseph	son	11-22-21	M
67	73		Josephine R.	dau	3-19-25	F
68	74		Charles, Sestit	Widr	1852	M
69	75		Cladoosby, Henry	husb	1897	M
70	76		Mary Ann	wife	3-7-99	F
See Tulalip census for Cladoosby, Ernest & family.						

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
71	77		Carrier, Sam	Widr.	1857	M
72	--	Died 11-10-27	Agatha	wife		
73	78		Dan, George	husb	1879	M
74	79		Minnie	wife	1868	F
75	--	Married Wm. Henry Bailey	Madeline (Myrtle)	dan	1-17-07	
76	80		Irene	dan	12-15-17	F
77	81		Davis, John	Widr	1857	M
	82					
78	82		Day, Jack	husb	1861	M
79	83		Jessie	wife	1868	F
80	84		Elizabeth	Gr. dan	10-10-10	F
81	85		Munks, Anthony	Gr. son	5-16-15	M
82	86		Day, August	husb	9-21-91	M
83	87		Martha	wife	10-29-98	F
84	88		Gertrude	dan	10-12-26	F
259	89		Day, Garfield	husb	12-13-95	M
260	90		Daisy	wife	1898	F
261	100		Dorothy	dan	2-4-21	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
262	101		Day, Maggie	Wid.	1894	F
263	102		Wilhelms	daughters	11-16-11	F
85	103		Edge, Alexis	husb	1878	M
86	104		Emily	wife	1878	M
87	105		Theodore	Son	6-20-04	M
88	106		John C.	son	3-28-08	M
89	107		James	son	11-1-10	M
90	108		Levinia	daughters	10-2-12	F
91	109		Ida	daughters	2-7-15	F
92	110		Edge, John	husb	1848	M
93	111		Ellen	wife	1853	F
94	112		August	son	1874	M
95	113		Edwards, Eva	Gr. dau	8-18-12	F
96	114		Edwards, Charles	husb	1866	M
97	115		Rosie	wife	1892	F
	116					
98	116		Edwards, Alfred	husb	1-1-96	M
99	117		Laura	wife	1899	F
100	118		Geraldine	daughters	8-1-22	FF
101	119		Doris	daughters	12-25-23	F
--	120	Born 5-5-28	- - -	son	5-5-28	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
102	121		Edwards, frs. Lee	husb	12-31-95	M
105	122		Ema	wife	10-19-01	F
104	123		Mary Agatha	dan	9-30-16	F
105	124		Stella	dan	9-8-18	F
106	- -	Died 11-17-27	Gladys	dan	5-9-21	F
108	125		Frank, Edward	husb	1881	M
109	126		Christine	wife	3-16-98	F
110	127		Agatha	dan	12-21-12	F
111	128		Edward (Edmond)	son	9-22-15	M
112	129		Delia	dan	11-14-17	F
113	130		Frank, Sallie	Wid.	1865	F
114	131		Albert	son	1904	M
115	132	Married Wm. McL. can (Tulalip census)	Gates, Livery	Wife	1879	F
116	133		Patrick	Son	3-17-15	M
117	134		Cathleen	dan	2-17-16	F
118	135		George, Henry	Widr	4-22-77	M
119	136		George, Louisa	Wid.	1857	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Enclalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928/19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
120	137		George, Thomas	husb	11-21-90	M
121	138		Christine	wife	1897	F
122	139		Winnie Bertha	dau	8-8-10	F
123	140		Esther	dau	12-30-12	F
124	141		Sebastian	son	6-27-15	M
125	142		Florence	dau	1-30-20	F
126	143		Henry F.	son	12-24-24	M
127	144		Jacobs, Bill	husb	1853	M
128	145		Mary	wife	1853	F
129	146		James, Mary Wilbert	husb Wid.	1895 1895	M M
130	147		Clara	wife	12-12-95	F
131	148		Charles	son	8-2-20	M
132	- -	Died 5-29-28	Joe, Edward	Widr.	1875	
264	149		Joe, Annie	Wid.	1870	F
265	150		Emily	Dau	2-10-95	F
133	151		Joe, David	husb	9-10-96	M
134	152		Matilda	wife	1890	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
135	153		Joe, Ambrose	Widr.	4-14-99	M
136	154		Joe, Andrew	husb	1890	M
137	155		Louisa	wife	8-7-95	F
138	156		Incinda	dau	8-10-19	F
139	157		Lena	dau	8-28-21	F
140	158		Vernon	son	12-25-25	M
141	159		Mildred	dau	7-14-26	F
- -	160	Born 4-2-28	Elmer	son	4-2-28	M
142	161		Joe, Romeo	husb	1877	M
143	162		Christina	wife	1880	F
144	163		Elwood	son	8-13-10	M
145	164		Nellie	dau	11-27-12	F
146	165		Lewis, Victor	S. son	10-1-12 96	M
147	166		John, David	husb	1885	M
148	167		Nellie	wife	3-15-08	F
149	168		Laurinda	dau	11-16-18	F
150	169		Ernest	son	4-2-21	M
	170					
151	170		John, Jennie	Wid.	1863	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER:		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
152	171		John, Peter	husb	1859	M
153	172		Ellen	wife	1857	F
154	173		Joshua, Cecelia	Wid.	1853	F
155	174		Kadin, Samuel	Husb	11-14-96	M
156	175		Addie	wife	1898	F
157	176		Knight, Tandy	husb	1859	M
158	177		Jennie	wife	1875	F
159	178		Edith	dau	12-30-05	F
160	179		Grace	dau	1-19-07	F
161	180		Ruby	dau	8-22-08	F
162	181		Lula	dau	8-28-09	F
163	182		Tandy, P.	son	11-29-10	M
164	183		Grenville	son	6-10-12	M
165	184		Roy	son	5-15-14	M
166	185		Woodrow Wilson	son	12-28-16	M
167	186		Esther Louise	dau	11-28-18	F
168	187		Lyons, John	husb	1865	M
169	188		Annie	wife	1860	F
170	189		Snohomish, Kelly	S,son	12-30-83	M
171	190		James	S,son	10-13-09	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, 19 , taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
172	191		Maurice, Alexander	Sgl.	8-1-08	M
173	192		McLeod, Thomas	husb	1875	M
174	193		Betsy	wife	1885	F
175	194		Theresa	dan	1910	F
176	195		McLeod, Annie	Wid.	1846	F
177	196		Paul, Elisabeth	Wid.	1890	F
178	197		Paul Raymond	son	12-16-10	M
179	198		Frank	son	5-4-13	M
180	199		Chester	son	11-5-18	M
181	200		Josephine	dan	8-22-22	F
182	201		Peter, William	husb	1864	M
183	202		Susie	wife	1865	F
184	203		Adams, Elisabeth	S. dan	7-4-94	F
185	204		Sampson, Martin	S-son	1886	M
186	205		Alfonso	S-son	1894	M
187	206		Peter, Richard	husb	12-18-99	M
188	207		Malinda	wife	12-19-08	F
189	- -	Died 7-6-27	Preston, Edna	Sgl.	11-1-01	F

CENSUS of the **Swinomish** Indians of **Tulalip** Agency,
 on **June 30, 1928**, 19, taken by **F. A. Cross, Superintendent.**

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
266	208	Married E.B.Langdon	Robertson, Mary	wife	1880	F
190	91		Sam, Dan	husb	1854	M
191	92		Amelia	wife	1864	F
192	93		Casper	son	1892	M
193	94		Maurice	son	12-10-06	M
194	95		Josephine	dau	6-3-09	F
195	96		Grant	son	1914	M
267	97		Sampson, Mary	Wid.	1885	F
268	98		Alfred	S. son	1885	M
269	- -	Married to Alexander Willup,	Helen	dau	1905	
270	99		Maggie	dau	6-20-12	F
271	- -	Married to Roy Henry	Lottie	dau	9-26-09	
272	209		Eugene	son	12-7-15	M
273	210		Ida	dau	2-25-21	F
274	211		Alvina	dau	12-19-18	F
196	212		Scott, James	husb	1888	M
197	213		Lizzie	wife	1907	F
198	214		Lincoln	Son	2-12-14	M
199	215		Bernice	dau	1-9-19	F
200	216		Irene	dau	4-10-26	M
- -	217	Born 1-12 17-28	- - - -	dau	1-17-28	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, taken on June 30, 1928, 19 , taken by P. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
201	218		Sneatlum, Charles	husb	1855	M
202	219		Katie	wife	1854	F
203	220		Stone, John	husb	1869	M
204	221		Lizzie Sophia	wife	1870	F
205	222		Stone, Guss	husb	6-2-99	M
206	223		Surelia	wife	3-14-05	F
207	224		Madeline	daughters	5-16-23	F
208	225		Phillip	son	12-18-24 m	M
257	226		Thomas, Frank	husb	1894	M
258	227		Louise	wife	1898	F
209						
209	228		Thomas, Jennie	Wid.	1850	F
107	229		Torrensby, John	Widr.	1852	M
- -	- -	B.C.	Watson, George A.	husb.		
- -	230		Theress James	wife	1868	F
210	231		Wilbur, Charles A.	husb	1868	M
211	232		Elizabeth	wife	1877	F
212	233		Charles David	son	6-25-21	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
213	234		Wilbur, Tandy	husb	1-3-04	M
214	235		Laura	wife	1900	F
215	236		Tandy Silver	son	5-14-26	M
216	237		" Bartholomew (Claude)	son	6-1-27	M
	238					
217	238		Wilbur, John	husb	6-4-98	M
279	239		Esther	wife	1904	F
218	240		Clara M.	dan	4-1-19	F
219	241		Gladys	dan	2-27-21	F
220	242		Cecelia A.	dan	1-7-24	F
280	243		- - - - -	son	6-6-27	M
221	244		Williams, Thomas	husb	1866	M
222	245		Oceal	wife	1870	F
223	246		Grant	son	12-9-95	M
224	247		Benjamin A.	son	6-13-13	M
225	248		Thomas A.	son	9-9-15	M
226	249		Stanley F.	son	6-12-21	M
227	250		Henry H.	son	12-29-23	M
228	251		Williams, John	Widr.	1891	M
229	252		Margaret	dan	1918	F
230	253		William	son	1921	M
231	254		Charles	son	1924	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
232	255		Williams, Louise	Wid.	1853	F
233	256		Williams, Raymond (Kanim)	husb	1907	M
234	257		Mattie	wife	1910	F
- -	258	Born 6-15-27	Murrel	son	6-15-27	M
235	259		Williams, Andrew	husb	1879	M
236	260		Mary Ann	wife	1-6-00	F
237	261		Wilfred	son	2-9-20	M
238	262		Emma	dau	6-28-23	F
239	263		Viola	dau	4-15-25	F
240	264		Laura	dau	11-29-26	F
241	- -	Died 1-26-28	Willup, Annie	Wid.	1846	
242	265		Willup, Jerry	husb	1860	M
243	266		Mary	wife	1864	F
244	267		Willup, Ignatius	husb	1883	M
245	268		Elisabeth	wife	1893	F
246	269		Gilbert H.	son	11-19-15	M
247	270		Ralph	son	7-18-25	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by F. A. Cross, Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
248	271		Willup, Patriok	husb	1880	M
249	272		Sallie	wife	1882	F
250	273		Joseph	son	8-8-09	M
251	274		Cecelia	daa	2-26-15	F
252	275		Helen	daa	5-14-21	F
253	276		Willup, Alexander	husb	9 1806	M
269	277		Helen Sampson	wife	1905	F
- -	278	Born 1-4-28	- - - - -	son	1-4-28	M
- -	279		Willup, Ann May	Sgl	10-26-07	F

CENSUS of the Swinonish Indians of Tulalip Agency, on 6-30-28, 19..., taken by F. A. Gross, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
		Last census, 6-30-27, - - - - -			280	
		Added by births current year, - - - - -			4	
		Added by enrollment or picked up on account of omission from previous census rolls, - -			<u>5</u>	289
		Dropped on account of deaths, current year			9	
		Dropped on account of enrollment elsewhere, duplication, etc., - - - - -			<u>1</u>	10 279
		Total this census, Males, - -			140	
		Females -			<u>139</u>	279
		Total adults, males, - - - - -			84	
		females - - - - -			78	
		Total minors, males - - - - -			56	
		females - - - - -			<u>61</u>	279
		Total minors of school age, males -			37	
		females -			48	
		Total minors under " " males -			56	
		females -			61	
		Total number of families - - - - -			89	

TULALIP.
126

1929
JANUARY

Statistics
Census

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Tulalip Indian Agency,
Tulalip, Washington.
November 12, 1929.

RECEIVED
NOV 15 1929

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Commissioner:

I am in receipt of your letter of November 7, 1929, in which you advise that Office records indicate that there have been annuity payments at this jurisdiction. The records of this office do not show that any annuity payments have been made. So far as I am informed, there are no tribal funds with the exception of the fund belonging to the Puyallup Indians. However, this fund has not as yet been distributed to the individual members.

The Clallam Indian of the State of Washington secured a settlement with the United States under the Act of March 3, 1926, in the amount of \$385,000.00. This amount was paid pro rata to each adult Indian in September 1926. Since that time individual payments have been made to the Clallam Indians when they reach their majority. These payments, however, were not considered as annuity payments.

On the census roll for 1929, the allotment numbers are shown for members who received allotments.

Very truly yours,

W. F. Duclos
W. F. DUCLOS,
Superintendent.

AFD:K

Statistics
C
R N J

2

Mr. A. F. Duclos,

Supt., Talalip Agency.

NOV -7 1929

Dear Mr. Duclos:

Office records indicate that there have been both allotments and annuity payments at your jurisdiction. None of the names appearing on your census roll for 1929 have any annuity numbers in the column provided for that purpose.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) C. J. Rhoads

Commissioner.
RA

11 017 6

INITIALING COPY FOR FILE

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Clallam Tribe of the _____
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19____,
taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent. Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	413	369	782
2. Additions	5	6	11
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	1	5	6
c. Because of birth	4	1	5
1. Unreported previous years	2	1	3
2. Current year	2	0	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	418	375	793
4. Subtractions	4	6	10
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	1	1	2
b. Because of death	3	5	8
1. Unreported previous years	0	2	2
2. Current year	3	3	6
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	414	369	783

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
1 to 3 years	9	7	2	4	4	0	13	11	2
4 to 9 "	117	59	58	27	14	13	144	73	71
10 to 19 "	161	95	66	58	11	27	199	104	95
20 to 29 "	118	70	48	26	13	13	144	83	61
30 to 39 "	66	30	36	18	10	8	84	40	44
40 to 49 "	52	22	21	17	9	8	70	41	29
50 to 59 "	28	12	16	17	10	7	45	22	23
60 to 69 "	22	11	11	14	7	7	36	18	18
70 to 79 "	5	2	1	13	5	8	16	6	10
80 to 89 "	1	1	0	5	5	2	6	4	2
90 and over	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Unknown	19	8	11	5	1	2	22	9	13
Total	597	324	273	186	90	96	783	414	369

INDIAN CENSUS BOLT

INDIAN CENSUS BOLT

6-20-88

Wm. E. Dwyer

3	4	5	6	7	8
4	5	6	7	8	9

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

Names are to be listed by families alphabetically. Members of each family in the following order: First, head; second, wife; then children, whether sons or daughters, in order of their ages; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with them, who do not constitute another family group.

- A family is composed of the following members:
 - (a) Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them. In the case of plural wives, the oldest with her unmarried children is to be listed first; the others, in order of their ages.
 - (b) Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other is dead or permanently residing elsewhere.
 - (c) A single person over 18 years of age, not living with any relatives.
- For each person, the following information is to be furnished:
 - (a) Census numbers, both present and last.
 - (b) Name, Indian and English, if any. First the surname, then the given. Care is to be exercised in their spelling and ditto marks are to be used when the surname is the same as that of the person in the preceding line.
 - (c) Allotment, annuity, and identification numbers. Write "A" for allotment, "An" for annuity, and "Id" for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers.
 - (d) Date of birth by month, day, and year.
 - (e) Degree of blood. If full blood use "F," if mixed, "M."
 - (f) Marital condition. "S" for a single or unmarried person of whatever age, "M" for married, and "Wd" for widowed of either sex.
 - (g) Relation to head of family. The head, whether husband or wife or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated by the word, "head." For the other members of the family use wife, son, daughter, etc., according to the peculiar relationship which the person bears to the head.

222	223	224	225	226	227
W	W	M	M	M	M
W	W	M	M	M	M
Wife	Wife	Head	Son	Son	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1		Adams	George	Id-1	M			1859	F	M	Head
2	2		"	Mary Ann	Id-2	F			1859	F	M	Wife
3	3		Adams	Richard	Id-3	M			1890	M	M	Head
4	4		"	James								
5	5		"	Richard	Id-4	M	10	20	24	M	S	Son
			"	George	Id-5	M	2	11	26	M	S	Son
6	6		Adams	George	Id-171	M	5	30	87	M	S	Head
7	7		Adams	Byse	Id-172	M	9	5	88	M	S	Head
8	8		Adams	Garnett	Id-173	M	2	22	85	M	M	Head
9	9		"	Oliver	Id-174	M			1913	M	M S	Son
10	10		"	Garnett	Id-175	M			1914	M	S	Son
11	11		"	Norman	Id-176	M			1917	M	S	Son
12	12		"	Gertrude	Id-177	M F			1921	M	S	Daughter
13	13		"	Serena	Id-178	F			1922	M	S	Daughter
14	14		"	Edith	Id-179	F			1923	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year				
		Indian	English								
		Surname	Given								
15	15	Adams	Thomas Jr.	Id-180	M	3	22	86	M	M	Head
16	16		Ivy	Id-181	F			1922	M	S	Daughter
17	17		Walter	Id-182	M			1925	M	SMS	Son
18	18	(deceased son.)	Donald	Id-185	M			1913	M	S	Gr. son
19	19	(Sons of Walter)	George	Id-184	M			1916	M	S	Gr. son
20	20	Allen	John	Id-6	M			1875	M	M	Head
-	21	(Not Clallam)	Minerva		F			1882	M	M	Wife
21	21		Fae	Id-7	F			1904	M	S	Daughter
22	22		John Jr.	Id-8	M			1908	M	S	Son
23	23		Lloyd	Id-9	M			1910	M	S	Son
24	24		Verna	Id-10	F			1912	M	S	Daughter
25	25	Allen	Joseph	Id-11	M	11	16	77	M	M	Head
26	26		My	Id-12	F	10	3	87	M	MS	Wife
27	27		Theodore	Id-13	M	8	10	04	M	S	Son
28	28		Randolph	Id-14	M	7	23	06	M	S	Son
29	29		Victor	Id-15	M	7	6	09	M	S	Son
30	30		Esther	Id-16	F	4	23	14	M	S	Daughter
31	31		Dorothy	Id-17	F	5	26	18	M	S	Daughter
32	32		Anna Belle	Id-18	F	3	6	22	M	S	Daughter
33	33		William	Id-19	M	11	12	24	M	S	Son
34	34		Joseph Jr.	Id-20	M	4	21	27	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
35	35		Allen	Robert	Id-20	M			1909	M	S	Head
36	36		Allen	Clara	Id-21	F			1911	M	S	Head
37	37		Anderson	Joseph	Id-22	M	5		62	F	M	Head
38	38		"	Josie	Id-23	F	6		77	F	M	Wife
39	39		"	Julius	Id-24	M	4	4	10	F	S	Son
40	40		"	Edna	Id-25	F	6	6	13	F	S	Daughter
41	41		"	Mary	Id-26	F	5	12	16	F	S	Daughter
42	42		"	Lucinda	Id-27	F	3	30	20	F	S	Daughter
43	43		"	Benny	Id-28	M	7	29	25	F	S	Son
44	44		Anderson	Andrew	Id-32	M	8	15	96	M	M	Head
-	-	Puyallup	"	Richard	Id-33	M	10	23	18	M	M S	Wife son
-	-	"	"	Andrew	Id-34	M	2	8	24	M	S	Son
-	-	"	"	Dorothy	Id	F			1923	M	S	Daughter
45	45		Anderson,	Sarah	Id-42	F	4	13	05	M	M	Wife-Head
46	46		"	Rodney	Id-43	M	5	3	25	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
47	49		Anderson	W.L.	Id-46	M	11	3	08	M	S	Head
48	50		Anderson	Edgar	Id-47	M	4	11	10	M	S	Head
49	51		Anderson	Thelma	Id-48	F	7	31	18	M	S	Head
50	52		Anderson	Herbert L.	Id-965	M	6	7	96	M	S	Head
51	53		Anderson	Arthur L.	Id-964	M	6	17	99	M	M	Head
52	54		"	Lauria C.	Id-965	M	12	8	20	M	S	Son
53	55		"	Jack R.	Id-966	M	1	31	21	M	S	Son
54	56		"	Arthur L.	Id-967	M	4	14	25	M	S	Son
55	5262		Anderson	Isabella Agnes	Id-38	F	4	9	71	M	M	Head
56	63		Ashue (Anderson)	Edna	Id-30	F	5	8	98	M	M	Head
57	63		"	Catherine	Id-31	F	8	2	22	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

0-7717

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				English Surname	Given	Mo.				Day	Year
58	64	Alquist (Reay) Lily	Id-789	F	6	18	96	M	M	Head
59	65	" June	Id-790	F	8	21	14	M	S	Daughter
60	66	" Mabel	Id-791	F	9	29	15	M	S	Daughter
61	67	" Lois	Id-792	F	4	2	92	M	S	Daughter
773	59	Anderson Osear	Id-26	M	5	1	90	M	M	Head
774	60	" Gertrude	Id-37	F	10	28	13	M	M	Wife
62	68	Bates Alice	Id-50	F			1872	M	M	Head
63	69	" Adam	to	M	8	9	89	M	M S	Son
64	70	" George	62	M	5	27	00	M	S	Son
65	71	" Arvilla		F	7	6	07	M	S	Daughter
66	72	" Daniel		M	1	1	95	M	M	Son
67	73	Child of Daniel	Danny	M	8	21	19	M	S	Gr. son
68	74	Do.	James	M	3	14	26	M	S	Gr. son
69	118	Bates George	Id-144	M	10	25	70	M	S	Head
70	75	Bates Ella	Id-63	F			1876	M	M	Head
71	76	" Charles Edward	Id-64	M	1	20	99	M	S	Son
72	77	" (jr) William John	Id-65	M	3	27	03	M	S	Son
73	78	" Howard A.	Id-66	M	1	26	06	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
Etta Bates family continued:												
74	79		Bates	Walter L.	Id-67	M	10	23	10	M	S	Son
75	80		"	Robert G.	Id-68	M	1	10	14	M	S	Son
76	81		"	Vernon S.	Id-69	M	4	1	16	M	S	Son
X	82											
77	84		Baldwin,	Susie	Id-85	F			1874	M	M	Head
78	85		"	Ruth	Id-86	F			1891	M	M S	Daughter
79	87		"	Earl	Id-87	M			1902	M	S	Son
- -	- -	Lummi census	Balch	Solomon	Id-1375	M			1865	F	M	Head
80	- -		"	Emma	Id-1376	F			1865	F	M	Wife
81	- -		"	Stella	Id-1345	F	8	20	10	F	S Gr.	Daughter
82	- -		"	Elsie	Id-2750	F	8	30	12	F	S	Gr. Dan.
83	88		Barker	Johnny	Id-110	M	2	9	02	M	S	Head
84	89		Barkhausen	Julia	Id-111	F				M	M	Head
85	90		"	Fred	Id-112	M				M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
86	91		Barkhausen	Daniel	Id-121	M	7	5	84	M	M	Head
87	92			Joseph B.	Id-122	M	12	28	10	M	S	Son
88	93			Freda M.	Id-123	F	7	18	11	M	S	Daughter
89	94			Alice L.	Id-124	F	5	27	13	M	S	Daughter
90	95			Margaret E.	Id-125	F	3	28	15	M	S	Daughter
91	96			Harry F.	Id-126	M	2	5	18	M	S	Son
92	97			Julia A.	Id-127	F	6	1	23	M	S	Daughter
93	98		Barkhausen	Henry	Id-128	M	3	24	74	M	S	Head
94	99		Becker	(Ellis) Ethel	Id-148	F			1891	M	M	Head
95	100		Ellis	Roy	Id-149	M			1903	M	S	Son
96	101			Jewel	Id-150	F			1910	M	S	Daughter
97	102			Archer	Id-151	M	9	11	15	M	S	Son
98	103		Becker	Edwin	Id-152	M	8	22	22	M	S	Son
99	104			Robert	Id-153	M	5	2	25	M	S	Son
100	105		Bedhan	Annie	Id-100	F	2	9	02	F	S	Head
101	106		Bell	Julia	Id-154	F	8	14	89	M	M	Head
102	107			Maxine	Id-155	F			1921	M	S	Daughter
103	108			William	Id-156	M			1923	M	S	Son
104	109		"	Ellsworth	Id-157	M			1924	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		Indian	English							
		Surname	Given							
105	110	Bennett	Annie	Id-158	F		1882	M	M	Head
106	111		Lawrence	Id-159	M		1917	M	S	Son
107	112		Walter	Id-160	M		1918	M	S	Son
108	113		Dorothy	Id-161	F		1921	M	S	Daughter
109	114		Herbert	Id-162	M		1923	M	S	Son
110	115		Raymond	Id-163	M		1925	M	S	Son
111	116	Bracken	Charles	Id-164	M		1860	M	S	Head
112	117	Bracken	Thomas	Id-165	M		1885	M	S	Head
113	119	Butner	Louise	Id-187	F	1	25 50	F	Wid	Head
- -	- -	Probably on Taholah census	Maria	Id-193	F			F		Head
- - -	- -	Do.	Charlie	Id-194	M	4	1 13	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
114	120		Bowldy	Bessie	Id-570	F	5	3	98	M	M	Head
115	121			Raymond	Id-571	M	7	15	18	M	S	Son
116	122			Dennis	Id-572	M	1	22	20	M	S	Son
117	123			Eugene	Id-573	M	4	19	22	M	S	Son
118	124			James	Id-574	M	10	1	23	M	S	Son
119	125			Robert	Id-575	M	3	4	26	M	S	Son
120	126		Bailey	Hannah	Id-909	F				M	M	Head
121	127		Cox (Bailey)	Grace	Id-910	F	1	1	88	M	M	Den.
122	128		Vey DO.	Nettie	Id-911	F	8	3	99	M	M	Daughter
123	129		Bailey	Wm. P.	Id-912	M	7	9	91	M	S	Son
124	130			Robt. H.	Id-913	M	8	8	06	M	S	Son
125	131			Joseph E.	Id-914	M	8	16	93	M	S	Son
126	132 (Son of Joseph E.)			Leroy	Id-915	M	4	18	23	M	S	Son
127	423		Byrd	Washington	Id-	M			1925	M	S	Head
128	223		Broderson	Dorothy	Id-1137	F	8	18	00	M	M	Head
129	224			Wm. E.	Id-1138	M	6	8	21	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam

tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction

reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29

(Month)

(Day)

, 1929, taken by

Aug. F. Duolos

, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
138	137		Charles	Sonny	Id-215	M	6	14	69	M	M	Head
139	138			Susie S.	Id-216	F	11	28	81	M	S	Daughter
140	139			William	Id-217	M	11	11	01	M	S	Son
141	140			Herbert	Id-218	M	12	30	08	M	S	Son
142	141			Chester	Id-219	M	2	5	10	M	S	Son
143	142			Christina	Id-220	F	4	6	18	M	S	Daughter
144	143			Milton	Id-221	M	3	24	21	M	S	Son
771	-					M	9		27	M	S	Son
145	144		Charles	Clarence	Id-222	M	11	9	03	M	M	Head
146	145			Annie	Id-223	F	10	17	06	M	M	Wife
147	146			Leonard	Id-224	M	6	29	25	M	S	Son
148	147		Charles	Tommy	Id-225	M			1871	M	M	Head
149	148			Susie T.	Id-226	F			1882	M F	M	Wife
150	149			Earl T.	Id-227	M	6	16	20	M	S	Son
151	150			Louis	Id-228	M	8	9	10	M	S	Son
152	151		Charles	Martih	Id-229	M	4	30	14	M	M	Head
153	152			Catherine	Id-230	F			1916	M	M	Wife
154	153			Ruby	Id-231	F	6	16	08	M	S	Daughter
155	154			George	Id-232	M			1925	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolce, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				English Surname	Given	Mo.				Day	Year
- -	- -	Kives in B.C.	Charles Henry	Id-233	M		1879	F	M	Head	
- -	- -	Do.	Annie	Id-234	F			F	M	Wife	
- -	- -	(Makah)Do.	Dan	Id-235	M		1900	F	S	Son	
- -	- -	Do.	Charles Oscar	Id-236	M		1897	F	M	Head	
156	155		Thelma	Id-237	F	12	29	03	M	M	Wife
157	156		Irene	Id-238	F	6	18	18	M	S	Daughter
158	157		Harvest	Id-239	M	8	18	10	M	S	Son
159	158		Charles Johnny	Id-240	M	4	8	70	F	M	Head
160	159		Poster	Id-241	M	6	22	10	F	S	Son
161	160		Charles Robert	Id-242	M		1885	F	M	Head	
162	161		Sylvia	Id-243	F		1915	F	S M	Wife Dan.	
163	162		Emma	Id-244	F		1917	F	S	Daughter.	
164	163		Charles Wilson	Id-245	M		1897	F	M	Head	
165	164		Gilbert	Id-246	M	4	8	16	M F	S	Son
166	165		Josephine	Id-247	F	9	23	19	F	S	Daughter
167	166		Vincent	Id-248	M	4	23	22	F	S	Son
168	167		Lavern	Id-249	M	11	7	24	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-23, 1923, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7711

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
169	168		Charles	Johnson	14-250	M			1893	F	M	Head
170	169			Lissie	14-251	F			1890	F	M	Wife
171	170			Laura	14-252	F	10	8	16	F	S	Daughter
172	171			Mary	14-253	M	12	9	17	F	S	Son
173	172			Helen	14-254	M	1	12	20	F	S	Son
174	173			Freda	14-255	F	4	17	22	F	S	Daughter
175	174			Earl	14-256	M	12	23	24	F	S	Son
176	175		Charles	Phillip	14-257	M	8		00	F	S	Head
177	176		Charles	Peter	14-258	M			1908	F	M	Head
178	177			Lena	14-259	F				F	M	Wife
179	178			Violet	14-261	F	10	29	23	F	S	Son
180	179		Charles	Hollie	14-262	F	7	1	05	F	S	Head
	180	Lives in B. C.	Charles	Tommy	14-	M			1880			
181	180		Charles	Nelson	14-263	M	8	20	07	F	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent. 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				English	Indian	Mo.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given								
-	-	Child of Tommy Charles B.O.	Charles	Jasper	M			1907	MF		
-	-	Father claims full-blood Clallam	"	Matilda	F			1914	F		
-	-		"	"	Deisy	F			1914	F	
-	-		"	"	Millie	F					
-	-		"	"	Thomas	M					
-	-		"	"	Leonard	M					
182	181		Charlie	Boston	M			1853	F	Wid Head	
183	182		Charlie	Elisa	F			1865	F	Wid. Head	
184	183		Chabby	Maggie	F			1907	F	S Head	
185	184		Charlie (Clallam)	Charlie	M			1874	F	Wid Head	
186	185	Neah Bay	Golby	Elizabeth	F			1886	F	M Head	
-	-		"	"	Myron	M	3	18	10	SM	S Son
-	-		"	"	Martin	M	3	11	02	M	S Son
-	-		"	"	Frank	M			1904	M	S Son
-	-		"	"	Ross	M	4	16	08	M	S Son
-	-		"	"	Elna	F			1916	M	S Daughter
-	-	"	"	Myrtle	F			1912	M	S Daughter	
187	186		Swan	Margaret	F	9	14	98	M	S Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Olallan tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Ma.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
188	187		Collier	Robert	Id-291	M			1879	F	M	Head
189	188		"	Martha Dick	Id-292	F			1877	F	M	Wife
190	189		"	Eileen	Id-293	F			1888	F	S	Daughter
191	190		"	Eileen	Id-294	F	11	15	19	F	S	Daughter
192	191		"	Margaret	Id-295	F	8	26	22	F	S	Daughter
193	192		Collier	Ben	Id-296	M	1	22	02	F	M	Head
194	193		"	Bernice	Id-297	BF	4	16	04	M	M	Wife
195	194		"	Marietta	Id-298	F	3	4	12	M	S	Daughter
196	195		Cook	John	Id-299	M			1856	F	M	Head
197	196		"	Hera	Id-300	F			1857	F	M	Wife
198	197		"	James	Id-301	M			1908	F	S	Son
199	198		Cook	Arthur	Id-302	M	4	11	02	F	M	Head
200	199		"	Fiona	Id-303	F	2	5	07	F	M	Wife
201	200		"	Laura	Id-304	F	1	15	24	F	S	Daughter
202	201		"	Jesse Arthur	Id-	M	7	21	26	F	S	Son
203	202		Campbell	Mercedes	Id-751	F	12	18	02	M	M	Head
204	203		"	Walter	Id-752	M	6	1	18	M	S	Son
205	204		"	John Jr.	Id-753	M	3	8	22	M	S	Son
206	205		"	Cynthia	Id-754	F	7	19	23	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-20-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
207	206		Campbell	Eva	Id-795	F			1898	M	M	Head
208	207		"	Nettie	Id-796	F	8	25	18	M	S	Daughter
209	208		"	Norman	Id-797	M	8	2	20	M	S	Son
210	209		Calwell	Addie	Id-868	F	8	2	79	M	M	Head
211	210		Colby	Bert	Id-	M			1913	M	S	Head
212	512		Coan (Patsy)	Hasel, Id-		F				M	M	Head
213	513		"	Rose Fay		F	10	8	27	M	S	Daughter
214	750		Cennelly	Raymond	Id-932	M	4	18	10	M	S	Head
215	751	Son of Kate Ross	Celemire	Edward	Id-974	M	12		79	M	S	Head
216	752	Dom. De.	Celemire	Euna	Id-975	F				M	S	Head
217	753	Do.	Celemire (Hale)	Joyce	Id-976	F				M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given									
218	754	Campbell	Margaret	Id-979	F				M	S	Head	
219	211	Day	(Garrison) Daisy	Id-337	F	1	5	01	M	M	Head	
220	212		Dorothy	Id-338	F				M	S	Daughter	
221	213		Gloria	Id-339	F	11	1	24	M	S	Daughter	
222	214	Duncan	Annie P.	Id-340	MF			1892	M	F	Head	
223	215		Evelyn	Id-341	F	6	25	14	M	S	Daughter	
224	216		Geneva L.	Id-342	F	6	19	15	M	S	Daughter	
225	217		Helen L.	Id-343a	F	5	27	16	M	S	Daughter	
226	218		Billie H.	Id-343b	M	10	23	21	M	S	Son	
227	219	Dick	Nelson	Id-345	M	12	30	02	F	M	S	Head
228	220		Leda	Id-344	F	6	1	09	F	S	Sister	
229	221		Eva	Id-346	F	12	25	12	F	S	Sister	
230	222		Jimmy	Id-346	M	3	18	16	M	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-22, 1922, taken by Aug. J. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
	222									
251	225	Bryant	Id-347	M	6	25	68	M	S	Head
252	226	Farmer	Id-348	M	1	26	87	M	S	Head
253	227	Farmer	Id-349	M	7	13	84	M	S	Head
254	228	Farmer	Id-350	F	10	16	85	M	S	Head

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Olallan tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
235	229		Farnes	Emily	Id-351	F	6	5	93	M	S	Head
236	230	Nakah	Ferris	Mary	Id-352	F	10	1	96	M	M	Head
-	-		(Holden)	Theodore	Id-353	M	9	24	12	M	S	Son
237	231		Olive	Id-354	F	5	24	20	M	S	Daughter	
238	232		Myrtle	Id-355	F	5	20	21	M	S	Daughter	
239	233		Verna	Id-356	F	10	15	25	M	S	Daughter	
240	234		Pitgerald	Henry	Id-357	M	11	24	67	M	S	Head
241	235		Pitgerald	George	Id-358	M			1875	M	S	Head
242	236		Pitgerald	Charles	Id-359	M	10	30	71	M	SM	Head
243	237			Charles Jr.	Id-360	M	7	19	15	M	S	Son
244	238		Fleming	Lissie	Id-361	F	1	31	81	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Indian	English Surname	Given				Mo.	Day	Year
245	61	Floyd, (Anderson)	Id-35	F	4	5	94	M	M	Head
246	259	Fulton	Id-362	M			1878	M	M	Head
-	246	Taholah Agcy.		F			1889	M	M	Wife
247	2470	"		M	9	24	04	M	S	Son
248	2471	"		M	8	17	08	M	S	Son
249	2472	"		F	11	26	10	FM	S	Daughter
250	2473	"		F	12	15	12	M	S	Daughter
251	2474	"		M	4	14	15	M	S	Son
252	2475	"		FM	12	19	16	M	S	Daughter
253	2476	"		M	10	10	18	M	S	Son
254	2477	"		F	5	22	23	M	S	Daughter
255	2478	"		F	7	25	25	M	S	Daughter
256	49	Frank	Id-	M			1878	F	M	Head
257	2570	"		F			1904	M	S	Daughter
258	2571	"		F			1912	M	S	Daughter
259	2572	"		M			1914	M	S	Son
260	2573	"		M			1915	M	S	Son
261	254	Fitzhugh	Id-393	M			1856	M	M	Head
262	255	"	Id-394	F				S	S	Gr. daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
262	424		Fritchie (Bates)	Fannie	10-152	F			1868	M	Wid	Head
263	425			HARRY	10-146	M	11	20	88	M	HM	SON
264	426			Josephine	10-147	F	3	20	19	M	S	Gr. daughter
	254											
265	255		George	Badie	10-415	M			1863	F	Wid	Head
- -	256	Died 9-26-27		Annie	10-414	F			1852	F		
266	257		George	Louie	10-415	M	6	17	19	M	S	Head
267	258		George	Claude	10-416	M	5	29	07	M	M	Head
268	259			Catherine	10-417	F	2	10	08	M	M	Wife
269	260			Walter	10-418	M	1	20	24	M	S	Son
270	261			Luella	10-419	F	6	25	25	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given									
271	262	Not Clallam	George	William Sr.	Id-480	M	6	20	82	M	M	Head	
-	-		Ellen		Id-481	F	5	28	84	M	M	Wife	
272	263		Emere		Id-482	M	8	26	05	M	S	Son	
273	264		Ralph		Id-483	M	3	18	10	M	S	Son	
274	265		Cyrene		Id-484	F	6	14	12	M	S	Daughter	
275	266		Sumita		Id-485	F	8	26	15	M	S	Daughter	
276	267		William Jr.		Id-486	M	8	10	16	M	S	Son	
277	268		Jewel		Id-487	F	12	12	19	M	S	Daughter	
278	269		Ivan		Id-488	M	12	13	21	M	S	Son	
279	270		Lula		Id-489	F	8	29	23	M	S	Daughter	
280	755		Weddes	Dean	Id-	M				M	S	Head	
281	271	Not Clallam	George	Benny	Id-490	M			1887	M	M	Head	
-	-		Martha		Id-491	F					M	M	Wife
282	272		Benjamin		Id-492	M	11	7	10	M	S	Son	
283	273		Cecil		Id-493	M	12	17	12	M	S	Son	
284	274		Evelyn		Id-494	F	12	12	14	M	S	Daughter	
285	275		Lile		Id-495	M	2	18	17	M	S	Son	
286	276		Marjorie		Id-496	F	3	24	20	M	S	Daughter	
287	277		Regina		Id-497	F	10	25	24	M	S	Daughter	
288	278		-			M					M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou., Superintendent.

6-7718

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
289	280		Grady	Mattie	Id-535	F	5	4	94	M	M	Head
290	281		"	Joe	Id-536	M	4	24	12	M	S	Son
291	282		"	Ruth	Id-537	F	1	5	16	M	S	Daughter
292	283		Grady (Swanson)	Core	Id-540	F			1894	M	M	Head
293	284	Father	B.C. Indian	Catherine	Id-541	F	1	7	14	M	S	Daughter
294	285	Do	"	Marguerite	Id-542	F	7	10	16	M	S	Daughter
295	286	Do	"	Phillip	Id-543	M	3	24	18	M	S	Son
296	287	Do	"	James	Id-544	M	12	12	20	M	S	Son
297	288	Do	"	Adeline	Id-545	F	10	14	23	M	S	Daughter
298	289		Greenan,	Minnie	Id-776	F	9	12	04	M	M	Head
299	290		"	Alice Genevieve	Id-777	F	11	17	22	M	S	Daughter
300	291		"	Bernice	Id-778	F	11	16	24	M	S	Daughter
301	292		"	Rosemary	Id-779	F	10	8	25	M	S	Daughter
302	293		Garrison	Raymond	Id-926	M	7	17	03	M	S	Head
303	294		Garrison	William	Id-927	M	2	17	94	M	M	Head
- -	- -	Muckleshoot	"	Margaret Elisabeth	Id-928	F	4	4	15	M	S	Daughter.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
304	295		Oresten	Harry	Id-929	M	5	4	97	M	S	Head
305	380	INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION	Giddings	J. W.	Id-186	M	2	15	84	M	M	Head
306	381		Giddings	Pauline	Id-186	F			1919	M	S	Daughter
307	296		Bautala (Bates)	Bora	Id-	F	9	2	02	M	M	Head
308	297		Bautala	Ida	Id-	F	9	22	22	M	S	Daughter
309	582		Marcy (Stevens)	Mary	Id-98	F			1889	M	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Olallan tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
310	298		Harnet (Sparks)	Eva	16-76	F	10	6	78	M	M	Head
311	299		"	Wesley A.	16-77	M	5	4	82	M	S	Son
312	300		"	Lillian S.	16-78	F	1	7	04	M	S	Daughter
313	301		"	Henry M.S.	16-79	M	5	4	06	M	S	Son
314	302		"	Elizabeth	16-80	F	4	24	08	M	S	Daughter
315	303		"	Benjamin	16-81	M	4	23	10	M	S	Son
316	304		"	Manley	16-83	M	3	15	25	M	S	Son
317	305		"	Frederick	16-84	M	7	18	19	M	S	Son
318	781		"	Joseph	16-82	M	6	1	13	M	S	Son
319	306		Hall	William	16-466	M			1869	F	M	Head
320	307		"	Ida	16-467	F			1875	F	M	Wife
321	308		"	Hazel	16-468	F	5	26	10	-F	S	Daughter
322	309		Hall	Jacob	16-470	M	5	5	87	FM	M	Head
-	-	Puyallup	"	(Sicade) Flora		F			11 23	F	M	Wife
323	310		"	Eleanor May	16-471	F	5	22	22	F	S	Daughter
324	311		"	Harriet	16-472	F	9	29	24	F	S	Daughter
325	312		Hall	Annie	16-473	F			1875	F	Wid	Head
326	313		"	Raymond	16-474	M	4	28	07	F	S	Son
327	314		"	Francis	16-475	M	12	8	15	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
328	515		Hall	Harvey	Id-476	M	1	20	90	F	S	Head
329	516		Hall	Wallace	Id-477	M	2	28	92	F	M	Head
330	517		"	(Jackson) Susie	Id-	F			1889	F	M	Wife
-	518	Died 9-21-28	"	Leslie	Id-478	F	1	26	16	F	S	Son
331	519		"	Dorothy	Id-479	F	7		18	F	S	Daughter
332	520		"	Vivian	Id-480	F	8	4	20	F	S	Daughter
333	521		Hall	Levey	Id-481	M	9	30	96	F	M	Head
-	-	Tulalip census	"	(Wykes) Edna	Id-	F	1	20	00	F	M	Wife
-	-	Born 2-2-28	"	Lloyd Spencer		M	8	5	26	F	S	Son
334	-	Born 12-17-28	"	James Randal		M	12	17	28	M	S	Son
335	83		Hedlund (Bates)	Hannah	Id-71	F	6	16	94	M	M	Wife - Head
-	322	Died 11-20-27	Henry,	Emma	Id-484	F			1862	F	S	Head
336	523		Henry	William	Id-485	M			1885	F	M	Head
337	524		"	Johnny	Id-486	M	2	18	06	F	S	Son
338	525		"	James	Id-487	M	12	25	08	F	S	Son
339	526	Died 5-20-29	"	Verlie	Id-488	F	4	8	11	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of June 3-, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
		Died 4-20-29	William Henry family continued:									
332	327		Henry		Id-489	F	5	10	15	F	S	Daughter
339	328		"		Id-490	F	9	24	15	F	S	Daughter
340	329		"		Id-491	F	6	5	18	F	S	Daughter
341	330		Heath		Id-492	F			1891	F	M	Head
342	331		"		Id-493	M	8	12	12	M	S	Son
343	332		"		Id-494	F	8	12	15	F	S	Daughter
344	333		Hermades,	Francis	Id-495	M	1	12	00	M	M	Head
345	334		"	Anita	Id-496	F	1	12	22	M	S	Daughter
346	335		"	Johnnie	Id-497	M	10	8	23	M	S	Son
347	336		"	Daniel	Id-498	M	8	31	24	M	S	Son
348	337		Hayte (Mahon)	Rosie	Id-499	F			1885	M	M	Head
349	338		Howell	George	Id-	M			1864	M	M	Head
350	339		"	Phillip	Id-	M	1	7	89	M	S	Son
351	340		"	George		M	11	24	04	M	S	Son
352	341		"	Robert		M	5	19	12	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallen tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. P. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
553	342		Hoke	Jeanie	Id-510	F			1874	F	S	Head
554	343		Hopi	Charley	Id-511	M			1859	F	M	Head
555	344		Hopi	Martin	Id-512	M	9	5	98	M F	M	Head
356	345			Mary	Id-	F			1894	F	M	Wife
557	346		Hunter	Martin	Id-519	M	10	1	97	F	M	Head
558	347			Matilda	Id-520	F	7	30	98	M	M	Wife
559	348			Caroline	Id-521	F	9	8	18	M	S	Daughter
560	349			Evelyn	Id-522	F	8	25	20	M	S	Daughter
561	350			David	Id-523	M	6	26	23	M	S	Son
562	351			Marilyn	Id-524	F	12	7	24	M	S	Daughter
363	354		Hill	R. L.	Id-864	M	25	04		M	S	Head
364	355		Hill	Earnest	Id-865	M	5	12	05	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Ang. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year				
		Indian	English								
		Surname	Given								
365	756	Hopkins	Willie	16-748	F	7	30	86	M	M	Head
366	757	"	Malvin	16-749	M	2	2	07	M	S	Son
367	758	"	Mozothy	16-750	F	5	17	12	M	S	Daughter
368	759	Hanson (Willing)	Bertha	16-1190	F	9	9	94	M	M	Head
369	760	"	Judith	16-1191	F	2	10	17	M	S	Son
370	761	Hunter	Elida	16-	F	5	9	11	M	S	Head
371	762	Heathorn	Hell	16-961	F	2	23	90	M	M	Head

EXHIBITION FOR COMPLETION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallan tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-23, 1923, taken by Aug. F. DeLoon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Indian	English Surname	Given				Mo.	Day	Year
372	382	Irwin	Id-525	M	5	25	68	M	M	Head
373	383	"	Id-526	M	6	30	06	M	S	Son
374	384	"	Id-527	M	4	28	10	M	S	Son
375	385	"	Id-528	M	7	18	12	M	S	Son
376	386	"	Id-529	F	3	30	14	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Lummi census	Id-1510	M	2	9	89	M	M	Head
377	- -	" (Wood)	Id-618	F	7	19	00	M	M	Wife
- -	- -	Lummi census	Id-619	M	4	2	18	M	S	Son
- - -	- -	"	Id-620	F	2	25	22	M	S	Daughter
- - -	- -	Do.	Id-621	M	5	16	24	M	S	Son
378	387	Jones,	Id-684	M	4	13	01	M	M	Head
379	388	"	Id-685	F	4	21	03	M	M	Wife
380	389	"	Id-686	M	11	15	21	M	S	Son
381	390	"	Id-687	F	4	18	23	M	S	Daughter
382	391	"	Id-688	M	12	4	24	M	S	son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				English Surname	Given	Mo.				Day	Year
383	392	Jones	Jacob Id-689	M			1869	F	M	Head
384	393	"	Jennie Id-690	F			1864	F	M	Wife
385	394	Jones	Charlie Id-705	M			1896	F	S	Head
386	356	Son of Elsie Howell, de'd	Johnson Daniel Id-	M			1922	M	S	Head
387	357	Johnson	Maud Id-	FM			1907	F	M	Head
388	358	"	Charles Id-	M	1	12	25	F	S	Son
389	359	Johnson	Henry Id-630	M	9	10	65	F	M	Head
390	360	"	Emma Id-631	F			1871	M	M	Wife
391	361	"	Hans Id-632	M	12	18	10	M	S	Son
392	362	Deason	Helen Id-633	F	3	10	20	M	S	Gr.daughter
393	363	Johnson	Eddie Id-634	M	8	16	92	M	M	Head
(Children, Kelley, Ben, Virgil, Wilber & Mildred enrolled at Neah Bay.)										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
394	364		Johnson	Joe	Id-632	M			1838	F	M	Head
395	355			Lily	Id-640	F			1868	F	M	Wife
396	366		Johnson	Wilson	Id-641	M	1	1	86	F	M	Head
397	367			Ethel	Id-642	F	11	6	95	M	M	Wife
398	368			Harris	Id-643	M	10	30	13	M	S	Son
399	369			Wilfred	Id-644	M	12	24	14	M	S	Son
400	370			Russell	Id-645	M	8	17	19	M	S	Son
401	371			Marcia	Id-646	M	10		23	M	S	Son
402	395	Mother is Addie Caldwell	Johnson	Edward	Id-869	M	2	23	96	M	S	Head
403	396	Do.	Johnson (Olson)	Alfred	Id-870	M	4	14	00	M	S	Head
404	397	Do.	Johnson	Elisabeth	Id-871	F	11	3	02	M	S	Head
405	398	Do.	Johnson	Thomas	Id-872	M	2	19	03	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				Indian	English Surname	Given				Mo.	Day	Year
406	399	Mother is Addie Caldwell	Johnson	Adeline	Id-873	F	8	19	11	M	S	Head
407	400	Do.	"	Robert	Id-874	M	10	12	16	M	S	Head
408	401	Do.	"	Doris	Id-875	F	1	1	19	M	S	Head
- -	- -	Grandchildren of Kate Hess	Johnson	Cecil	Id-	F			1910	M	S	Head
- -	- -	"	"	Lola		F			1911	M	S	Head
- -	- -	"	"	Fred		M			1917	M	S	Brother
- -	- -	"	"	(Clampett) Violet		F				M	S	Sister
- -	- -	"	"	Claude		M				M	S	Brother
- -	- -	"	"	Leola		F				M	S	Sister
409	402		Johnson (Treen)	Mary		F	10	12	84	M	M	Head
410	403		"	Joe		M				M	S	Son
411	404		"	Claude		M				M	S	Son
412	422		Jack	Nancy	Id-582	F			1854	F	Wid	Head
413	372		Jackson	Peter	Id-583	M			1880	F	M	Head
- -	- -		"	Ellen	Id-584	F			1893	F	M	Wife
414	373		"	Lester	Id-585	M	9	12	04	F	S	Son
- -	374	See "A. Leonard.	"	Grace	Id-586	F	12	19	09	F	S	Daughtr
415	375		"	Vernon	Id-587	M	11	10	19	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo				Day	Year
(Peter Jackson family continued.)											
416	576	Jackson	Irene	Id-588	F	9	14	22	F	S	Daughter
417	577	Born 4-7-28	Dorothy		F	4	7	28	F	S	Daughter
			Wiaifred		F						
418	577	Jackson	Charley	Id-592	M		4	1855	F	Wid	Head
419	579	James	Henry	Id-600	M			1890	F	M	Head
(Children: Abbie, Bert, Lloyd, May and Henry Jr. enrolled at Neah Bay.)											
			Id-601 602 603 604	605							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
420	405		Kardonsky	Lily	Id-305	F		1897	F	M	Head	
421	406		"	Alice	Id-306	F		1925	M	S	Daughter	
422	407		"	Meredith Fraser	Id-307	F	11	19 18	M	S	Daughter	
423	408		Keller	Ruth	Id-579	F	12	26 01	M	M	Head	
424	409		"	Harvey	Id-580	M	2	14 21	M	S	Son	
425	410		"	Dorothy	Id-581	F	3	31 24	M	S	Daughter	
426	411		(Kanes) Keynes	Billy	Id-691	M		1867	M	M	Head	
427	412	(Adopted son)	"	James	Id-692	M		1913	M	S	Ad. son	
- -	- -	Gr. daughter of Kate Ross.	Kearney	Mrs. E. L.	Id-978	F			M	S	Head	
428	413		Kimball	Mary	Id-999	F	8	22 72	M	M	Head	
429	414		"	James Howard	Id-1000	M	4	5 87	M	S	Son	
430	415		"	Wm. Herman	Id-1001	M	3	20 89	M	S	Son	
431	416		"	John D.	Id-1002	M	6	20 929	M	S	Son	
432	417		"	Earnest Henry	Id-1003	M	5	15 04	M	M	Son	
433	418	Daughter of Earnest	"	Jean	Id-1004	F	5	30 25	M	S	Gr. dau.	
434	419		"	Elwood	Id-1005	M	5	4 07	M	S	Son	
435	420		"	George	Id-1006	M	3	18 09	M	S	Son	
436	421		"	Marjorie	Id-1007	F	3	5 11	M	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallan tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wh.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo				Day	Year
		Surname	Given							
443	433	Lambert	Henry Id-766	M			F	M	Head	
444	434		Henry, Jr. 757	M	9	9	24	S	Son	
445	374	(Mrs Allen Leonard (Husband) Leonard	Grace Id-586	F	18	19	09	F	Head	
446	- - -	Born 8-16-28	Allen, Jr.	M	8	16	28	M	Son	
447	435	Lewis	John Id-768	M			1893	S	Head	
448	436	Lewis	Alice Id-769	F			1897	S	Head	
449	437	Lewis	Charlie Id-770	M			1874	M F	Head	
- -	- -	Neah Bay	Sora Id-771	F			1875	F	Wife	
- -	- -	Neah Bay	Eddie Id-772	M			1907	F	Head	
450	438	Lewis	Hazel Id-773	F			1906	M	Wife	
775	378	Lewis (John)	Martha	F	11	11	91	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-89, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				English	Ma.	Day				Year	
		Indian	Surname	Given								
451	439		Low	Thomas	Id-774	M	4	8	63	M	M	Head
452	440			Abram	Id-775	M	2	12	17	M	S	Son
453	441		Land	Helen	Id-780	F	10	21	01	F	M	Head
454	442			Harold	Id-781	M	7		22	M	S	Son
455	443			Kleane	Id-782	F	10	19	24	M	S	Daughter
456	444			William	Id-783	M	4	21	26	M	S	Son
457	445		Lee (Kinball)	Rachel	Id-	F	4	7	96	M	M	Head
458	446			Ruth		F	9	19	19	M	S	Daughter
459	447			James		M	4	27	21	M	S	Son
460	448			Virginia		F	1	25	25	M	S	Daughter
461	449		Martinsen	Ellen	Id-39	F	2	4	04	M	M	Head
462	450			Dorothy	Id-40	F	6	5	22	M	S	Daughter
463	451			Billy	Id-41	M	1	20	24	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by 6-30-29, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
464	452		McGibbon	Marie	Id-113	F		1868	M	M	Head
465	453			Walter	Id-114	M		1889	M	S	Son
466	454			Allen	Id-115	M		1892	M	S	Son
467	455			Fred	Id-116	M		1901	M	S	Son
468	456			Willie	Id-117	M		1908	M	S	Son
469	457			Maxion	Id-118	FM		1910	M	S	Daughter
470	458		Matters	Isabella	Id-189	F	5	10 72	M	M	Head
471	459			Bianche	Id-190	F		1895	M	S	Daughter
472	460			Helen	Id-191	F	2	2 03	M	S	Daughter
473	461			Pearl	Id-192	F		1918	M	S	Daughter
474	462		Mayberry	Martha	Id-547	F	3	28 57	M	Wid	Head
475	463		Merchant	Elizabeth	Id-548	F	3	14 90	M	M	Head
476	464		Merchant	Glenn	Id-549	M	5	17 96	M	S	Head
477	465		Myers (Keynes)	Susan	Id-693	F	7	9 61	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. DuLoe, Superintendent.

6-712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
478	466		Myers	James W.	Id-698	M	7	29	84	M	M	Head
479	467		Myers	Harold	Id-699	M	6	1	10	M	S	Head
480	468		Myers	John	Id-702	M	1	2	88	M	MB	Head
481	469			Vina	Id-703	F	8	14	25	M	S	Daughter
482	70		Myers	Viotor	Id-704	M	11	11	98	M	S	Head
483	471		Maher	Marion	Id-741	F			1883	M	M	Head
484	472		"	Marion	Id-742	F	11	1	05	M	S	Daughter
485	473		"	Charles	Id-743	M	10	3	07	M	S	Son
486	474		"	Thomas	Id-744	M	1	26	10	M	S	Son
487	475		"	Billy	Id-745	M	10	5	13	M	S	Son
488	476		McGregor	Florence	Id-758	F	1	24	98	FM	M	Head
489	477		"	Betty	Id-759	F	6	29	21	FM	S	Daughter
490	478		"	Andy	Id-760	M	5	16	23	M	S	Son
491	780		"	Juanita	Id-761	F	4	6	24	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
492	479		McKessie	Joseph	Id-784	M	1	24	98	M	M	Head
493	480		"	Joseph	Id-785	M	12	16	93	M	S	Son
494	481		Mike	John	Id-809	M			1874	MF	M	Head
495	482		"	Isaac	Id-810	M			1902	F	S	Son
496	483		"	Elna	Id-812	F	2	28	12	F	S	Daughter
497	484		Mike	Robert	Id-813	M			1888	F	M	Head
- -	- -	Neah Bay allottee		Rosa	Id-814	F				M	S	Daughter
498	485		McNeal	Annie	Id-	F	8	24	91	M	M	Head
499	486		"	Dorothy	Id-	F	8	24	21	M	S	Daughter
500	487		"	Jeannie	Id-	F	2	2	23	M	S	Daughter
501	488		Moses	Evelyn Fay	860	F	2	12	09	M	S	Head
502	489		Maspa	George	Id-902	M			1901	M	S	Head
503	490		Mason	Dorothy	Id-903	F	11	26	02	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surnames	Given								
504	491		McNamara	Euth	Id-1054	F	1	27	03	M	M	Head
505	492		"	Doris	Id-1055	F	10	18	21	M	S	Daughter
506	493 McNeal		McNeal	Harvey	Id-1049	M	6	5	94	M	M	Head
507	494		"	Jaye	Id-1050	F	12	30	15	M	S	Daughter
508	495		"	Patricia	Id-1051	F	12	17	20	M	S	Daughter
509	763		Mattison	Ananda D.	Id-1159	F			1876	M	M	Head
510	496		Newton	Martin	Id-	M	6	6	68	M	S	Head
511	497		Newton	Frances	Id-	F	9	21	91	M	M	Head
512	498		"	Frank	Id-	M	12	18	09	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
513	499		Newman (Webber)	Carrie	Id-842	F	11	30	83	M	M	Head
514	500		"	Raymond R.	Id-843	M	6	72	08	M	S	Son
515	501		"	Herbert J.	Id-844	M	3	2	11	M	S	Son
516	502		"	Doris J.	Id-845	F	3	2	15	M	S	Daughter
517	503		"	Francis	Id-846	M	3	6	15	M	S	Son
518	504		"	Clyde L.	Id-847	M	2	4	17	M	S	Son
519	505		"	Fredrick R.	Id-848	M	4	17	23	M	S	Son
520	764		Hewitt	Marietta	Id-1178	F	10	16	99	M	Wid	Head
521	506	Husband-Lummi	O'Shan	Sarah	Id-1308	F			1862	F	M	Wife
522	507		Olney	Addie	Id-859	F	3	12	89	F	M	Head
- -	765	(Duplicated)	Moses,	Evelyn Fay	Id-860	F	2	12	09	M	M	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
523	775		Palmer	Delphina	Id-559	F	10	11	87	M	M	Head
524	776		"	Martha	Id-560	F	8	1	14	M	S	Daughter
525	777		"	Helen	Id-561	F	8	14	19	M	S	Daughter
526	778		"	Phyllis	Id-562	F	6	1	20	M	S	Daughter
527	779		"	Wayne	Id-563	M	8	1	25	M	S	Son
528	514		Patsy	Francis	Id-891	M			1887	M F	M	Head
529	515		"	Gertrude	Id-892	F	4	27	12	M F	S	Daughter
530	516		"	Edward R.	Id-893	M	10	23	16	F	S	Son
531	517		"	Dorothy	Id-894	F	10	31	18	F	S	Daughter
532	518		"	Pearl	Id-895	F	8	17	19	F	S	Daughter
- -	509	See Tulalip	Patsy	Young	Id-	M				F	M	Head
533	510		"	Lucy	Id-889	F			1868	F	M	Wife
534	511		"	Joseph	Id-890	M			1886	F	S	Son
535	519		Pennant	Edward R.	Id-896	M			1884	M	M	Head
536	520		"	Lester	Id-897	M	1	11	01	M	S	Son
537	521		"	Grace	Id-898	F	4	10	06	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surnames	English Given			Mo	Day	Year			
538	522		Pennant	Evelyn	Id-899	F	4	6	04	M	S	Head
539	523		Pennant	Phyllis	Id-900	F	12		15	M	S	Head
540	524		Pennant	Gladys	Id-901	F				M	S	Head
541	766		Petersen	Albert	Id-762	M	6	29	12	M	S	Head
542	508		Peterson	Caroline	Id-861	F	1	19	60	M	Wid.	Head
545	525		Prince of Wales		Id-916	M			1858	F	M	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Mallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Indian	English Surname	Given				Mo	Day	Year
544	526	Prince	Id-917	M			1888	F	M	Head
545	527	"	Id-918	F		4	19 90	F	M	Wife
-	-	(Died 12-18-28)		F		4	2 08	F	M	Daughter
546	529	"	Id-920	M		8	11 10	F	S	Son
547	530	"	Id-921	F		18	22-12	F	S	Daughter
548	531	"	Id-922	F		4	12 17	F	S	Daughter
549	532	"	Id-923	F		6	6 19	F	S	Daughter
550	533	Pulsifer	Id-924	M			1879	F	M	Head
551	534	"	Id-925	F			1880	F	M	Wife
552	535	Pulsifer	Id-926	M			1874	F	S	Head
553	536	Pulsifer	Id-927	F			1889	F	M	Head
554	537	Purser	Id-928	F		2	1 00	F	M	Head
555	538	"	Id-929	M		9	17 20	F	S	Son
556	539	"	Id-930	F		10	6 21	F	S	Son
557	540	"	Id-931	M		10	22 23	F	S	Son
558	541	"	Id-932	F		4	7 25	F	S	Daughter
559	542	Purser	Id-940	F		3	29 04	M	M	Head
560	543	"	Id-941	F		4	19 23	M	S	daughter
561	544	"	Id-942	M		7	18 25	M	S	son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Clallam** tribe of the **Tulalip** reservation of the **Tulalip, Wa.**

jurisdiction, as of **6-30-29**, 19**29**, taken by **Aug. F. Duclon**, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
562	545		Pysht	Jack	Id-943	M		1849	F	S	Head	
563	546		Pysht	Tim	Id-944	M		1866	F	S	Head	
564	548		Qualf (Stevens)	Edna Irene	Id-950	F		1902	M	M	Head	
565	549		"	Eugene Leroy	Id-951	M	10	4	23	M	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
				(Bates Johnson)								
566	550		Rehorscheit	Martha	Id-	F	10	19	96	M	M	Head
567	551		(Johnson)	Aletta		F	5	2	19	M	S	Daughter
568	552			Marjerie		F	6	19	23	M	S	Daughter
569	553		Raub	Calvert	Id-385	M	7	9	21	F	Orphan	
570	554		"	Charley	Id-386	M	3	4	23	F	S	Orphan
571	555		"	Edward	Id-387	M	2	14	25	F	S	Orphan.
--	--	Neah Bay	Raub	Reada	Id-1122	F	8	14	99		M	Mother
--	--	" "	"	Beatrice	Id-1123	F	1	29	24		S	Daughter
--	--	" "	"	Mary	Id-1124	F	12	8	24		S	Daughter
572	556		Rhodes	Mabel	Id-515	F	10	15	94	F	M	Head
573	557		"	Freda	Id-514	F	11	9	16	F	S	Daughter
574	558		"	Winnifred	Id-518	M	1	4	18	F	S	Son
575	559	560	"	Winnifred	Id-517	F	2	5	22	F	S	Daughter
576	559		"	Alfred	Id-516	M	3	1	20	F	S	Son
577	561		"	Frank	Id-518	M	4	22	25	MF	S	Son
578	562		Reyes,	Elmer	Id-755	M	9	23	00	M	M	Head
579	563		"	Elmer Jr	Id-756	M	9	14	23	M	S	Son
580	564		"	Walter	Id-757	M	12	25	24	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
581	565		Royes	Annie	Id-746	F	5	10	63	F	M	Head
582	566		"	Willie	Id-747	M	7	18	92	M	S	Son
583	567		Reay	(Nettie) Rebecca	Id-786	F			1865	M	M	Head
584	568		"	John Jr.	Id-787	M	6	16	07	M	S	Son
585	569		"	Ruby	Id-788	F	7	20	11	M	S	Daughter
586	72		Rennebahn	Ruby	Id-576	F	12	26	01	M	M	Head
587	773		"	Arthur	Id-577	M	3	27	23	M	S	Son
588	774		"	Gloria	Id-578	F	8	27	25	M	S	Daughter
776	47		Ross (Anderson)	Louise May	Id-44	F				M	M	Wife
777	48		"	Myrtle Louise	Id-45	F	10	10	25	M	S	Daughter
778	767		Rodman	Eleanor	Id-539	F	5	11	96	M	M	Wife
779	768		Ross	Kate	Id-970	F	8	23	63	M	M	Wife
780	769		"	Harry		M				M	S	Son
781	770		"	Frank		M				M	S	Son
782	771		"	Lawrence		M				M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. P. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
589	86	(Husband white)	Savage	(Baldwin) Hazel	Id-87	F		1895	M	M	Head	
590	570		Sparks	George	Id-72	M		1866	M	M	Head	
591	571		"	Louisa	Id-73	F		1883	M	M	Wife	
592	572		"	Carl	Id-74	M	10	10	M	S	Son	
593	573		"	William	Id-75	M	6	9	19	M	S	Son
594	574		Stevens	George	Id-89	M	4	25	71	M	M	Head
595	575		"	Lester	Id-90	M	1	11	98	M	S	Son
596	576		"	Valley	Id-91	M	1	11	01	M	S	Son
597	577		"	Roland	Id-92	M	3	14	07	M	S	Son
598	578		"	Grace	Id-93	F	11	24	09	M	S	Daughter
599	579		"	Bertha	Id-94	F	1	30	12	M	S	Daughter
600	580		"	Alvin	Id-96	M	8	11	16	M	S	Son
601	581		Stevens	Lyman	Id-97	M		1887	M	S	Head	
602	583		Stevens	Bert	Id-99	M	8	23	02	M	S	Head
603	- -	Wife of Wm. Shel- ton, Tulalip.	Shelton	Ruth	Id-143	F		1855	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
604	584		Swanson	Fred	Id-546	M	12	7	02	M	S	Head
605	585		Sands	Rose	Id-564	F				M	M	Head
606	586		"	Bryan	Id-565	M	12	3	00	M	S	Son
607	587		"	Rose	Id-566	F	4	25	06	M	S	Daughter
608	588		"	Delphina	Id-567	F	2	4	08	M	S	Daughter
609	589		"	Hasel	Id-568	F	5	12	19	M	S	Daughter
610	590		"	Lincoln	Id-569	M	1	10	14	M	S	Son
611	591		Stidman	Margaret J.	Id-694	F	12	7	72	M	M	Head
612	592		"	Cornelius	Id-695	M	10	15	01	M	S	Son
613	593		"	Julius	Id-696	M	3	8	03	M	S	Son
614	594		"	Gerald	Id-977	M	12	6	05	M	S	Son
615	595		Scott	Ethel	Id-904	F			1895	M	M	Head
616	596		"	Dorothy	Id-905	F			1915	M	S	Daughter
617	597		"	Walter	Id-906	M			1917	M	S	Son
618	598		"	Ernest	Id-907	M			1918	M	S	Son
619	599		"	Arthur	Id-908	M			1925	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-89, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
620	600		Sackman	Frances	Id-987	F	10	25	66	M	M	Head
621	601		Sackman	Margaret	Id-995	F	10	15	71	M	M	Head
622	602		Selemon	John	Id-1018	M			1846	F	M	Head
623	603		"	Susie	Id-1019	F			1863	F	M	Wife
624	604		Sampson	Harry	Id-1020	M			1884	M	Wid	Head
625	605		Sampson	Kate	Id-1024	F			1862	M	Wid	Head
626	606		Sampson	Susie	Id-1025	F			1880	M	M	Head
627	607		"	Ethel	Id-1026	F	4	15	01	M	S	Daughter
628	608		"	Elsie	Id-1027	F	12	18	03	M	S	Daughter
629	609		"	Andy	Id-1028	M	11	6	05	M	S	Son
630	610		"	Joseph	Id-1029	M	8	1	09	M	S	Son
631	611		"	Harold	Id-1030	M	11	8	16	M	S	Son
632	612		"	Adeline	Id-1031	F	2	13	18	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
633	613		Sampson	Ernest	Id-1032	M	3	19	97	F	M	Head
634	614		"	Beatrice	Id-1034	F	5	14	19	F	S	Daughter
635	615		"	Ernest Jr.	Id-1035	M	4	13	23	F	S	Son
636	616		"	Wilber	Id-1036	M	3	11	26	F	S	Son
637	617		Sampson	Robert	Id-1037	M			1887	M	M	Head
638	618		"	Louisa	Id-1038	F			1887	M F	M	Wife
639	619		"	Juliette	Id-1039	F	12	17	25	M	S	Daughter
640	620		Shomer	William	Id-1042	M	10	4	85	M	S	Head
641	621		Shomer	Louis	Id-1041	M	8	13	82	M	S	Head
642	622		Shomer	Robert	Id-1043	M	5	26	89	M	M	Head
643	623		"	Nicholas	--1044	M	12	1	23	M	S	Son
644	624		"	William	-1045	M	1	22	22	M	S	Son
645	625		Shomer	Henry	Id-1046	M	8	1	76	M	M	Head
646	626		"	George	Id-1047	M	2	11	08	M	S	Son
647	627		"	Louis	Id-1048	M	6	22	10	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
648	628		Sullivan Grace	Id-1052	F	6	25	01	M	S	Head
649	629		Sullivan Jack	Id-1053	M	8	25	05	M	S	Head
650	630		Sullivan Mary	Id-1113	F	7	18	78	F	M	Head
651	631		" Richard	Id-1114	M	8	29	95	M	S	Son
652	632		" Gilstroy	Id-1115	M	11	5	01	M	S	Son
653	634		" Samuel	Id-							
654	635		" Henry	Id-1116	M	9	15	07	M	S	Son
655	636		" Philip	Id-1118	M	1	2	09	M	S	Son
656	637		" Berlie	Id-1119	M	3	23	10	M	S	Son
657	638		" Jeanette	Id-1120	F	1	22	12	M	S	Daughter
			" Mildred	Id-1121	F	8	6	13	M	S	Daughter
658	633		Sullivan Frank	Id-1116	M	2	4	05	M	M	Head
- -	628	Died 12-13-28	" (Prince) Lillian	Id-	F	4	2	08	M	M	Wife
659	352		Summers Gladys	Id-	F	2	10	95	M	M	Wife
783	353		" Lola		F	7	15	15	M	S	Daughter
660	639		Snyder Carrie	Id-1101	F			1880	M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by AUG. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
661	640		Steilacoom	Agatha	Id-1102	M	8	11	99	M	M	Wife
662	641		"	Fred	Id-1103	M	3	22	19	M	S	Son
663	642		"	Gertrude	Id-1104	F	6	4	20	M	S	Daughter
664	643		"	Marian	Id-1105	F	2	27	22	M	S	Daughter
665	644		Stratta(Simonds)	Maggie	Id-1107	F			1871	M	M	Wife
666	645		Simonds	Robert	Id-1108	M			1893	M	M	Head
667	646		"	Robert Jr.	Id-1109	M	4	6	19	M	S	Son
668	647		Simonds	Roy	Id-1110	M	6	12	95	M	M	Head
669	648		"	Lesoy Stewart	Id-1111	M	3	23	18	M	S	Son
6270	649		Sampson	Eddie	Id-7	M			1903 ³⁰	M	Wid	Head
671	650		Schett	Elisabeth A.	Id-700	F	2	26	90	M	M	Head
672	651		"	Evelyn Harris	Id-701	F	2	7	12	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallan tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

C-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
673	745		Spencer	Cynthia C.	Id-1188	F	8	24	86	M	S	Head
769	57	Husband is										
770	58	and Stovall	Stovall,	(Anderson)	Georgia	F	3	21	96	M	M	Wife
			"	Glen		M	2	19	15	M	S	Son
674	652		Thayer	Evelyn M.	Id-	F	12	28	20	M	S	Head
675	653		"	Kenneth A.	Id-	M	10	20	24	M	S	Brother
676	653		"	Clifford	Id-	M	12	20	16	M	S	Brother
677	654		Thompson	Rosie	Id-1185	F	6	10	03	M	M	Wife
678	655		Tallicus	Jemie	Id-1187	F			1858	M F	M	Wife
679	656		Tom	Hollie	Id-1188	F			1824	F	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
680	657		Tom Joseph	Id-1129	M			1889	P	M	Head
681	658		" Isabelle	Id-1130	F	7	22	17	M	S	Daughter
682	659		" Victor	Id-1131	M	5	18	19	M	S	Son
683	660		" Edith	Id-1132	F	5	22	21	M	S	Daughter
684	661		" Jean	Id-1133	F	4	6	24	M	S	Daughter
685	662		Twiggs Ellen	Id-1134	F			1874	M	M	Head
686	663		" Hazel	Id-1135	F	9	1	12	M	S	Daughter
687	664		" Mary Ellen	Id-1136	F	9	4	14	M	S	Daughter
688	665		Twiggs Orville	Id-1139	M	8	1	03	M	M	Head
689	666		" Ruby Ellen	Id-1140	F	8	15	25	M	S	Daughter
690	667		Twiggs Theodore	Id-1141	M	4	4	07	M	M	Head
691	668		" (Newman) Eva V.	Id-1142	F	12	25	05	M	M	Wife
692	669		Treen Albert	Id-1143	M	8	7	94	M	M	Head
693	670		" Lawrence L.	Id-1144	M	12	1	16	M	S	Son
694	671		" Norma L.	Id-1145	F	10	25	20	M	S	Daughter
695	672		Treen William C.	Id-1146	M	4	27	87	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

9-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
696	673		Ulmer	Sam T.	Id-1150	M	5	4	80	F	M	Head
			"	(Colby) Elisabeth		F					M	Wife
697	674		"	Vera	Id-1151	F	11	29	06	F	S	Daughter
698	675		"	Lola B.	Id-1152	F	3	17	17	F	S	Daughter
	676	Neah Bay	"	Norma		F			1900	F	S	Daughter
	677	"	"	Iver Earl	1154	M			1908	F	S	Son
699	678	"	"	Ben	Id-1153	M	6	8	15	F	S	Son
700	677		Ungebach	Mary E.	Id-1183	F	12	11	79	M	M	Head
701	678		"	Elisabeth	Id-1184	F	8	10	04	M	M S	Daughter
702	679		"	Lincoln	Id-1185	M	7	11	05	M	S	Son
703	680		"	Nettie	Id-1186	F	1	16	15	M	S	Daughter
704	681		Vincent	Frank	Id-538	M	11	7	11	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolce, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
705	682		Weber (Bracken) Tillie	Id-166	F	11	30	64	M	M	Head
706	683		" Carl	Id-167	M	3	27	09	M	S	Son
707	684		" Florence	Id-168	F	3	22	04	M	S	Daughter
708	685		" Anna	Id-169	F	5	1	01	M	S	Daughter
709	686		Wentworth Maud	Id-550	F	10	4	86	M	M	Head
710	687		" James H.	Id-551	M	2	9	10	M	S	Son
711	688		" Joseph H.	Id-552	M	2	17	11	M	S	Son
712	689		" William	Id-553	M	2	18	12	M	S	Son
713	690		" Martha	Id-554	F	3	13	13	M	S	Daughter
714	691		" Arthur	Id-555	M	2	29	14	M	S	Son
715	692		Whitcomb Olive	Id-556	F	8	15	84	M	M	Head
716	693		" Winona	Id-557	F	6	14	05	M	S	Daughter
717	694		" Elisabeth	Id-558	F	7	22	07	M	S	Daughter
718	695		Welch, Violet Marguerite		F	7	6	01	M	M	Head
719	696		" Earl Eugene		M	6	11	21	M	S	Son
720	697		" Milford Darwin		M	1	5	26	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallan tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Ang. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
721	698		Walker	Margaret	Id-1156	MF	4	16	54	M	M	Head
722	699		"	Melbourne	Id-1157	M	5	15	07	M	S	Gr. son
723	700		"	Willis	Id-1158	M	10	25	10	M	S	Gr. son
724												
724												
724	701		Woodley (Jessup)	Helen	Id-	F			1898	M	S	Head
725	702		Webster	Jimmie	Id-1162	M			1868	M P	M	Head
726	703		"	Haily	Id-1163	F	9	14	83	F	M	Wife
727	704		"	James Jr	Id-1164	M	2	23	11	F	MS	Son
728	705		"	Marjorie	Id-1165	F	11	4	19	F	S	Daughter
729	706		Webster	Francis	Id-1166	M	12	3	98	F	M	Head
730	707		"	Minnie	Id-1167	F			1907	F	M	Wife
731	708		"	Minerva	Id-1168	F	12	28	22	F	S	Daughter
732	709		Webster	Cyrus	Id-1169	M	1	17	90	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
733	710		Wheeler	Ruth	Id-	F		1900	F	S	Head	
734	711		Williams	Jimmy	Id-1171	M		1861	M F	M	Head	
735	712		"	Marjorie	Id-1172	F		1922	M	S	Daughter	
736	713		Williams	Johnson	Id-1173	M	3	17 76	F	M	Head	
737	714		"	Francis	Id-1174	M	1	16 98	M	S	Son	
738	7146		"	Vernon	Id-1177	M	6	5 15	M	S	Son	
739	715		Williams	Floyd	Id-1176	M	5	12 06	M	M	Head	
-	-	Neah Bay	"	(Mahone)Violet	Id-	F				M	Wife	
740	717		"	Myron Hale	Id-	M	3	10 28	M	S	Son	
741	718		Williams (Scott)	Marion	Id-1195	F	1	24 79	M	M	Head	
742	719		"	Hazel	Id-1196	F	7	19 08	M	S	Daughter	
743	720		"	Wm. E. Jr.	Id-1197	M	12	23 02	M	S	Daughter	
744	82		Williams	Marilla	Id-70	F	5	23 96	M	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
745	781		Willing	Sydney C.	Id-1187	M	11	18	85	M	M	Head
746	782		"	Bertha	Id-1188	F	4	4	15	M	S	Daughter
747	783		"	Sydney	Id-1189	M	3	21	19	M	S	Son
748	784		Willing	Cythis	Id-1179	F	12	22	60	M	M	Head
749	785		"	Howell G.	Id-1180	M	9	6	82	M	S	Son
750	786		"	John	Id-1181	M	10	24	92	M	S	Son
751	787		Wood	Dan	Id-1198	M			1870	F	M	Head
752	788		"	(Hunter) Mary	Id-1199	F			1870	F	M	Wife
753	789		"	Leonard	Id-1200	M	2	28	02	F	S	Son
754	790		"	Kenneth	Id-1201	F ^M	1	20	11	F	S	Son
- -	- -	See "Hunter"	"	Elida	Id-1202	F						S. daughter
755	791		Wood	Lydia	Id-1203	F	10	16	95	M	M	Head
756	792		"	Annie	Id-1204	F	4	2	19	M	S	Daughter
757	793		"	Richard	Id-1205	M	11	5	21	M	S	Son
758	794		"	Wm. Newton	Id-1206	M	3	9	24	M	S	Son
759	795		"	Florence	Id-1208	F	4	21	27	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
760	736		Woten	Mary	Id-1208	F		1843	F	M	Head	
761	737		White	John	Id-1809	M	4	29	10	M	S	Gr. son
762	738		White	Harry	Id-1910	M	8	28	08	M	S	Gr. son
765	739		White	Annie	Id-1225	F				F	S	Head
764	740		Zimmerman	Victor	Id-530	M	5	8	88	M	M	Head
765	741		"	Blanche	Id-531	F	2	17	20	M	S	Daughter
766	742		"	Marvena	Id-532	F	3	22	22	M	S	Daughter
767	743		"	Richard	Id-533	M	5	3	24	M	S	Son
768	744		Zimmerman	Elmer	Id-534	M	6	3	91	M	S	Head
For Nos. 769 and 770 see page 56.					For Nos. 773 & 774 see page 5							
For No. 771 see page 11.					" " 775 " " 37							
For No. 772 see page 26.					" " 776, 777, 778, 779							
					780 781 and 782 " 49							
					783 see page - - 54.							

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Lummi Tribe of the Lummi

Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929,
Month Day Year
taken by Ang. P. Ducloux, Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	510	297	609
2. Additions	8	12	20
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	5	6	11
c. Because of birth	5	4	9
1. Unreported previous years	2	0	2
2. Current year	3	4	7
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	518	309	627
4. Subtractions	5	10	15
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	1	7	8
b. Because of death	4	3	7
1. Unreported previous years	0	1	1
2. Current year	4	2	6
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	513	299	612

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Lammi

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	5	2	3	2	1	1	7	3	4
1 to 3 years	31	17	14	20	11	9	51	28	23
4 to 9 "	78	37	41	39	20	19	117	57	60
10 to 19 "	89	49	40	47	19	28	136	68	68
20 to 29 "	55	33	22	45	19	26	100	52	48
30 to 39 "	27	16	11	33	14	19	60	30	30
40 to 49 "	21	12	9	20	9	11	41	21	20
50 to 59 "	17	12	5	22	8	14	39	20	19
60 to 69 "	9	7	2	10	4	6	19	11	8
70 to 79 "	1	0	1	22	12	10	23	12	11
80 to 89 "	1	1	0	7	6	1	8	7	1
90 and over	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Unknown	5	2	3	4	1	3	9	3	6
Total	339	188	151	273	125	148	612	313	299

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surnames	English Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1	1		Abbott	James	Id-1142	M			1867	F M	M	Head
2	2		"	Martha	Id-1143	F	9	29	84	M	M	Wife
3	3		"	Julia	Id-1145	F	10	1	00	M	M	Daughter
4	4		"	Franklin	Id-1146	M	3	25	03	M	S	Son
5	5		"	Leone	Id-1148	F	1	14	07	M	S	Daughter
6	6		"	Henrietta	Id-1150	F	3	10	10	M	S	Daughter
7	7		"	Howard	Id-2989	M	10	3	12	M	S	Son
8	8		"	Henry	Id-	M	11	1	15	M	S	Son
9	9		Abbott	John	Id-1147	M	2	10	05	M	M	Head
10	10		"	Carrie Eva		F	10	21	06	M	M	Wife
11	11		Abbott Adam	William	Al-71 Id-1147	M			1837	F M	M	Head
- -	12	✓	Died 4-28-29	Mary	Id-1288	M (F)			1843	F M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
12	13		Alexis	John	Id-985	M			1859	F	Wid	Head
13	14		Alexander	Angeline	Id-1214	F			1888	F	Wid	Head
14	15		"	Walter		M			1906	F	S	Son
15	16		"	Joseph		M			1908	F	S	Son
16	17		"	Clarence		M	10	24	15	F	S	Son
17	18		"	Alice		F	4	11	17	F	S	Daughter
18	19		"	William		M	12	24	18	F	S	Son
19	20		Allen	Theresa	Id-1177	F			1857	M	Wid	Head
- -	- -	Cahadiah	Anderson	William		M					M	Head
20	21		"	Elizabeth K.		F			1882	M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		Indian	English							
		Surname	Given							
21	22	Sakak 23 Nos. 22 to 25.	Balch Solomon Balch family on Clallam census.	Solomon Id-1275	M	1865	F	M	Head	
22	27	(Mother is Mrs. Mary Ann Howell, See "H")	Ballew	Walter Id-1497	M	3 13 01	M	S	Head	
23	28	"	"	Andrew Id-1499	M	8 18 05	M	S	Brother	
24	29	Married V. H. Johnson	"	Anelia Id-1500 Id-2934	F	9 21 07	M	S	Sister	
25	30	"	"	Joseph M.	M	11 19 13	M	S	Brother	
26	31	"	Bailey	F. Mrytie Id-1135	F	4 8 03	M	Wid.	Head	
27	32	"	"	William (Billy)	M	9 16 21	M	S	Son	
28	33	"	Ballew	Cassimir Id-1482 98 Anna	M	10 14 03	M	M	Head	
29	34	"	"	Solomon Id-1235	F	11 5 06	F	M	Wife	
30	35	Snagh-lause	Bill	Al-69 Joseph Id-1275	M	1859	F	M	Head	
31	36	"	"	Madeline	F	1906	F	M	Wife	
32	37	"	"	- - -	F	2 22 28	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Gibber			Mo.	Day	Year			
33	38	"	Bill	Lena	Id-1281	F	9	1	01	F	S	Head
34	39	"	"	Sylvester		M	12	6	23	F	S	Son
35	40	"	"	John		M	4		26	F	S	Son
36	41	"	Bizer	John	Id-1477	M			1869	M	M	Head
37	42	"	"	Martha	Id-1478	F			1873	F	M	Wife
38	43	"	Bizer	Clarence	Id-1479	M	8	16	95	M	M	Head
- -	- -	White	"	Pearl		F			1893	white	M	Wife
39	44	"	"	Geraldine		F	1	7	21	M	S	Daughter
40	45	"	Bob	Sarah	Id-1413	F			1891	F	Wid	Head
41	46	"	Bowen	Flora	Id-941	F			1856	M	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
42	47		Brown	John C.	Id-968	M			1864	F	M	Head
43	48		"	Johanna	Id-	F				F	M	Wife
44	49		"	Elmer	Id-970	M	2	11	06	F	S	Son
45	50		"	Madaline	Id-2960	F	1	24	14	F	S	Daughter
46	51		Yonkton	Maggie	Id-2361	F			1900	F	S	S. Son.
-	-	White	Benn	Frank		M				white	M	Head
47	171		(George)	Mary	Id-1095	F			1898	F	M	Wife
48	172		George	Joshua		M	1	20	20	MF	S	S, son
49	52		Gagey	Joseph	Id-1209	M	7	3	71	M	M	Head
50	53		"	Agnes		F	10	1	95	F	M	Wife
51	54		"	Margaret Anna		F	4	24	22	M	S	Daughter
52	55		"	Samuel		M	4	19	24	M	S	Son
53	56		"	Catherine		F	2	17	26	M	S	Daughter
54	57		"	George Elmer		M	12	17	27	M	S	Son
55	57		Washington,	Wm. L.		M	6	18	18	M	S	S. son
56	58		"	Joseph		M	10	1	19	M	S	S, son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
68	71		Charles	Julius	Id-1402	M			1859	F	M	Head
69	72		"	Ellen	Id-1403	F			1877	M	M	Wife
70	73		"	Archibald	Id-1406	M	1	13	01	M	S	Son
71	74		"	Angeline	Id-1407	F			1904	M	S	Daughter
72	75		"	Marion	Id-1408	F	12	10	06	M	S	Daughter
73	76		"	William	Id-1409	M	8	1	09	M	S	Son
74	77		"	Clara	Id-2909	F	8	1	13	M	S	Daughter
75	78		"	Ellen	Id	F	11	11	16	M	S	Daughter
76	79		"	George Ray	Id	M	2	6	19	M	S	Son
77	80		Charles	Aloysius	Id-1404	M	9	28	96	M	M	Head
78	81		"	Dorothy		F	10	1	00	M	M	Wife
79	82		"	Clifford		M	6	30	22	M	M S	Son
80	83		"	Mary Ellen		F	5	15	27	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Canadian	Charles	August		M				M	M	Head
81	84		"	Adelaide		F	7	4	00	F	M	Wife
82	85		"	Ronald		M	2	10	24	M	S	Son
83	86		"	Robert		M	2	6	26	M	S	Son
84	87		"	- - -		M	6	1	28	M	S	Son
85	88		Cush	Daniel	Al-28B Id-1036	M	1	28	93	M	M	Head
86	89		"	Justine	Id-1037	F	7	19	99	F	M	Wife
87	90		"	Bernice	Id-2358	F	12	8	11	M	S	Daughter
88	91		"	Theresa	Id-2997	F	8	17	14	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
Daniel Gush family continued:												
89	92		Gush, Flora	Id-3172	M	10	18	16	M	S	Daughter	
90	93		" Daniel Edw.	Id-3235	M	8	6	18	M	S	Son	
91	94		" Lavina	Id-	F	4	5	20	M	S	Daughter	
92	95		" Jessie		F	11	12	21	M	S	Daughter	
93	96		" Elvira Blanche		F	4	21	23	M	S	Daughter	
94	97		" Mildred		F	3	25	25	M	S	Daughter	
95	98		" Gilbert		M	8	29	26	M	S	Son.	
96	989		Cush Norbert	Id-1032	M			1895	M	H	Head	
97	100		" Amelia	Id-1163	F			1877	F	M	Wife	
98	101		Cooper, (Hoskins) Martha	Id-1399	F	5	9	04	M	Wid.	Head	
99	102		" Lillian		F			1923	M	S	Daughter	
--	--	White	Courtney Edward	Id-1010	M	2	14	80	white	M	Head	
100	103		" Harriet	Id-1010	M	6	24	84	F	M	Wife	
101	104		" Irene Leone	Id-3149	F	9	10	16	M	S	Daughter	
--	105	See "T"	Toby Charley		M	9	12	04	M	S	S, son	
--	106	Do.	" William		M	3	1	13	M	S	S, son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lammi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	- -	White	Coss	Frank		M			1891	white	M	Head
102	107			Ellen	Id-1182	F			1893	F	M	Wife
103	108			Freda Lucile		F	5	22	23	M	S	Daughter
104	109			Frank Leroy		M	6	28	25	M	S	Son
105	110		Curley	Fred	Id-136	M			1887	F	M	Head
106	111		"	Matilda	Id-1412	F	5	28	88	F	M	Wife
107	112		"	Algeria		F	11	7	19	F	S	daughter
108	113		"	June		F	6	1	24	F	S	Daughter
109	114		"	Doris		F	7	4	26	F	S	Daughter
110	115		"	(Francis) Isabella		F	11	7	13	F	S	S. Dan.
111	116		"	- - -		M	10	16	27	F	S	Son
112	117		Descanun	Albert	Al-28 Id-1470	M			1844	F	Wid	Head
113	- -	Swinomish cen.	Edwards	Lee	Id-809	M	12	31	95	F	M	Head
114	- -m	Do.	"	Emma	Id-1107	F	10	19	01	F	M	Wife
115	- -	Do.	"	Mary Agatha	Id-3169	F	9	30	16	F	S	Daughter
116	- -	Do.	"	Stella	Id-3229	F	9	8	18	F	S	Daughter
117	- -	Do.	"	Gladys	Id-3335	F	3	9	21	F	S	Daughter
118	- -	do.	Edwards	Eva	Id-2746	f	8	18	12	f	s	head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year					
		Indian	English									
		Surname	Given									
- -	- -	Swinomish con.	Edwards	Alfred	Id-817	M		F	M	Head		
119	118			Laura	Id-1022	F	4	10	98	F	M	Wife
120	119			Geraldine		F	7	31	22	F	S	Daughter
121	120			Doris		F	12	25	23	F	S	Daughter
611	- -	Born 3-5-28				M	3	8	28	F	S	Son
	121											
122	121		Finkbonner	Frank	Id-1368	M			1871	M	M	Head
123	122		"	Celine	Id-1269	F	9	9	90	M	M	Wife
124	123		"	Margaret	Id-1370	F	5	9	09	M	S	Daughter
125	124		"	Jacob		M	10	11	10	M	S	Son
126	125		"	William	Id-2911	M	8	14	13	M	S	Son
127	126		"	Hazel	Id-3087	F	12	6	15	M	S	Daughter
128	127		"	Charles		M	11	1	17	M	S	Son
129	128		"	George		M	1	28	20	M	S	Son
130	129		"	Rob't James		M	12	17	23	M	S	Son
131	130		Finkbonner	Theresa		F			1863	F	Wid	Head
132	131	Married	"	Clara		F	12	25	98	F	M	Daughter
133	132		"	Frederick		M	12	1	02	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Sushumuck Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1939, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
134	133		Finkbonner	John	Id-946	M	6	24	84	M	M	Head
135	134		"	John Baptiste		M	3	3	25	M	S	Son
136	135		"	Helen		F				M	M	Wife
137	136		DeKoff	Frank		M	8	26	14	M	S	S.son
138	137		Finkbonner	Mary	Id-1455	F			1845	F	Wid	Head
139	138		"	Al-6A George	Id-1372	M			1875	M	S	Son
140	139		Finkbonner	Henry	Al-4A Id-1364	M			1873	M	M	Head
141	140		"	Rosa	Id-1365	F			1876	M	M	Wife
142	141		Finkbonner	Richard	Id-1367	M	2	22	05	M	M	Head
143	-		"	(Martin) Lucy		F					M	Wife
144	142		Finkbonner	Henry, Jr.	Id-1366	M	6	30	99	M	M	Head
145	143		"	Maggie		F				M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
170	168		George	Michael		M			1894	F	M	Head
-	-	Yakima		Sarah		F					M	Wife
-	-	Yakima (Dead)		Deleia		F	9	3	15		S	Daughter
-	-	Yakima Dead		Steven		M	8	28	24		S	Son
-	169	Died 7-17-28	George	Joseph		M			1900	F		
-	-	Yakima	(Sam)	Minnie		F					Wid	Head
171	170		George	Mary	Id-1079	F			1833	F	Wid	Head
-	171	See "Benn, Frank"	George	Mary	Id-1095	F			1898	F	M	Wife
-	172	Do.		Joshua		M	1	20	20	F	S	Son
172	173		Guerin	Herman	Al-16	M	8	7	96	F	M	Head
-	-	White		Bessie		F				white	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1989, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
173	174	Harry Cecelia	Id-2802	F			1854	F	Wid.	Head
- -	- -	Canadian Harry		M			1902		M	Head
174	175	" Martha		F	10	20	03	F	M	Wife
175	176	" Irene		F	12	1	24	F	S	Daughter
- -	177	Died 8-30-28 Cecil		M	4	2	27	F	S	Son
176	178	Hillaire Frank	Id-1334	M			1847	F	M	Head
177	179	" Agnes	Id-1335	F			1850	F	M	Wife
178	180	" Benjamin	Id-1340	M	2	14	05	F	S	Son
179	181	Hillaire Richard	Id-978	M			1886	F	M	Head
180	182	" Zetha	Id-1195	F	11	26	98	F	M	Wife
181	183	" Eva	Id-3225	F	8	20	17	F	S	Daughter
182	184	" Frank		M	1	5	21	F	S	Son
183	185	" Theresa		F	8	2	25	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
184	186		Hillaire	Joseph	Id-1336	M	12	25	94	F	M	Head
185	187		"	Edna		F	7	7	94	F	M	Wife
186	188		"	Lewis M.		M	12	29	16	F	S	Son
187	189	Twins	"	Joseph Jr.		M	2	6	20	F	S	Son
188	190		"	Edna D.		F	2	6	20	F	S	Daughter
189	191		"	Benjamin		M	1	5	21	F	S	Son
190	192		"	Bert V.		M	8	25	23	F	S	Daughter
191	193		"	David		M	10	24	24	F	S	Son
192	194		"	Mary Ellen		F	2	27	27	F	S	Daughter
193	195		Bizer	Mellie		F	8	7	12	F	S	S. Daughter
194	196		Hillaire	- - -		F	2	19	28	F	S	Daughter
195	197		Hoskins	Magdaline	Id-1394	F			1872	F	Wid	Head
196	198		"	Alexander	Id-1396	M	6	18	94	M	S	Son
197	199		"	Williams	Id-1397	M	12	13	95	M	S	Son
198	200		"	Elias	Id-1400	M	10	28	06	M	S	Son
199	201		"	Lucretia	Id-1401	F	10	25	08	M	S	Daughter
200	202		"	Joseph	Id-2986	M	4	28	14	M	S	Son
- -	- -	Clallam	Howell	George	Id-	M					M	Head
201	26		"	(Washington)								
				Mary Ann	Id-1494	F			1876	F	M	Wife
		For children of Mary Ann see "Ballew"										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year				
- -	202	Canadian		Rosphy	Arthur	M						Head	
202	203				Mary		F	2	9	05	F	M	Wife
203	204				Rosa		F	7	10	25	M	S	Daughter
204	205				Margaret		F	2	4	27	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Canadian		Jack	August	M			1878	M	M	Head	
- -	- -			Do.	Magdaline	Id-2729	F			1880	M	M	Wife
- -	- -			Do.	Elphina	Id-2730	F			1898	M	S	Daughter
0 -	- -			Do.	Aloysius	Id-2731	M			1901	M	S	Son
- -	- -			Do.	John		M	1	4	145	M	S	Son
- -	- -			Do.	Billy		M	4	27	16	M	S	Daughter
205	206		Jack	Sesmohit	Id-	M		1854	F	M	Head		
206	207			Augustine	Id-1121	F		1852	F	M	Wife		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year				
-	-	Canadian	Jack	Joachan	Id-1123	M			1886	M	M	Head	
-	-		"	"	Aghes	Id-2732	F			1884	M	M	Wife
-	-		"	"	Sebastian	Id-2733	M			1900	M	S	Son
-	-		"	"	Evelyn	Id-2734	F			1911	M	S	Daughter
-	-		"	"	William	Id-3189	M	11	9	06	M	S	Son
-	-	Canadian	Jack	Peter, J.	Id-	M			1884	M	M	Head	
-	-		"	"	Emily	Id-2735	F			1886	M	M	Wife
-	-		"	"	Adaline	Id-2736	F			1904	M	S	Daughter
-	-		"	"	Christopher	Id-2738	M			1908	M	MS	Son
-	-		"	"	Susanna	Id-2737	F			1906	M	S	Daughter
-	-		"	"	William	Id-2739	M			1910	M	S	Son
207	208	(See Skagit-Suiattle census #153)	Jacobs	John	A1-27 Id-1529	M			1853	F	M	Head	
208	209		"	"	Mary	Id-3281	F			1886	F	M	Wife.
-	-	Skagit-Suiattle	Price	William	Id-	M			1909	F	S	S, son	
-	-		"	"	Edward		M			1911	F	S	S, son
-	-		"	"	Stephen		M			1913	F	S	S, son
-	-		"	"	Paul		M			1915	F	S	S, son
-	-		"	"	Minnie		F	3	5	17	F	S	S. dau.
-	-		"	"	Cecelia		F	12	10	18	F	S	S. dau.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
209	210	James Peter	AI-1-166 Id-1460	M			1869	M	M	Head
210	211	Adeline	Id-1461	F			1870	MF	M	Wife
211	212	Ivan	Id-1467	M	7	10	03	M	S	Son
212	213	Josephine	Id-1469	F	6	26	08	M	S	Daughter
213	214	Meril	Id-2962	M	3	28	14	M	S	Son
214	215	James Walter	Id-1465	M	4	4	00	M	M	Head
-	-	White Catherine		F			1906	white	M	Wife
215	216	Walter		M	4	19	23	M	S	Son
216	217	Josephine		F	9	2	24	M	S	Daughter
217	218	Frank Ivan		M	3	5	26	M	S	Son
218	608	Joseph		M	7	6	27	M	S	Son
219	219	James George	AI-20A Id-1462	M	3	25	89	M	M	Head
220	220	Irene		F	12	9	02	M	M	Wife
221	221	Virginia		F	7	17	24	M	S	Daughter
222	222	Arlene		F	3	2	27	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
223	223		James	Norbert	Id-130 Id-1463	M	9	22	91	M	M	Head
224	224		"	Clara	Id-1187	F	2	10	96	M	M	Wife
225	225		"	Harold	Id-3043	F	5	12	15	M	S	Bought Son
226	226			Hermosa								
				Florence		F	11	23	16	M	S	Daughter
227	227		"	Mary Reta	Id-3251	F	1	21	19	M	S	Daughter
228	228		"	Warren F.		M	2	5	21	M	S	Son
229	229		"	Norbert Wilford		M	2	24	23	M	S	Son
230	230		"	Lawrence		M	5	6	26	M	S	Son
--	--	Quinault	James	Francis		M					M	Head
231	231		"	Lena		F			1907	F	M	Wife
232	232		James	William	Id-977	M			1891	F	Wid	Head
233	233		"	Florence Reta		F	7	23	90	F	S	Daughter
234	234		"	Robert Henry		M	6	13	20	F	S	Son
235	235		"	Wm. Haskell		M	9	23	22	F	S	Son
236	236		"	Earnest A.		M	11	20	25	F	S	Son
--	--	Yakima	James	Martin		M					M	Head
237	167		" (George)	Elizabeth		F			1912	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
238	237		Jameson	Lucian	Id-989	M			1871	F	M	Head
239	238		"	Stella		F	3	22	07	F	M	Wife
240	239		"	Alfonso	Id-992	M	12	5	99	F	S	Son
241	240		"	Clara	Id-994	F	3	1	05	F	S	Daughter
242	241		"	Richard	Id-	M	1	13	26	F	S	Son
243	242		*Clara's child	Wapato		M	11	22	27	F	S	Son
244	243					M	7	3	27	F	S	Gr. son
245	244		Jameson	Daniel	Id-991	M	9	22	94	F	M	Head
246	245		"	Sophina	Id-1043	F			1896	F	M	Wife
247	246		"	Franklin		M	7	11	21	F	S	Son
248	247		"	Pearl Violet		F	2	8	23	F	S	Daughter
249	248		"	Daniel Jr.		M	4	20	25	F	S	Son
250	- -	Born 9-18-27	"	- - -		M	9	18	27	F	S	Son
251	249		Jefferson	Benedict	Al-1B Id-1504	M	1	27	79	M	M	Head
252	250		"	Adaline		F			1899	M	M	Wife
253	251		"	Mary G.		F			1912	M	S	Daughter
254	252		Jefferson	James	Alot 2B Id-1452	M	2	27	85	M	Wid.	Head
- -	253		"	Edith	With Mother				"Harrison"			Tulalip census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
255	254		Jefferson	Matilda	Id-1048	F			1879	F	Wid	Head
256	255		"	Francis	Id-2936	M	1	17	14	MF	S	Son
257	256		"	Mary	Id-3220	F	9	12	17	F	S	Daughter
258	257		"	George Peter	Id-3269	M	6	8	19	F	S	Son.
					Al-20							
259	258		Jefferson	Thomas	Id-1506	M			1847	MF	M	Head
260	259		"	Catherine	Id-1507	F			1857	F	M	Wife
261	260		Jefferson	Francis	Id-1512	M	3	16	93	M	Wid	Head
262	261		"	Clarence	Id-3207	M	12	20	17	M	S	Son
			(262 omitted last time)									
263	263		Jefferson	Edward	Id-1511	M			1890	M	M	Head
264	264		"	Julia	Id-1090	F	11	22	00	F	M	Wife
265	265		"	Ethel L.	Id-3171	F	10	7	16	M	S	Daughter
266	266		"	Earnest J.	Id-	M	7	16	19	M	S	Son
267	267		"	Maria Leona		F	11	11	21	M	S	Daughter
268	268		"	Anthony		M	7	23	23	M	S	Son
269	272 269		"	Anna Theresa		F	6	2	26	F	S	Daughter
270	280 270		"	- - - -		F	5	6	28	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identifying Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
271	269		Jefferson	David	Al-120 Id-1513	M	9	28	95	M	M	Head
272	270		"	Isabella	Id-3246	F	11	16	95	M	M	Wife
273	271		"	James A.	Id-	M	8	5	18	M	S	Son
274	272		"	Evelyn		F	2	1	20	M	S	Daughter
275	273		"	David Hugh		M	4	5	21	M	S	Son
276	274		"	- - -		M	6	18	27	M	S	Son
277	275		Jefferson	Simon	Al-9-B Id-1510	M	2	9	89	M	M	Head
278	276	Clallan	"	Florence	Id-	F	7	19	99	M	M	Wife
279	277		"	Aloysius	Id-3194	M	4	2	18	M	S	Son
280	278		"	Violet		F	5	25	22	M	S	Daughter
281	281		"	Theresa		F	3	8	25	M	S	Daughter
282	282		Jefferson	Timothy	Al-1213 Id-1601	M			1854	F	M	Head
283	283		"	Annie	Id-1003	F			1864	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				English	Mo.	Day				Year	
		Indian	Surname	Given								
283	284		Jefferson	Angelo	A1-13B IA-1508	M	2	2	80	M	M	Head
284	285		"	Lena	IA-1294	F	12	11	95	M	M	Wife
285	286		"	Leonard	IA-3038	M	8	15	15	M	S	Son
286	287		"	Bartholmew	IA-3114	M	3	13	16	M	S	Son
287	288		"	Mary	IA-3220	F	2	15	18	M	S	Daughter
288	289		"	Stella M.		F	6	23	19	M	S	Daughter
289	290		"	Robert		M	7	9	21	M	S	Son
290	291		"	Angelo J.		M	12	16	22	M	S	Son
291	292		"	Theresa		F	3	8	25	M	S	Daughter
292	293		"	Thomas B.		M	11	21	26	M	S	Son
293	294	Chocht-le-use	John	Big	Id-1165	M			1844	F	Wid	Head
294	295		John	Addie	Id-1353	F			1876	F	Wid	Head
295	296		"	Herbert	Id-1354	M	2	18	96	F	S	Son
296	297		"	Walter	Id-1355	M	6	2	98	F	S	Son
297	298		"	Leo	Id-1357	M	2	1	03	M	S	Son
298	299		"	Olive	Id-1358	F	1	26	04	F	S	Daughter
299	300		"	Christine	Id-1360	F	8	24	07	F	S	Daughter
300	301		"	Hugh		M	2	18	17	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	English Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
301	302		Jones	John A.	Id-1422	M			1874	M	M	Head
302	303		"	Annie	Id-1427	F			1873	F	M	Wife
303	304		"	Orunity	Id-1428	M	5	18	04	M	S	Son
304	305		"	Matthew	Id-1429	M	8	18	06	M	S	Son
305	306		"	Earl	Id-1429	M	2	23	11	M	S	Son
306	307		Jones	Victor	Id-1425	M			2	M	M	Head
307	308		"	Alice		F	5	22	06	M	M	Wife
- -	- -	Canadian	Joseph	Toby	Id-2754	M			1877	F	M	Head
- -	- -	Do	"	Ellen	Id-2753	F			1883	F	M	Wife
- -	- -	Do.	"	August	Id-2755	M			1903	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Do.	"	Baptiste	Id-2756	M			1905	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Do.	"	James	Id-2757	M			1907	F	S	Son
308	309		Julius	John P.	Id-1153	M			1874	F	M	Head
309	310		"	Catherine	Id-1154	F			1877	F	M	Wife
310	311		"	Louisa	Id-1159	F	4	21	10	F	S	Daughter
311	312		"	Dorothy	Id-3034	F	11	20	14	F	S	Daughter
312	313		"	Haynes	Id-	M	2	7	16	F	S	Son
313	314		"	Martin		M	3	14	18	F	S	Son
314	314		"	Annie		F	1	31	24	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
	315									
315	315	Kahanna English Given Charles	Id-1456	M			1871	M	S	Head
316	316	Kinley, Samuel English Given George	Id-1456	M			61 1875	M	M	Head
317	317	" English Given May	Id-1457	F			1877	M	M	Wife
318	318	" English Given Floyd G.		M	12	6	08	M	S	Son
319	319	" English Given Stanley	Id-2312	M	6	5	11	M	S	Son
320	320	" English Given Forest	Id-3051	M	2	24	14	M	S	Son
321	321	" English Given Garlin	Id-3128	M	8	17	16	M	S	Son
322	322	" English Given Earl		M	7	19	19	M	S	Son
323	323	" English Given Frederick		M	6	17	22	M	D	Son
324	324	Lofens English Given Phoebe		F	7	17	25	M	S	Gr. Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1939, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
325	325		Kittles	Lucian	Al-21B Id-1081	M			1880	M	M	Head
326	326			Mary Ann	Id-1082	F			1878	M	M	Wife
327	327			Herman	Id-1083	M	2	22	04	M	S	Son
328	328			John	Id-1085	M	10	9	07	M	S	Son
329	329			Ira	Id-1086	F	10	24	10	M	S	Daughter
330	330			Lucinda	Id-3064	F	7	28	125	M	S	Daughter
331	331			Evelyn	Id-3177	F	11	21	16	M	S	Daughter
332	332			Dorothy	Id-3258	F	8	15	18	M	S	Daughter
333	333			Violet		F	8	21	21	M	S	Daughter
334	334		Kittles	Albert	Id-1057	M			1872	M	Wid	Head
335	335		Kwina	Peter	Al-19A Id-1545	M			1873	F	M	Head
336	336		"	Rosie	Id-1546	F			1878	F	M	Wife
337	337		"	Arthur	Id-1549	M	12	12	03	F	S	Son
338	338		"	Marion	Id-1550	F	2	24	06	F	S	Daughter
339	339		"	Philomena	Id-2890	F	4	14	13	F	S	Daughter
340	340		"	Ignatius	Id-3073	M	8	30	15	F	S	Son
341	341		"	Bertha	Id-	F	3	25	19	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
342	342		Lane	Oscar	Id-1443	M	2	3	74	M	M	Head
343	343		"	Lucy	Id-1444	F			1867	M	M	Wife
344	344		"	Barnest	Id-1445	M			1899	M	S	Son
345	345		"	Francis	Id-1449	M			1905	M	S	Son
346	346		"	Frederick	Id-1448	M	6	26	09	M	S	Son
347	347		Lane	Charles	Id-2099	M			1893	M	M	Head
348	348		"	Addie G.	Id-1519	F			1886	M	M	Wife
349	349		"	Bernard		M	8	25	17	M	S	Son
350	350		"	Francis G.		M	4	20	20	M	S	Son
351	351		"	Helen		F	10	21	27	M	S	Daughter
352	352	Married to	Lane	Alfred	Id-1295	M	2	22	03	M	Wid	Head
353	353	Badie Celestine	"	Ruth A.	Id-	F	12	24	22	M	S	Daughter
354	354		"	Frances		F	5	30	24	M	S	Daughter
355	355		"	Bertha E.		F	5	29	26	M	S	Daughter
356	356		Lane	Arthur	Id-1299	M	10	2	07	M	M	Head
357	357		"	(Placid) Christina	Id-1539	F	12	23	08	F	M	Wife
6/2	-	Born 1-18-29	"	-	-	M	1	18	29	M	S	Son
		Died 1-19-29	"	-	-							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year				
373	373	Canadian	Louis	John B.		M	6	25	03	M	M	Head	
- -	- -				Elizabeth		F				M	M	Wife
374	374		Louis	Sarah E.		F	5	6	05	M	S	Head	
- -	- -	White	Lorenz	Adolph		M				white	M	Head	
375	375	Twins	"	Effie M.		F	11	18	05	F	M	Wife	
376	376		"	"	Mildred		F	2	28	22	M	S	Daughter
377	377		"	"	Melvin		M	2	28	22	M	S	Son
378	378		"	"	Devine		F	9	6	23	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Unknown	Louis	Broth		M			1893		M	Head	
- -	- -	Do.	"	Amelia		F	10	15	92		M	Wife	
- -	- -	Do.	"	Mary Agnes		F	10	25	15		S	Daughter	
379	603		Leshi (Yukton)	Augustine	al-2-18 B Id-1391	F			1880	F	M	Head	
380	604		Leshi	Walter		M	5	3	08	F	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	English Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	- -	White - dead	MacKenzie	Frank								
381	379		"	Evelyn	Id-947	F			1887	M	M	Wife
382	380		"	Theresa	Id-3050	F			1912	M	S	Daughter
383	381		"	Evelyn, Jr.	Id-3049	F	10		14	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	White	MacKenzie	Leroy		M				white	Wid. M	Head
384	382		MacKenzie	Lucy	Id-949	F	6	2	95	M	Wid.	Head
385	383		"	Charles L.	Id-3047	M	11	26	14	M	S	Son
386	384		"	May	Id-3127	F	9	12	16	M	S	Daughter
387	385		"	Grace		F				M	S	Daughter
388	386		Martin	August	Id-1569	M			1871	F	M	Head
389	387		"	(Kwina) Rosa	Id-1564	F			1881	F	M	Wife
			(For children of Rosa see "Ross")									
390	393		McKay	James	Id-2761	M	5	21	09	M	S	Head
391	394		McKay	Arnold	Id-2762	M	6	30	11	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
392	395		Martin	Frank		M				M	M	Head
393	396		"	Isabella		F	8	14	08	F	M	Wife
394	397		"	Roy Henry		M	9	22	25	M	S	Son
395	398		"	Charles W.		M	3	3	27	M	S	Son
-	399	White	McHenry	Leonard		M				white	M	Head
396	399		"	Gertrude		F	1	1	01	M	M	Wife
397	400		"	Ruby May		F	5	29	20	M	S	Daughter
398	401		McCluskey	William	Al-9A Id-1127	M	6	20	62	M	M	Head
399	402		"	Lenna	Id-1130	F	9	23	80	M	M	Wife
400	403		"	Edmond	Id-1132	M	7	28	97	M	S	Son
401	404		"	Milton J.	Id-1136	M	11	8	05	M	S	Son
402	405		"	Mildred	Id-1137	F	3	21	08	M	S	Daughter
403	406		"	Murray	Id-2988	M	6	16	14	M	S	Son
404	407		"	(Marie) Maxine	Id-3173	F	10	27	16	M	S	Daughter
405	408		"	Harvin J. Mike	Id-3266	M	5	10	19	M	S	Son
406	409		McCluskey	Herman	Al-11C Id-1133	M	9	15	95	M	M	Head
407	410		"	Agatha	Id-	F	12	15	99	M	M	Wife
408	411		"	Roy		M	8	18	20	M	S	Son
409	412		"	Reynold J.		M	5	22	22	M	S	Son
410	413		"	Russell Charles		M	5	18	24	M	S	Son
411	414		"	Herman V.		M	5	28	26	M	S	Son
412	-	born 2-9-29				F	2	9	29	M	S	daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
413	415	High-qui-milt	Mike	Louis	Id-1069	M			1847	F	M	Head
414	416			Mary	Id-1070	F			1869	F	M	Wife
415	417		Morris	George	Id-1053	M			1880	F	M	Head
416	418			Cecelia	Id-1054	F			1851	F	M	Wife
417	419	Died 2-16-29	Morris	James	Id-1060	M			1872	F	M	Head
--	420			Lacy	Id-1064	F	5	10	14	F	M	Wife
418	421	Canadian	Morris	Raphael	Id-1062	M	1	19	87	F	M	Head
--	--			Mary		F			1900	F	M	Wife
--	422	(Canadian) Orcas Island	Moore	William	Id-2919	M			1886		M	Head
419	423	Died Do. 11--27	"	(Lane) Annie	Id-1293	F			1896	M	M	Wife
420	424	Do.	"	Eva Luella	Id-3063	F	7	27	15	M	S	Daughter
421	425	Do.	"	William Jr.	Id-2987	M	5	25	14	M	S	Son
		Do.	"	Phelma	Id-3200	F	2	21	18	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	- -	White	Malmburg	Smith		M				white	M	Head
422	426		"	Elizabeth		F		1862	M	M	Wife	
- -	- -	White	Nickolson	Paul		M				white	M	Head
425	427		"	Stella	Id-1447	F	1	7	03	M	M	Wife
424	428		"	Pauline S.		F	7	25	25	M	S	Daughter
428	429		"	Fred Lane		M	11	11	26	M	S	Son
426	430		"	George		M	1	15	28	M	S	Son
427	431		O'Shan	John	Id-1375	M			1842	F	M	Head
- -	432	O'ellam	"	Sarah	Id-1307	F			1862	F	M	Wife
428	433		Johnson	Rosa	Id-1308	F	3	8	12	F	M S	Gr.dau.
429	434		"	Wilson		M	10	22	18	M	S	Gr.son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last					Mo.	Day	Year			
	432										
430	435		Paul Eugene	Id-1194	M	9	11	91	F	M	Head
431	436		Elizabeth	Id-2198	F			1896	F	M	Wife
432	437		Raphael	Id-2786	M	12	15	12	F	S	Son
433	438		Dorothy	Id-3104	F	3	31	14	F	S	Daughter
434	439		Bernice	Id-3248	F	12	30	18	F	S	Daughter
435	440		Vivian		F	2	17	21	F	S	Daughter
436	441		Regina		F	4	24	23	F	S	Daughter
437	442		Annie		F	6	6	25	F	S	Daughter
438	443		Eugene Jr.		M	6	6	25	F	S	Son
439	444		Paul Mathias	AI-56 Id-1192	M			1853	F	M	Head
440	445		Annie	Id-1031	F			1874	F	M	Wife
441	446		Pearson Frederick	Id-1330	M	5	28	97	M	S	Head
442	447		Pearson Mabel	Id-1333	F	11	24	08	M	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Dualos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
443	448		Peter	Aloysius	Id-1253	M	11	6	07	F	S	Head
444	449		Peter	Ellen		F			1869	F	Wid	Head
- -	-0-	Canadian	Phare	Clarence	Id-3102	M			1892		M	Head
445	450		"	Agnes	Id-1988	F	1	3	96	F	M	Wife
446	451		"	Sidney	Id-3103	M	3	9	14	M	S	Son
447	452		"	Lucy V.	Id-3185	F	4	25	16	M	S	Daughter
448	453		"	William		M	8	3	18	M	S	Son
449	454		"	James Ralph		M	1	29	20	M	S	Son
450	455		"	Mabel Gladys		F	10	29	21	M	S	Daughter
451	456		"	Geneva		F	2	25	25	M	S	Daughter
452	457		"	John		M	8	10	26	M	S	Son
453	458		"	- - -		F	2	28	28	M	S	Daughter
454	459		Pierre	August	Id-4C Id-1223	M			1875	F	M	Head
455	460		"	Annie		F			1882	F	M	Wife
456	461		"	Arthur		M	11	19	00	F	S	Son
457	462		"	Ella		F	9	20	02	F	S	Daughter
458	463		"	August Jr.		M	6	29	10	F	S	Son
459	464		"	Alice		F	3	10	14	F	S	Daughter
460	465		"	Rosa Lois		F	1	29	20	F	S	Daughter
461	466		"	Johnnie		M	10	24	23	F	S	Son
462	467		"	Margaret		F	5	7	26	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Sername	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
468	468		Pierre	Jack	Al-58 Id-1211	M			1856	F	M	Head
464	469		"	Mary		F			1860	F	M	Wife
465	470		Placid	Lucy	Id-1535	F			1858	F	Wid	Head
466	471		Placid	Isaac	Id-1535	M			1890	F	M	Head
467	472		"	Sarah	Id-3121	F			1894	F	M	Wife
468	473		"	Evelyn	Id-3122	F	5	26	16	F	S	Daughter
469	474		"	George M.		M	6	22	21	F	S	Daughter
470	475		"	Phillip	Kenneth	M	5	19	23	F	S	Son
471	476		"	Isaac J.		M	12	26	26	F	S	Son
472	477		Placid	Joseph	Id-1542	M			1882	F	Wid	Head
473	478		"	Arthur	Id-1544	M	2	21	07	F	S	Son
474	479	Married (?)	"	Eva		F			1912	F	S	Daughter
475	480		Plaster	Rosie	Id-1219	F			1883	F	Wid	Head
476	481		"	Theoder	Id-1220	M			1904	M	S	Son
477	482		"	John	Id-1222	M	7	16	09	M	S	Son
478	483		"	Mary	Id-2793	F	1	17	13	M	S	Daughter
479	484		"	Frank	Id-3009	M	11	16	14	M	S	Son
480	485		"	Annie		F	12	2	16	M	S	Daughter
481	486		"	Harold		M	9	1	20	M	S	Son
482	487		"	Evelyn R.		F	2	25	24	M	S	Daughter
483	-	DECEASED		Irene	Id-2311	F	5	8	11	m	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
484	488		Price	Harry	A1-26B Id-956	M			1869	F	Wid	Head
485	489		"	Daniel	Id-960	M	4	8	03	F	S	Son
486	490		"	Wilford	Id-961	M	7	26	05	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Canadian	Quoesoot	Julia		F			1857		Wid	Head
		White										
- -	- -	White	Reid	James	Id-2967	M			1893	white	M	Head
487	491		"	Florence	Id-1186	F	1	11	94	M	M	Wife
488	492		"	Vincent	Id-3126	M	8	13	15	M	S	Son
489	493		"	Rosalie	Id-3231	F	4	21	18	M	S	Daughter
490	494		"	Charles Vernen		M	3	24	22	M	S	Son
- -	495	Porto Rican	Revy	Emanuel		M			1890		M	Head
491	495		"	Mary		F	11	1	00	F	M	Wife
492	496		"	Marion Beulah		F	42	21	23	M	S	Daughter
493	497		"	Reta N.		F	4	12	25	M	S	Daughter
494	498		"	- - -		M	3	24	28	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Indian	English	M.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given								
495	388	Ross	Arnold	M	9	22	03	F	S	Head	
496	389	"	Helen	F	7	3	05	F	S	Sister	
497	390	"	Clarence	M	1	30	09	M	S	Brother	
498	391	"	Bessie	F	4	7	10	F	S	Sister	
499	392	"	Maude	F	3	1	12	F	S	Sister	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION											
500	499	Senior	Henry	Id-1417	M		1861	F	M	Head	
501	500	"	Mary	Id-	F		1874	F	M	Wife	
502	501	Senior	Leo	Id-1421	M	4	13	09	M	M	Head
- -	- -	Canadian	Rosa	Id-1439	F		1904	M	M	Wife	
503	502	Sheldon	Eugene	Id-2115	M	5	20	89	M	M	Head
504	503	"	Emma	Id-1492	F		1884	M	M	Wife	
505	504	"	Albert H.	Id-2990	M	6	17	13	M	S	Son
506	505	"	Regina	Id-3045	F	6	11	15	M	S	Daughter
507	506	"	Leo S.		M	10	2	20	M	S	Son

(continued next sheet)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Precent	Last	Indian	English			Mo	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
(Eugene Sheldon family continued:)											
508	507		Sheldon	Robert	M	2	2	23	M	S	Son
509	508		"	May Joan	F	12	17	24	M	S	Daughter
510	509		"	Eugene Charles	M	3	20	26	M	S	Son
511	510	Chippewa	Sholtz	Charles	M			1881	M	M	Head
512	511		"	Josephine	F			1885	MF	M	Wife
513	512		"	Johanna	F	12	18	11	M	S	Daughter
514	513		"	Solomon	M	10	6	13	M	S	Son
515	514		"	Ruth Rosie	F	5	7	17	M	S	Daughter
516	515		"	Theresa E.	F	11	29	18	M	S	Daughter
517	516		"	Charles R.	M	9	19	25	M	S	Son
	517		"	Lillian	F	1	10	28	M	S	Daughter
--	--	Unknown	Smith	Frank	M			1876		M	Head
--	--	Do.	"	(Lane) Bertha	F	11	18	90	M	M	Wife
518	518		Scott	William	M	7	12	00	F	M	Head
519	519		"	Aurelia	F	1	29	03	F	M	Wife
520	520		"	Josephine A.	F	4	30	22	F	S	Daughter
521	521		"	Frances Gladys	F	3	13	24	F	S	Daughter
522	522		"	Willard	M	5	24	26	F	S	Son
523	--	Born 12-24-28	"		F	12	24	28	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
522	523		Solomon	Damien	Id-1516	M		1886	M	M	Head	
525	524		"	Edith	Id-1292	F		1892	M	M	Wife	
526	525		"	Stanford	Id-3037	M	1	28	15	M	S	Son
527	526		"	Eva May		F	10	20	16	M	S	Daughter
528	527		"	Susanna		F	10	20	18	M	S	Daughter
529	528		"	Francis D.		M	1	12	24	M	S	Son
530	529		Solemon	Chester	Id-1517	M		1885	M	M	Head	
- -	529	Tulalip census	"	Ellen	Id-2232	F		1886	M	M	Wife	
531	530		"	Elnora Ilene		F	4	9	24	M	S	Daughter
532	531		"	Charlotte		F	10	18	25	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Tulalip census	Adams	Jessie	Id-2894	F	9	6	12	M	S	S.dau.
- -	- -	Tulalip census	"	(Adams-Walter Roland)	Id-3268	M	12	23	18	M	S	S.son
	- -			Born 9-17-87								
533	532		Solemon	Lizzie	Id-1249	F		1856	F	Wid	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
534	533		Solemon	Felix	Id-1236	M	5	20	89	F	M	Head
535	534		"	Bora	Id-1237	F			1889	F	M	Wife
536	535	)	Twins	Michael	Id-1238	M	3	25	09	F	S	Son
537	536	)		James	Id-1239	M	3	25	09	F	S	Son
538	537		"	Adelba	Id-2342	F	10	12	11	F	S	Daughter
539	538		"	Henry	Id-2913	M	9	9	13	F	S	Son
540	539		"	Joseph	Id-3086	M	11	8	15	F	S	Son
541	540		"	Alger Willard	Id-3208	M	1	4	18	F	S	Son
542	541		"	Mary Madaline	Id-	F	12	2	19	F	S	Daughter
543	542		"	Charles	Id-	M	11	30	21	F	S	Son
544	543		"	John	Id-	M	12	2	23	F	S	Son
545	544		"			F	10	21	27	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Tulalip Census	Squiqui	Mary Ann	Id-1027	F			1842	F	Wid	Head
(No. 545 omitted)last time)												
546	546		Squiqui	Richard	Id-1020	M			1871	F	M	Head
547	547		"	Laurinda	Id-1021	F			1882	M	M	Wife
548	548	<i>Married</i>	"	Bertrand	Id-1023	M	11	8	04	M	S	Son
549	549		"	Doris	Id-1025	F	4	1	10	M	S	Son
- -	- -	White	Sullivan	James	Id-2918	M			1886	white	M	Head
550	550		"	Marie	Id-943	F			1883	M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Lummi** tribe of the **Tulalip Jurisdiction** reservation of the **Tulalip, Wn.**

jurisdiction, as of **June 30, 1929**, 19, taken by **Aug. F. Duolos**, Superintendent.

6-7717

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
	551											
551	551		Thomas	Andrew	Id-2309	M		1884	M	M	Head	
552	552		"	Maria	Id-1509	F	3	89	F	M	Wife	
553	553		"	Jefferson	Id-2365	M	9	4	11	M	S	Son
554	554		"	John	Id-2780	M	11	21	12	M	S	Son
555	555		"	Perdy	Id-2955	M	2	16	14	M	S	Son
556	556		"	Andrew	Id-3072	M	9	16	15	M	S	Son
557	557		"	Reynolds C.	Id-	M	9	2	17	M	S	Son
558	558		"	Earl Martin		M	10	2	19	M	S	Son
559	559		"	Donald S.		M	7	23	21	M	S	Son
560	560		"	Mary Joan		F	6	15	24	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Canadian	Thomas	Solomon	Id-2740	M		1887		M	Head	
- -	- -		"	Agnes	Id-2728	F		1886	F	M	Wife	
- -	- -		"	Vincent	Id-2741	M		1907	M	S	Son	
- -	- -		"	Clara	Id-2742	F		1908	M	S	Daughter	
- -	- -		"	Benedict	Id-2743	M	3	1912	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				English Surname	Indian Surname	Mo.				Day	Year
561	105	Courtney Stepson of Ed. Toby Charley		M	9	12	04	M	S	Head
562	106	Do. Toby William		M	3	1	13	M	S	Brother
563	561	Tom Elizabeth Id-1104		F			1878	F	Wid	Head
564	562	Isadore Id-1108		M	5	15	04	F	S	Son
565	563	Married (in Scott's (Swin) Lizzie Id-1109		F	12	12	05	F	M	Daughter
566	564	Tom Thomas Id-1105		M	2	12	97	F	M	Head
567	565	Delphine Id-1328		F			1901	F	M	Head wife
568	566	Flora M. Id-3229		F	9	19	188	F	S	Daughter
569	567	Laura		F	6	19	21	F	S	Daughter
570	568	Hope		F	8	9	23	F	S	Daughter
571	569	Lawrence		M	7	20	25	F	S	Son
572	570	- - -		M	9	14	27	F	S	Daughter
573	- -	Born 2-27-29		M	2	27	29	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
574	571		Tom	David		M			F	M	Head	
575	572	See "U" Do.	Underwood	Cecelia	Id-3545	F			F	M	Wife	
--	573			Victor		M			1917	F	S	Gr. son
--	--			Mary		F				F	S	Gr. dau.
	578											
576	573	Grand children of David Tom.	Underwood,	Victor	Id-3545	M		1917	F	S	Head	
577	--			Mary		F			F	S	Sister	
--		B.C. Indian	Underwood	Antone		M			M	M	Head	
578	605		(Henry, Boh)	Maggie		F			M	M	Wife	
579	606		Henry,	Delphine		F			M	S	S. dau.	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7714

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				English	Mo.	Day				Year	
		Indian	Surname	Given								
580	574		Victor	Peter	Id-1553	M		1875	M	M	Head	
581	575		"	Winifred	Id-1554	F		1875	M	M	Wife	
582	576		"	(Al-14C) Christine	Id-1555	F	10	26	1895	M	S	Daughter
- -	577	Died 4-6-29	"	George Leo	Id-2924	M	10	19	1913	M	S	Son
583	578		Victor,	Frederick	Id-1210	M	4	17	1891	F	M	Head
584	579		"	Seraphine	Id-1279	F	1	7	1896	F	M	Wife
585	580		"	Evelyn	Id-	F	6	24	1924	F	S	Daughter
586	607		"	Rosie May		F	9	10	1926	F	S	Daughter
587	581		Warbass	Edward	Al-24B Id-1585	M			1883	F	M	Head
588	582		"	Rosana	Id-1586	F			1891	F	M	Wife
589	583		"	Floyd	Id-2900	M	3	27	1913	F	S	Son
590	584		"	Sidney	Id-2998	M	8	1	1914	F	S	Son
591	585		"	Frank		M	3	19	1920	F	S	Son
592	586		"	Edward M.		M	4	10	1922	F	S	Son
593	587		"	Leona May		F	3	11	1927	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1922, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
594	588		Washington,	Alfonso	Id-1261	M	12	18	93	F	M	Head
595	589		"	Christina		F	1	3	99	M	M	Wife
596	590		"	Eliza (Alberta)		F	8	15	20	M	S	Daughter
597	591		"	Virgil		M	4	3	24	M	S	Son
598	592		"	Rosie E.		F	5	21	26	M	S	Daughter
599	593		Wiggins	Charles		M			1887	M	M	Head
600	594		"	Charles P.		M	7	28	20	M	S	Son
601	595		Washington,	Robert	Id-3044	M	5	12	15	M	S	S. son
602												
602	596		Wilson	Clarence		M				M	M	Head
603	597		"	Margaret		F	3	1	05	F	M	Wife
604	598		"	Rudolph		M	4	29	23	M	S	Son
605	599		"	Michael E.		M	1	1	27	M	S	Son
606	- -		Born 9-2-28	- - -		F	9	2	28	M	S	Daughter
607	600		Wilson	John		M			1849	M	M	Head
608	601		"	Victoria		F			1855	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi tribe of the Tulalip Jurisdiction reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
609	602	Huhsahseevous Williams John	AI-288 ID-1410	M			1852	F	Wid.	Head
610	51	Yeukton Maggie	Id-2361	F			1900	F	S	Head
--	--	Unknown	Yukton James	M			1857		M	Head
--	603	See "I"	Leshi, (Yeukton) Augustine	F			1880	F	M	Wife
--	604	See "I"	Walter	M	5	8	08	F	S	S. son
		For No. 611 see page 10.								
		For No. 612 see page 10.								

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Mackleshoet Tribe of the Mackleshoet
Reservation of the Talalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19.....
taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	96	111	207
2. Additions	4	4	8
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	2	0	2
c. Because of birth	2	4	6
1. Unreported previous years	2	2	4
2. Current year	0	2	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	100	115	215
4. Subtractions	3	3	6
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	1	1	2
b. Because of death	2	2	4
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	2	2	4
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	97	112	209

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Mackle shoot

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2
1 to 3 years	9	2	7	7	4	3	16	6	10
4 to 9 "	15	7	6	16	12	4	29	19	10
10 to 19 "	24	10	14	34	18	22	58	32	26
20 to 29 "	11	5	6	13	6	7	24	11	13
30 to 39 "	12	6	6	11	4	7	23	10	13
40 to 49 "	4	2	2	14	7	7	18	9	9
50 to 59 "	5	3	2	15	10	5	20	13	7
60 to 69 "	5	2	3	7	1	6	12	3	9
70 to 79 "	0	0	0	6	3	3	6	3	3
80 to 89 "	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Total	84	37n	47	125	60	65	209	97	112

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
11	11		Courville	Gilbert	A1-M-27 Id-120	M		1861	F	M	Head	
12	12		"	Theresa		F		1871	F	M	Wife	
13	13		"	Mildred		F	12	25	12	F	S	Daughter
14	14		"	Desoline		F	12	15	14	F	S	Daughter
15	15		Courville	Laura	Id- 127	F	10	2	91	F	M	Wife
16	16		"	June	Id-	F	10	31	16	F	S	Daughter
17	17		"	Dona		F	12	31	18	F	S	Daughter
18	18		"	James		M	1	21	23	F	S	Son
19	19		"	Victor		M	5	3	26	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Yakima	Courville	Amos	Id-123	M		1889	M	M	Head	
20	20		Courville	Maggie	Id-	F	9	14	94	F	M	Wife
21	21		"	Chester		M	10	15	15	M	S	Son
22	22		"	Bernice		F	2	25	16	M	S	Daughter
23	23		"	Mary		F	1	29	18	M	S	Daughter
24	24		"	Clarence		M	4	19	20	M	S	Son
25	25		"	Ethel		F	8	31	22	M	S	Daughter
26	26		"	Amos Jr.		M	9	11	24	M	S	Son
27	27		"	Marguerite		Fq	8	27	26	M	S	Daughter
28	28	Born 10-19-28	"	Elvora		F	10	19	28	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Muckleshoot** tribe of the **Muckleshoot** reservation of the **Tulalip, Wn.**jurisdiction, as of **6-30-29**, 19**29**, taken by **Aug. F. Duques**, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
29	28		Daniels	Madeline	Id-196	F	7	2	98	M	Wid	Head
30	29		"	Marie		F	10	30	17	M	S	Daughter
31	30		"	Flora		F	1	11	19	M	S	Daughter
32	31		"	Sam Alice		F/M	8	24	24	M	S	Daughter
33	32		"	John		M	5	13	26	M	S	Son
34	33		Daniels	Lee	Id-198	M	10	2	01	M	M	Head
35	34		"	Herman	Id-3330	M	6	11	20	M	S	Son
36	35		"	Robert		M	4	15	22	M	S	Son
37	36		"	Klizabeth		F	9	9	26	M	S	Daughter
38	- -	Born 5-26-28	"	- - - -		F	5	26	28	M	S	Daughter
39	37		Daniels	Samson	Id-197	M	11	1	99	M	M	Head
40	38		"	Julius	Id-	M	8	8	17	M	S	Son
41	39		"	Alma		F	2	12	20	M	S	Daughter
42	40		"	Alotha		F	6	9	22	M	S	Daughter
43	41		"	Theo.		M	7	1	24	M	S	Son
44	42		"	Edwin		M	5	13	26	M	S	Son
45	- -	Born 3-25-28	"	Blanche Jeanette		F	3	25	28	M	S	Daughter
46	43		Daniels	William	Id-194	M			1883	M	M	Head
47	44		"	Annie		F			1877	M	M	Wife
- -	47			See "L" (Lobehan, Sarah & Lola, Nos. 45 and 46) Enrolled on Quimesult - (Lillian Payne)								

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Muckleshoot** tribe of the **Muckleshoot** reservation of the **Tulalip, Wn.**jurisdiction, as of **6-30-29**, 19**29**, taken by **Aug. F. Ducloux**, Superintendent.

8-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
48	48		Dick	Incy	Id	F	3	15	01	F	Wid	Head
49	49		Dominick	Chas.	Al-M-32 Id-30	M			1887	F	M	Head
50	50		"	Lawrence	Id-37	M	8	18	05	F	S	Son
51	51		"	Ema	Id-38	F	5	1	09	F	S	Daughter
52	52		Dominick	Jerry	Al-M-7 Id-27	M			1854	F	M	Head
53	53		"	Mary	Id-28	F			1864	F	M	Wife
54	54		"	Dominick	Id-31	M			1889	F	S	Son
55	55		"	Sherman	Id-35	M	5	13	05	F	S	Son
56	56		Garfield(Morris)	Alice	Id-	F	9	9	09	M	M	Wife
57	57		Garrison	Annie	Id-	F	2	26	96	M	M	Wife
58	58		"	Elizabeth	Id-	F	4	4	15	M	S	Daughter
59	59		Guss	Willie	Al-M-18 Id-84	M			1872	F	M	Head
60	60		"	Ellen	Id-85	F			1880	F	M	Wife
61	61		"	Elmer	Id-	M	9	17	18	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
62	62		Hamilton	Agatha	Id-78	F	9	21	08	F	M	Wife
63	63		"	Henry	Id-	M	5	26	24	F	S	Son
64	64		"	Ellen B.		F	1	4	26	F	S	Daughter
65	65		Hamilton (Bill)	Nellie	Al-M-3 Id-12	F			1965	F	M	Wife
66	66	(Nabel Paines)	Heffer	Lillian	Al-M-126 Id-21	F	12	9	07	M	M	Wife
67	67		"	Eugene		M	5	15	27	M	S	Son
68	68		Jack	Annie	Al-M-51 Id-83	F			1865	F	Wid	Head
69	69		Jack	Jonah	Al-M-58 Id-60	M			1874	F	M	Head
70	70		"	Mary Ann	Al-M-12 Id-58	F			1883	F	M	Wife
71	71		"	Eva	Id	F	11	15	15	F	S	Daughter
72	72		"	Calvin		M	12	29	22	F	S	Son
73	73		Jake	Thomas	Id-208	M			1883	M	M	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
74	74		James	Anthony	Al-M-5 Id-22	M		1878	M	Wid	Head	
		Hoquiam, Wn.	James	Mitchell		M				M	Head	
75	75		"	Laura	Id-	F	7	8	10	M	Wife	
76	76		"	Irene		F	9	14	27	M	Daughter	
77	77		James	Joseph	Al-M-33 Id-42	M	1		22	F	M	Head
78	78		Keenan	Jerry	Id-183	M		1877	M	M	Head	
79	79		" (Nelson)	Jennie	Id-205	F		1877	M	M	Wife	
80	80		"	Evelyn		F	8	16	1916	M	Daughter	
81	81		King George	John	Id-154	M		1874	F	M	Head	
82	82		Lebehan	Dan	Al-M-62 Id-49	M		1850	F	M	Head	
83	83		"	Annie	Al-M-21 Id-50	F		1851	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
84	45	Mother is Annie	Lobehan	Sarah	Id-2359	F	2	29	11	M	S	Head
85	46	Daniels, #47	"	Lola		F	8	16	16	M	S	Sister
86	84		Lobehan	Moses	Al-M-11 Id-55	M		1875	1877		M	Head
87	85		"	Martha	Al-M-16 Id-56	F		1885		F	M	Wife
88	86		"	Isabella	Id	F	7	18	13	F	S	Daughter
89	87		"	Lucinda		F	11	28	15	F	S	Daughter
90	88		"	Archie		M	9	16	22	F	S	Son
91	89		"	Martha Jr.		F	5	8	24	F	S	Daughter
92	90		Louke	George	Id-167	M		1872		F	M	Head
93	91	Living with	"	Annie	Id-168	F		1878		F	M	Wife
94	92	"Bittle"	"	Edith	Id-175	F	2	6	08	F		Daughter
95	93		Louke	James	Id-169	M		1893		M	M	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
96	94		Lozier (James)	Betsy	Al-M-8 Id-40	F		1868	M	Wid	Head	
97	95		James	Julius	Id-43	M	11	08 07	M	S	Son	
98	96		Lozier	Frank	Al-M-85 Id-53	M		1891	M	M	Head	
99	97		"	Isabella	Id-41	F	1	10 94	M	M	Wife	
100	98		"	Bernice		F	8	23 14	M	S	Daughter	
101	99		"	Frank Jr.		M	6	11 17	M	S	Son	
102	100		"	Alfred		M	5	23 20	M	S	Son	
103	101		"	Pauline		F	11	11 26	M	S	Daughter	
104	102		Martin	Elsie	Id-	F	6	1 07	F	M	Wife	
105	103		"	Henry		M	5	5 24	F	S	Son	
106	104		McCarthy (King George)	Mary	Al-M-2 Id-6	F		1885	F	M	Wife	
107	105		King George,	Anita		F	2	12 12	F	S	Daughter	
108	106		Do.	Eva		F	8	12 15	F	S	Daughter	
109	107		Do.	Mildred		F	7	16 18	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

e-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
110	111		Morris	Alex	Id-158	M		1863	M	M	Head	
111	112		"	Caroline	Id-159	F		1866	M	M	Wife	
--	113	On Iammi census	Curley, Fred.									
112	114		Moses	James	Id-	M		1889	F	M	Head	
113	115		"	Agnes		F	6	1	98	F	Wife	
114	116		"	Stanley		M	7	16	18	F	Son	
115	117		"	Leona		F	5	12	20	F	Daughter	
116	118		"	Bert		M	3	20	21	F	Son	
117	119		"	Harold		M	12	19	24	F	Son	
118	108		Nason (McGilvery)	Lizzie	Id-148	F		1873	F	M	Wife	
119	109		"	Olive	Id-153	F	2	17	05	M	Daughter	
120	110		"	Colbert	Id-96	M	12	29	08	M	Nephew	
121	120		Nelson	Lester	Id-206	M	4	23	04	F	Head	
122	121		"	---		M	10	2	27	M	Son	
122	122	Died 2-23-29	Newhauken	John	Id-73	M		1849	F	M		
123	123		"	Dora	41-M-119 Id-80	F		1879	F	Wid	Head	
124	124	(Married, See "Sheldon)	"	Nora.								
124	125		"	Augustine		M	3	3	14	F	Son	Daughter
continued next page												

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. J. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
125	126		Newhauken	Elizabeth	Id-	F	7	23	16	F	S	Daughter
126	127		"	Jennie		F	2	14	19	F	S	Daughter
127	128		Purgell	Ida	Id-	F	9	17	97	F	Wid	Head
128	129		"	Allen		M	2	28	18	F	S	Son
129	130		"	Ernest		M	2	26	21	F	S	Son
130	131		"	May		F	5	9	26	F	S	Daughter
191	132	See Nooksack ("McJoe") (Price)	Alvin		Id-9	F	9	12	06	F	M	Wife
192	133	Do.	Price,	Harold		M	1	4	26	F	S	Son
131	134		Rainey	Lena	Id-180	F			1887	M	M	Wife
132	135		Reynolds	Nellie	Id-180	F	7	22	03	M	M	Wife
133	136		Ross	Frank	Id-178	M			1873	M	M	Head
134	137		"	Dollie	Id-29	F			1883	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
143	145		San	John	Al-M-23 Id-104	M		1871	F	M	Head	
144	146		"	Julia	Id-105	F		1856	F	M	Wife	
145	147		"	Celestina	Id-	M	8	18	04	F	S	Son
146	148		Moses,	Ester		F	7	8	10	F	S	Gr.dan.
147												
147	149		San	Steve	Al-M-9 Id-44	M		1870	F	M	Head	
148	150		"	(Olixtrum) Eliza		F		1851	F	M	Wife	
149	151		"	William		M	1	27	93	F	S	Son
150	152		Shaw	Ambrose	Id-199	M		1881	F	S	Head	
151	153		Shaw	Henry	Id-211	M		1888	F	S	Head	
152	154	Tulalip census	Sheldon	Wm. Taft.						M	Head	
152	124		"	(Newhauken) Nora	Id-2300	F	6	24	11	F	M	Wife
153	154		Siddle	David	Id-217	M		1886	M	M	Head	
154	155		"	Louisa	Id-	F		1894	M	M	Wife	
155	156		"	Hazel		F		1912	M	S	Baughter	
continued next page												

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
156	157		Siddle	Bertha	Id-	F	12	28	17	M	S	Daughter
157	158		"	Roy		M	6	3	19	M	S	Son
158	159		"	Josephine		F	8	3	21	M	S	Daughter
159	160		Siddle	Hogan	Id-215	M			1893	M	M	Head
160	161		"	(Newhauken) Matilda	Id-74	F			1887	M	M	Wife
161	162		"	Genevieve		F	8	15	12	M	S	Daughter
162	163		"	Calvin		M	6	23	18	M	S	Son
163	164		Siddle	Julia	Id-213	F			1866	M	S	Head
164	165		Starr	Alexes	Id-144	M	4	8	03	F	M	Head
165	166		"	Agatha		F	6	17	10	F	M	Wife
195	- -	Born July 1928; Died 2-5-29	"	Elgie		F	7		28	F	S	Daughter
166	167		Starr	Louis	Id-142	M	9	6	98	F	M	Head
167	168		"	Lillian		F	12	11	24	F	M	Wife
168	169		"	Blanche		F	4	2	26	F	S	Daughter
169	170	Born 3-20-28	"	Harvey		M	3	20	28	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
170	170		Starr	Patrick	Id-140	M	1	10	92	F	M	Head
171	171		"	Norman		M	4	17	17	F	S	Son
172	172		"	George		M	3	12	19	F	S	Son
173	173		"	Martin		M	3	15	22	F	S	Son
174	174		" (Wilson)	Mary Eng.	Id-1821	F			1866	F	M	Wife
175	177		Starr	Philip	Id-138	M			1873	F	M	Head
176	178		"	Emma	Id-139	F			1876	F	M	Wife
177	179		"	Leta		F	2	8	14	F	S	Daughter
178	180		"	Emma Jr.		F	10	12	16	F	S	Daughter
179	181		"	Benjamin		M	1	8	20	F	S	Son
180	182		Stillman	Jack	Al-159 Id-69	M			1877	F	M	Head
181	183		"	Edward		M	6	24	14	F	S	Son
182	184		"	Clarence		M	11	1	16	F	S	Son
183	185		Tom (Guss)	Ella	Id-	F	8	11	07	F	M	Head
184	186		Wilbur (James)	Rsther	Id-25	M	5	18	01	M	M	Head (Wife)
185	187		"	John C. Jr.		M	6	7	27	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the ^{Detached} ~~Muckleshoot~~ tribe of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c-712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1		Davis	Walter			1877	M	M	M	Head	
2	2		"	Isabella			1887	F	M	M	Wife	
3	3		Daniels	Sampson	Id-197				M	M	Head	
			"	Blanche			1908	F	M	M	Wife	
4	4		Leslie (Cross)	Alice	Id-3536	F		1862	F	M	Wife	
5	5	Harvard, Okla. Clinton	"	Kane	Id-3570	M			F	S	Son	
6	6		Williams	Charles	Id-	M		1877	F	M	Head	
7	7		"	Luey		F		1884	F	M	Wife	
8	8		"	Freeman		M	6	23	06	F	S	Son
9	9		"	Ralph		M	8	16	11	F	S	Son
10	10		"	Arthur		M	12	20	13	F	S	Son
11	11		"	Grace		F	3	26	16	F	S	Daughter
12	12		"	Margaret		F	9	27	19	F	S	Daughter
13	13	Died 7-30-28	"	Benedict		M	12	10	22	F	D	Son
14	14		"	Charles		M	1	8	24	F	S	Son
			"	John		M			1926	F	S	Son

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Hooksock Tribe of the _____
Reservation of the Talalip, Wn. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19____,
taken by Ang. P. Ducloux, Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	116	92	208
2. Additions	1	7	8
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	0	0	0
c. Because of birth	1	7	8
1. Unreported previous years	0	1	1
2. Current year	1	6	7
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	117	99	216
4. Subtractions	2	0	2
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of death	2	0	2
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	2	0	2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) :	115	99	214

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Hocksack

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	2	1	1	5	1	4	7	2	5
1 to 3 years	7	1	6	4	1	3	11	2	9
4 to 9 "	26	18	8	25	10	15	51	28	23
10 to 19 "	18	13	5	25	13	12	43	26	17
20 to 29 "	14	7	7	19	13	6	33	20	13
30 to 39 "	8	4	4	23	13	10	31	17	14
40 to 49 "	1	1	0	12	7	5	13	8	5
50 to 59 "	6	4	2	9	4	5	15	8	7
60 to 69 "	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	3	0
70 to 79 "	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
80 to 89 "	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Total	85	50	33	131	65	66	214	115	99

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Diolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
- -	- -		Anderson	Charles	Id-3025	M	1871	M	M	Head		
12	13			Louisa		F	1886	F	M	Wife		
13	14		Swanaset	Violet		F	1917	F	S	S, dau.		
14	15		Bob	George		M	1880	F	Wid	Head		
15	16		Bob	Frank	Id-2921	M	1902	M	M	Head		
16	17		"	Mary (May)		F	1904	F	M	Wife		
17	18		"	Herbert		M	1921	M	S	Son		
18	19			Kenneth		M	8	1923	M	S	Son	
19	- -	Born 12-12-22		Helen		F	3 20	25	M	S	Daughter	
20	20		Bacon	Winslow		M	1893	M	M	Head		
21	21		"	Clara		F	1896	M	M	Wife		
22	22		"	Oliver		M	1914	M	S	Son		
23	23		"	Dorothy		F	1916	M	S	Daughter		
24	24		"	Ronald		M	1920	M	S	Son		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Hooksock tribe of the Hooksock reservation of the Tlalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
25	25		Charles	Amos		M		1885	F	M	Head	
26	26		"	Lissie		F		1889	F	M	Wife	
27	29		"	Martha		F		1913	F	S	Daughter	
28	30		"	Bertha		F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
29	31		"	Elliot		M	1	23	21	F	S	Son
30	32		"	Benedict		M	7	22	24	F	S	Son
31	27		Charles	Edwin	Id-3572	M		1905	F	M	Head	
--	--	Yakima	(Lucer)	Elizabeth		F					Wife	
32	28		Charles	Norbert	Id-3573	M		1907	F	M	Head	
33	33		(George)	Philomena		F		1899	F	M	Wife	
--	--	Canadian	Charles	Martin		M		1897	F	Wid	Head	
34	33		"	Alice Harriet		F	7	17	23	F	S	Daughter
--	--	Skagit@Suiattle	Charles (Johnny)	Jack		M		1881	F	M	Head	
35	34		"	Emily		F			F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
36	35		Cheer	Lena		F		1904	M		S	Head
37	36		"	Elinor May		F	2	17	23	M	S	Daughter
38	38		Cheer	Alexander	Id-3530	M		1910	M		S	Head
39	39		Cheer	Clarence		M		1912	M		S	Head
40	40		Cline	Alfred		M	11	8	99	M	M	Head
41	41		"	(Williams) Laura		F	1	19	07	F	M	Wife
42	42		"	Selmar		M	3	20	24	M	S	Son
43	- -	Born 10-24-28	"	- - -		F	10	24	28	M	S	Daughter
44	43		Cooper	Harry		M		1869	M		M	Head
45	44		"	Jessie		F		1879	F		M	Wife
46	45		"	Jimmie		M		1904	M		S	Son
47	46		"	Daniel		M		1908	M		S	Son
48	47 48		"	Walter		M	3	6	13	M	S	Son
49	49		"	Allie		F	2	2	17	M	S	Daughter
50	50		"	Bebbie		M		18	19	M	S	Son
51	51		"	Wm. George		M	6	12	21	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
52	52		Cooper	Frank		M		1901	M	M	Head	
- -	- -	Skagit-Suiattle	"	(Martin) Minnie		F	6	22 08	M	M	Wife	
53	53		"	Charlotte		F	6	7 23	M	S	Daughter	
54	54		"	Nellie		F	3	31 26	M	S	Daughter	
55	55		Cooper	Henry		M		1903	M	M	Head	
54	54		"	Charlotte		F	1	06	M	M	Wife	
5756	5756		"	Elsie		F	7	18 26	M	S	Daughter	
58	58											
57	57		Cooper	Lester		M		1896	M	M	Head	
- -	- -	Canadian	"	(Huston) Mamie		F	6	30 99	M	M	Wife	
58	- - -	Born 10-14-28	"	- - -		M	10	14 28	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tlalalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
59	58		Ford	David			1895	M	M	Head		
60	59		"	Elizabeth			1896	M	M	Wife		
61	60		"	William		5	2	17	M	S	Son	
62	61		"	Bert		4	29	18	M	S	Son	
63	62		"	Rena		5	22	20	M	S	Daughter	
64	63		George	Lawrence	Id-2864		1	28	08	F	S	Head
65	64		George	Samuel	Id-2863			1901	F	M	Head	
65	65	Canadian	"	Beatrice					M	M	Wife	
66	65		"	Ivy Beta		4	8	23	M	S	Daughter	
67	66		"	Roy M		8	17	24	M	S	Son	
68	67		"	Wm. R.		11	27	25	M	S	Son	
69	68		"	Susan C.		2	22	27	M	S	Daughter	
70	69		George	John	Id-3067			1878	F	M	Head	
71	70		"	Josephine				1893	F	M	Wife	
72	71		"	Clara				1914	F	S	Daughter	
73	72		"	Howard		4	3	21	M	S	Son	
74	73		"	Daniel		5	10	23	F	S	Son	
75	74		"	John Jr.		3	15	25	F	S	Son	
76	75		"	Mabel		4	29	27	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
77	76		George	Richard	Id-3968	M		1883	F	M	Head	
78	77		"	Louisa		F		1894	F	M	Wife	
79	78		"	Fredie		M		1908	F	S	Son	
80	79		"	Helen		F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
81	80		"	Isabella		F		1921	F	S	Daughter	
82	81		"	Richard D.		M	6	25	25	F	S	Son
213	- -	Born 9-4-28	"	- - -		F	9	4	28	F	S	Daughter
83	82		George	Ida		F		1890	F	Wid	Head	
84	84	Mother is No. 33	Charles, Philomena	George		F		1918	F	M	Mother	
85	85		"	Mary		F		1918	F	S	Daughter	
86	86		"	Clarence F.		M	5	2	24	F	S	Son
			"	Robert		M	7	31	26	F	S	Son
87	87		George	Louis		M		1876	F	M	Head	
88	88		"	Josab		F		1873	F	M	Wife	
89	89		Hawley	Franklin		M		1918	F	S	Nephew	
90	90		Harry	Fred		M		1888	M	M	Head	
91	91		"	Esther		F		1893	F	M	Wife	
92	92		"	Wendell		M		1921	M	S	Son	
93	93		"	Viola		F	1	8	25	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
--	--	Canadian	Harry	Isadore		M					M	Head
94	94		"	(Mary Boh	Id-3406	F			F		M	Wife
95	95		"	Lena		F		1921	F		S	Daughter
96	22	Born 9-11-28	"	Evelyn Emily		F	9	11	28	F		
97	96		Hunt	Willie	Id-1488	M		1899	F		S	Head
22x	21											
--	--	Canadian	James,	Joseph		M				M	M	Head
98	97		"	Agnes		F		1870	F		M	Wife
99	98		James	Louisa		F		1910	F		M S	Daughter
100	99		Jimmy	Jack	Id-3574	M		1867	F		WidM	Head
101	100		"	Allen		M		1912	F		S	Son
102	101		Jimmy	Syndick		M		1895	F		M	Head
103	102		"	Susanna		F			F		M	Wife
104	103		"	Maria		F	5	21	22	F	S	Daughter
105	104		"	May Violet		F	12	21	25	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duques, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Me.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
106	105		Joe, Harvey	Harvey		M		1887	F	M	Head	
107	106		"	Josephine		F		1888	F	M	Wife	
108	107		"	Clara		F		1913	F	S	Daughter	
109	108		"	Edna		F		1916	F	S	Daughter	
110												
110	109		Johnson,	Maggie		F		1854	F	Wid	Head	
111	110	Sushanon	Johnny	Jack	Id-3363	M		1871	F	M	Head	
112	111		"	Marie	Id-3360	F		1883	F	M	Wife	
113	112		"	Earl		M		1901	F	S	Son	
114	115x		"	Raymond		M		1913	F	S	Son	
115	116		"	Adam		M	8	2	16	F	S	Son
116	117		"	Leonard		M		1918	F	S	Son	
117	118		"	Elvina		F	9	16	25	F	Sg	Daughter
118	113		Johnny	Martin		M		1906	F	M	Head	
119			" (Plac'd)	Lena		F				M	Wife	
119	119		Johnny	Edward		M		1895	F	M	Head	
120	186		" (Tom)	Edith	Id-3438	F	4	8	09	F	M	Wife
121	120		"	Irvin Stanley		M		1921	F	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
122	121		Johnson	David		M		1889	F	M	Head	
123	122		"	Minnie		F		1893	F	M	Wife	
124	123		Johnson	Elson		M		1896	F	M	Head	
125	124		"	Margaret		F		1898	F	M	Wife	
126	125		"	Joseph		M		1916	F	S	Son	
127	126		"	Elisa		F		1920	F	S	Daughter	
128	127		"	Liberta Eva		F	10	31	22	F	S	Daughter
129	128		"	Ruby Anna		F	4	12	28	F	S	Daughter
130	129		Johnson	Willie		M		1898	F	S	Head	
131	130	(Cline)	Kaline	Charley	Id-3298	M		1877	M	M	Head	
132	131	White	"	Maud		F				M	Wife	
132	131		"	Elmer		M		1910	M	S	Son	
133	132		"	Howard		M		1919	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
134	133	(Cline)	Kaline	Thomas	Id-3298	M			1877	M	M	Head
135	135		"	Thomas	Id-3559	M	10	2	02	M	W	Wife
136	136		"	Alice		F	2	22	07	F	S	Daughter
137	137		"	Frederick		M			1909	M	S	Son
138	138		"	Wilfred		M	3	11	14	M	S	Son
139	139		"	Charles		M			1919	M	S	Son
140	134	(Cline)	Kaline	George	Id-3559	M	1	11	01	M	M	Head
141	114	(Not living together)	(Johnny)	Lydia		F	3	9	08	F	M	Wife
142	140		Kelly	Mary		F			1837	F	Wid.	Head
143	47	Lummi census	Lear	Raymond	Id-1190	M	10	13	05	M	M	Head
			Lear (Cooper)	Ada	Id-3423	F	5	7	07	M	M	Wife
144	151		Leathers	Onie		M			1871	M	Div	Head
145	141		Leathers	Annie		F			1897	M	Div	Head
146	142		"	Dewey		M			1920	M	S	Son
147	143		"	Peggy		F	5	8	23	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
148	144	Canadian	Louie	Joseph			1895	F	M	Head		
148	2		Barbra	Leana				F	M	Wife		
149	145		Arnold Davis			6	5	23	F	S	Son	
150	146	Canadian	Louie	Edward	Id-3431		1893	F	M	Head		
151	147		"	"	Mary			1906	F	M	Wife	
151	147		"	"	Una Evelyn			1914	F	S	Daughter	
152	148		"	"	Albert			1915	F	S	Son	
153	149		"	"	Dorothy			1917	F	S	Daughter	
154	150		"	"	Wilson			1919	F	S	Son	
155	151		"	"	- - - -			1923	F	S	Daughter	
- -	- -	Canadian	Lynn	Peter					M	Head		
156	152		"	"	Matilda			1906	F	M	Wife	
- -	- -	Canadian	Maranda	Ben					M	Head		
157	153		"	"	Clara			1906	M	M	Wife	
158	154		"	"	Milton		1	16	23	M	S	Son
159	155	Nemklatche	Mike				1850	F	M	Head		
160	156		"	"	Lizzie	Id-1543		1849	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duplos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
		Snohomish	Read	Frank	Id-2966	M		1892	M	M	Head	
172	168		"	Ella		F		1897	M	M	Wife	
173	169		"	Carrol		F		1916	M	S	Daughter	
174	170		"	Rex W.		M		1921	M	S	Son	
175	171		"	Frances		F		1922	M	S	Daughter	
176	172		"	Polo N.		F	12	12	25	M	S	Daughter
177	173		"	Robert D.		M	11	17	26	M	S	Son
178	174	Born 9-19-28	"	Luella		F	9	19	28	M	S	Daughter
179	174		Samson	William		M		1877	F	M	Head	
180	175		" (George)	Amanda		F		1881	F	M	Wife	
181	176		"	George		M	10	20	21	F	S	Son
182	177		"	Elinor		F	10	28	23	F	S	Daughter
183	178		"	Mary		F	12	5	25	F	S	Daughter
184	179		Hawley	Earnest		M		1914	F	Nephew	S	
185	180		Sulkanon	Ellen		F		1953	F	Wid	Head	
186	181		Swanset	George		M		1871	M	Div.	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. T. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
187	182		Swanaset	Daniel			1891	F		M	Head	
188	183		"	Susan			1895	F		M	Wife	
214	211	Born 12-4-28	"	"		12	4	28	F	S	Daughter	
189	184		Tom	Lottie	Id-3436		1871	F		Wid	Head	
190	185		"	Robert	Id-3437		2	8	01	F	S	Son
191	186											
191	187		Tommy	Harris			1894	F		M	Head	
192	188		"	Louisa			2	8	01	F	M	Wife
193	189		Tommy	Paul			1896	MF		M	Head	
194	190		"	Seraphina			1899	F		M	Wife	
195	191		"	Wilfred			1916	F		S	Son	
196	192		"	Edna		7	31	24	F	S	Daughter	
197	193		Tommy	Mary			1871	F		Wid	Head	
198	194		Williams	Wesley			2	5	02	F	M	Head
199	-	Canadian	"	(Kelly) Martha			9	6	03	M	M	Wife
199	195		"	Marvin Edward			6	31	23	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack tribe of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
200	196		Williams	Andrew	Id-3548	M			1884	F	M	Head
201	197		"	Marion		F			1901	M	M	Wife
202	198		"	Wilfred		M			1909	M	S	Son
203	199		"	Emma Margaret		F			1921	M	S	Daughter
204	200		Williams	Thomas	Id-2799	M	7	4	1899	F	M	Head
205	201		"	Ollie		F	4	8	01	M	M	Wife
206	202		"	Mildred		F	2	22	21	M	S	Daughter
207	203		"	Pearl		F	8	12	22	M	S	Daughter
208	204		"	Dean Orville		M	3	17	24	M	S	Son
209	205		Williams, Alex			M	10	29	04	F	M	Head
210	206		"	Ruth		F	7	10	01	F	M	Wife
211	208		"	Winona Susan		F	1	11	23	F	S	Daughter
212	- -	Born 9-26-28	"	- - - -		F	9	26	28	F	S	Daughter
- -	209-	Died 7-9-28	"	Wilton		M	9	21	26	F	S	Son

2014
" 15 " 214

For No. 213 see page 7
214 " 15

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Payallup Tribe of the -----
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929,
Month Day Year
taken by Aug. F. Duques, Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	147	152	299
2. Additions	2	0	2
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	1	0	1
c. Because of birth	1	0	1
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	1	0	1
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	149	152	301
4. Subtractions	0	0	0
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of death	0	0	0
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	0	0	0
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	149	152	301

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1 to 3 years	10	2	8	4	2	2	14	4	10
4 to 9 "	34	19	15	12	4	8	46	23	23
10 to 19 "	33	15	20	18	8	10	51	21	30
20 to 29 "	27	15	12	26	8	18	53	23	30
30 to 39 "	23	10	13	14	8	6	37	18	19
40 to 49 "	14	9	5	16	12	4	30	21	9
50 to 59 "	2	1	1	7	3	4	9	4	5
60 to 69 "	6	4	2	10	6	4	16	10	6
70 to 79 "	6	5	1	7	2	5	13	7	6
80 to 89 "	4	3	1	5	2	3	9	5	4
90 and over	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Unknown	14	8	6	6	4	2	20	12	8
Total	176	90	86	125	59	66	301	149	152

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
1	1		Anderson	Catherine			1908	F	M	Wife		
2	2		"	Richard			1920	M	S	Son		
3	3		"	Andrew Jr.			1925	M	S	Son		
4	4		"	Dorothy			1924	M	S	Daughter		
5	5		Andrews	Francis			1882	F	M	Head		
6	6		"	Jessie			1880	M	M	Wife		
7	7		"	Wilbur			1913	M	S	Son		
8	8		"	Ora			1915	M	S	Daughter		
9	9		"	Francis			1917	M	S	Son		
10	10		"	Leona			1922	M	S	Daughter		
11	11		Alexander	Joseph			1868	M	S	Head		
12	12		Bridges	Mary			1888	M F	M	Wife		
13	13		"	Matthew			1914	M	S	Son		
14	14		"	May			1919	M	S	Daughter		
15	15		"	Dutchy			1921	M	S	Daughter Son		
16	16		"	Roy			1923	M	S	Son		
17	17		"	Rosila			1926	M	S	Daughter		
18	18		Bruce	Peter			1889	F	M	Head		
19	19		"	Alfonso			1920	F	S	Son		
20	20		"	Leo			1922	F	S	Son		
21	21		"	Edna			1924	F	S	Daughter		
22	22		"	Roy			1926	F	S	Son		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19____, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
23	23		Brewer	Katie L.			1861	F	M	Wife		
24	24		"	Earnest			1886	F	S	Son		
25	25		"	Louline			1893	F	S	Son		
26	26		Buber	Lavina			1904	M	M	Wife		
27	27		"	Jerry			1921	M	S	Son		
28	28		Broomstick	Annie			1892	M	S	Head		
9	28	29	Bertran	Ernie			1902	M	S	Head		
30	30		Bob	Louis			1880	M	S	Head		
31	31		Bargus	Julia			1894	M	S	Head		
32	32		Bill	Uda			1883	F	M	Head		
33	33		"	- - -				M	S	Daughter		
34	34		Cox	Mabel			1892	F	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
35	35		Cross	James		M		1844	M	M	Head	
36	36		"	Alice		F		1845	F	M	Wife	
37	37		Cross	Silas		M		1886	M	M	Head	
38	38		"	Allen		M		1912	M	S	Son	
39	39		"	Alice		F		1915	M	S	Daughter	
40	40		"	Ludie		F		1918	M	S	Daughter	
41	41		"	Silas Jr.		M		1919	M	S	Son	
42	42		"	Henry		M		1924	M	S	Son	
43	43		Cross	George		M		1889	M	S	Head	
44	44		Case	Byron		M		1903	M	S	Head	
45	45		Case	Theodore		M		1906	M	S	Head	
46	46		Case	Gertrude		F		1908	M	S	Head	
47	47		Case	Constance		F		1909	M	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
68	68		Davis	Walter	M		1885	F	M	Head	
69	69		"	Isabel	F		1892	F	M	Wife	
70	70		"	Blanche	F			F	S	Daughter	
71	71		Denny (Brewer)	Ruth	F		1897	F	M	Wife	
72	72		"	Augusta L.	F		1923	M	S	Daughter	
73	73		"	Katie J.	F		1926	M	S	Daughter	
74	74		Dillon	James	M			M	S	Head	
75	75		Dixon	Agnes	F		1879	F	M	Wife	
76	76		"	Clara	F		1905	F	S	Daughter	
77	77		"	- - -	M			F	S	Son	
78	78		"	- - -	F			F	S	Daughter	
79	79		"	Ellen	F		1907	F	S	Daughter	
80	80		"	Rebecca	F		1909	F	S	Daughter	
81	81		"	Claude	M		1911	F	S	Son	
82	82		"	Martih	M		1913	F	S	Son	
83	83		"	Nellie	F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
84	84		Dillon	Harry	M		1887	F	M	Head	
85	85		"	- - -	M			F	S	Son	
86	86		Dillon	George	M		1887	F	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pnyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
87	87		Dillon	James			1905	F	S	Head		
88	294		Dallon	Jimmy			1905	F	M	Head		
89	295		"	Frances			1925	F	S	Daughter		
90	296		"	Denlure			1927	F	S	Son		
91	88		Evans	Louisa Bouett			1831	M	S	Head		
92	89 292		Ferro	Pearl			1902	M	S	Head		
93	90		Frederick,	Mrs. Joe			1857	M	Wid	Head		
94	91		"	Rosby		4	15 93	M	S	Gr. Dan.		
95	92		Freeman	Fred			1908	M	S	Head		
96	297 93		Fowler	Betty			1925	M	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolce, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
97	93		Goudy	Frank			1859	F	S	Head		
98	94		Gerrard	Mrs. Tom			1837	M		Head		
99	95		George	Esther			1898	F.	S	Head		
100	96		Helpholz	Rose			1888	M	M	Wife		
101	97		"	Melville	M		1908	M	M	Son		
102	98		"	Rosella	F		1911	M	S	Daughter		
103	99		"	Verna	F		1913	M	S	Daughter		
104	100		"	Shirley	F		1915	M	S	Daughter		
105	101		"	Winifred	F		1918	M	S	Daughter		
106	102		"	Ruth	F		1922	M	S	Daughter		
107	103		Hawthorne	Maud	F		1889	M	M	Wife		
108	104		"	Jermiah	M		1921	M	S	Son		
109	105		"	Ramona May	F		1922	M	S	Daughter		
110	106		"	Franklin K.	M		1924	M	S	Son		
111	107		Hote	Mary	F		1843	M	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Piyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
112	108		Jacobs	Oscar		M		1892	F	S	Head	
113	109		Jacobs	Ruther		M		1887	F	S	Head	
114	110		James	Thompson		M		1897	FM	M	Head	
115	111		"	(Squally) Ida		F		1901	F	M	Wife	
116	112		"	Alvina		F		1925	M	S	Daughter	
117	113		"	Georgie		M		1927	M	S	Son	
118	114		Jackson	Louisa		F		1872	F	M	Wife	
119	115		"	Alice Kalama		F		1892	F	S	Daughter	
120	116		"	Ellen		F		1902	F	S	Daughter	
121	117		"	Lavina		F		1906	F	S	Daughter	
122	118		Johnson (Brewer)	Ella		F		1888	M	M	Wife	
123	119		"	Lorraine		F		1925	M	S	Daughter	
124	- -	Born 8-19-28	"	Don Brewer		M	8	19 28	M	S	Son	
125	120		John	Peter		M		1852	F	M	Head	
126	121		"	Mrs. Peter		F		1867	F	M	Wife	
127	122		"	Jonas		M		1898	F	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
128	123		Jack	Harris		M		1889	F	S	Head	
129	124		John,	Mrs. Celestine		F		1890	F	SS M	Head	
130	125		Jim	Susan		F		1857	F	S	Head	
131	126		Keating	Marie		F		1897	M	M	Wife	
132	127		"	John		M		1920	M	S	Son	
133	128		"	Kenneth		M		1922	M	S	Son	
134	129		Kautz	Julius		M		1908	M	M	Head	
135	130		" (Squally)	Mildred		F		1909	M	M	Wife	
136	131		"	Anna		F		1927	M	S	Daughter	
137	132		Kautz	Nugent		M		1857	M	S	Head	
138	133		Kautz	Augustus		M		1859	M	M	Head	
139	134		"	Marie		F		1864	M	M	Wife	
140	135		"	Granville		M		1889	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of Aug. 30²⁹ F. Duclou, 19 , taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
141	136		Kautz	Ellen		F		1909	M	S	Head	
142	137		Kautz	Nathan		M		1896	M	S	Head	
143	138		Kautz	Kenneth		M		1893	M	S	Head	
144	139		"	- - -		M			M		Son	
145	140		"	- - -		M			M		Son	
146	141		"	- - -		M			M		Son	
147 145	142		Kautz	Luella		F		1896	M	M	Wife	
148 146	143		"	- - -		F			M	S	Daughter	
149 147	144		"	- - -		F			M	S	Daughter	
150 148	145		"	- - -		F			M	S	Daughter	
151 149	147		Krise (Jackson)	Annie		F		1893	M	M	Wife	
152 150	146		"	David		M		1925	M	S	Son	
153 151	148		"	Evelyn		F		1922	M	S	Daughter	
154 153	149		Krise	Una		F		1890	M	M	Wife	
155 153	150		"	Nettie		F		1915	M	S	Daughter	
156 154	151		"	Alice		F		1918	M	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
157	152		Legge (Cultee)	Eliza			1901	F	M	Wife	
158	153		"	George, Jr.			1913	M	S	Son	
159	154										
159	154		Lewis	Irene			1907	M	S	Head	
160	155		Lewis	Arthur			1909	M	S	Head	
161	156		Leclaire	John			1849	M	M	Head	
162	157		"	Finley			1908	M	S	Son	
163	158		LeClaire	Louis			1852	M	S	Head	
164	159		Logan (Russell)	Maggie			1896	M	S	Head	
1											
165	160		Leslie	0 - -				M	S	Head	
166	161		Leslie	- - -				M	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
167 168	162 163		Mason (Brewer)	Katie			1891	M	M	Wife		
168	163	Gr. dau of James Thompson	May	Doris			1927	M	S	Gr. dau. of Jas. Thompson		
169	164		Moses	Hazel			1907	F	S	Head		
170	165		Mecker	Jerry			1862	F	M	Head		
171	165 7		"	Laura			1867	F	M	Wife		
172	166		"	Silas			1885	F	S	Son		
173	168		Moses	Andy			1896	F	M	Head		
174	169		"	Jack			1915	M F	S	Son		
175	170		"	Lillian			1917	M	S	Daughter		
176	171		Meander	Susie			1846	F	M	Wife		
177	172		Morris	Robert			1910	M	S	Gr. son.		
178	173		McCarsey	Marshall			1910	F	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
179	174		McCloud	Charlie		M		1865	M	S	Head	
180	175		McCloud	Andrew		M		1887	M	S	Head	
181	176		McCloud	George		M		1891	M	S M	Head	
182	177		"	Elsie		F		1915	M	S	Daughter	
183	178		McMorris	Lula		F		1921	F	S	Head	
184	179		Matheson	Mattie		F		1894	M	M	Wife	
185	180		"	Jerome		M		1918	M	S	Son	
186	181		"	Marjorie		F		1917	M	S	Daughter	
187	182		" Joseph	Joseph		M		1922	M	S	Son	
188	183		"	Donald		M		1924	M	S	Son	
189	299		Milroy	Thomas		M		1842	M	S	Head	
189	18											

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
190	184		Nason	Colbert			1902	F	S	Head		
191	185		Napoleon	Lena			1890	F	M	Wife		
192	186		"	Frank			1911	F	S	Son		
193	187		"	Marvin			1921	F	S	Son		
194	188		"	Tutta			1923	F	S	Daughter		
195	189		"	Loretta			1925	F	S	Daughter		
196	190		Napoleon	Al			1875	M	M	Head		
197	191		"	Sadie			1902	M	S	Niece		
198	192	child of 197	"	- - -			1924	M	S	Son of 197		
199	193	Do.	"	- - -				M	S	Dau. "		
200	194		"	Peter Jr.				M	S	Son		
201	195		Norwill	Elizabeth			1903	M	M	Head Wife		
202	196		"	Frances			1924	M	S	Daughter		
203	197		Peterson	Mary Ann			1868	M	M	Wife		
204	198		"	William			1894	M	S	Son		
205	199		"	Archie			1902	M	S	Son		
301	206		Peters	Minnie				M	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
206	200		Peterson	Irene			1902	F	M		Wife	
207	201		"	Agnes			1919	F M	S		Daughter	
208	202		"	Romona			1923	M	S		Daughter	
209	203		Pulsifer (McKinney)	Mattie			1887	M	M		Wife	
210	204		"	- - - -			1925	M	S		Daughter	
211	205	Husband is Guy	Perceival (Tulalip)	Cora			1902	F	M		Wife	
212	206	Tulalip census	"	Philomena							Daughter	
- -	- -	Do.	"	Helen Martha							Daughter	
- -	- -	Do.	"	Myrtle Zella							Daughter	
212	- -		Payne, Wittan	Lillian	Id-2360	F	11	1	11	M	S	Head
213	207		Richards	Levi		M				M	S	Head
214	208		Raines	Arthur		M		1902	M	S	Head	
215	209		Sloan	George		M		1857	M	M	Head	
216	210		"	Charlie		M		1898	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
217	211		Satiacum	Julia	F		1883	F	M	Wife	
218	212		"	Emma	F		1909	F	S	Daughter	
219	213		"	Elton	EM		1913	F	S	Son	
220	214		"	Nona	F		1917	F	S	Daughter	
221	215		Satiacum	Chester	M		1904	F	M	Head	
222	216		"	Doris May	F		1927	M	S	Daughter	
223	217		Sicade	Henry C.	M		1867	F	M	Head	
224	218		"	Alice	F		1878	F	M	Wife	
225	219		"	Sarah B.	F		1906	F	S	Daughter	
226	220		"	Clara S.	IS F		1909	F	S	Daughter	
227	221		"	Harriet L.	F		1911	F	S	Daughter	
228	222		"	Henry C. Jr.	M		1914	F	S	Son	
229	223		"	Robert L.	M		1916	F	S	Son	
230	224		Sicade	Charles S.	M		1898	F	M	Head	
231	225		"	C. Stann, Jr.	M		1925	M	S	Son	
232	226		Squally	James	M		1884	F	M	Head	
233	227		"	Clara	F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
234	228		"	Isabell	F		1917	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
235	229		Squally	Annie			1852	F	M	Wife		
236	230		"	Peter			1875	F	S	Son		
237	231		"	Andy			1900	F	S	Son		
238	232		Swayall	Joseph			1844	F	M	Head		
239	233		"	Ellen			1864	F	M	Wife		
240	234		Stillbaious	Walter			1890	F	S	Head		
241	235		Solomon	Leona			1919	F	S	Head		
242	236		Simmons	Agnes			1880	M	M	Wife		
243	237		"	Lavina			1908	M	S	Daughter		
244	238		"	Leonard			1912	M	S	Son		
245	239		"	Ralph			1913	M	S	Son		
246	240		"	Eda			1916	M	S	Daughter		
247	241		"	Doris			1917	M	S	Daughter		
248	242		Sewatum	Mary			1843	F	S	Head		
249	243		Slocum(Satiacum)	Sophia			1852	F	S	Head		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
250	2434		Smith	Frank			1897	M	S	Head		
251	245		Santiago	Tommy			1873	F	S	Head		
252	246		Squakanim	Ann			1857	F	S	Head		
253	247		Sherlafor	Eddie			1885	F	S	Head		
254	2499		Simmons	Mena			1909	F	S	Head		
255	249		Scalpain	Sam			1877	F	M	Head		
256	25049		"	Bernice			1915	F	S	Daughter		
257	250		"	Inse			1919	F	S	Daughter		
258	2521		"	Sule			1921	F	S	Daughter		
259	2532		"	Helen			1926	F	S	Daughter		
260	253		Turney (Brewer)	Gertrude			1884	M	M	Wife		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
261	254		Thomas (Squally)	Elsie			1907	F	M	Wife		
262	255		"	Eleanor			1926	F	S	Daughter		
263	256		Taylor	Henry			1861	F	M	Head		
264	257		" (Powell)	Jane			1902	M	S	Daughter		
265	258		"	Henry Jr.			1906	M	S	Son		
266	259		"	Violet			1924	M	S	Gr.dau		
267	260		Taylor	Dallas			1903	F	M	Head		
268	261	Tulalip census	" (Krise)	Bertha					M	Wife		
268	261		"	Virginia			1925	M	S	Daughter		
269	262		"	Stanley			1927	M	S	Son		
270	263		Taylor	Henry			1869	F	S	Head		
271	264		Tom (Bismarck)	Chadsaham				F	M	Head		
272	265		"	- - - -				F	S	Son		
273	266		Walker	Andy			1897	F M	M	Head		
274	267		"	Eliza			1923	F	S	Daughter		
275	268		Wapato	John			1847	F	M	Head		
276	269		"	Susan			1857	F	M	Wife		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
277	270		Wright	Wallace			1881	M	M	M	Head	
278	271		"	Harriet			1892	M	M	M	Wife	
279	272		Wright	Benny			1891	M	M	M	Head	
280	273		"	Ruben			1925	M	S	S	Son	
281	274		"	Fay			1927	M	S	S	Daughter	
282	275		Wright	Oliver			1893	M	S	M	Head	
283	276		Wright	Abe N.			1886	M	S	M	Head	
284	277		Wrolsen	Frank			1885	M	S	M	Head	
285	278		Wilton	William H.			1862	M	M	M	Head	
286	279		"	Ada			1871	M	M	M	Wife	
287	280		Williams	Lawrence			1897	M	M	M	Head	
288	281	Tulalip census	"	Christina							Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19____, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
288	281		Williams, Lawrence Charles		M		1901	F	S	Head	
289	282		Yanekish Katie		F		1872	F	S	Head	
290	283		Young Joseph L.		M		1853	M	M	Head	
291	284		" Clarence		M		1905	M	S	Son	
292	285		Young Joseph		M		1863	M	M	Head	
293	286		" George		M		1889	M	S	Son	
294	287		" Julius		M		1900	M	S	Son	
295	288		" Harvey		M		1908	M	S	Son	
296	289		" Susan		F		1910	M	S	Daughter	
297	290		" Dolly		F		1913	M	S	Daughter	
298	291x										
298	291		Young James		M		1896	M	M	Head	
299	292		" Conrad		M		1924	M	S	Son	
300	293		" Charlotte		F		1926	M	S	Daughter	
		For No. 301 see page 14.				Last No. 301					

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle Tribe of the
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19.....
taken by Aug. F. Duales, Superintendent. Month Day Year

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	106	93	199
2. Additions	4	5	9
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	1	3	4
c. Because of birth	3	2	5
1. Unreported previous years	0	1	1
2. Current year	3	1	4
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	110	98	208
4. Subtractions	1	3	4
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	0	1	1
b. Because of death	1	1	2
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	1	1	2
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	109	96	205

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Skagit-Suiattle

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	1	1	0	5	2	1	4	5	1
1 to 3 years	2	2	0	8	6	2	10	8	2
4 to 9 "	1	0	1	25	14	11	26	14	12
10 to 19 "	8	5	5	46	20	26	54	25	31
20 to 29 "	4	2	2	25	13	10	27	15	12
30 to 39 "	5	1	2	10	6	4	12	7	5
40 to 49 "	1	1	0	17	9	8	18	10	8
50 to 59 "	0	0	0	15	10	5	15	10	5
60 to 69 "	2	2	0	10	6	4	12	8	4
70 to 79 "	0	0	0	6	5	1	6	5	1
80 to 89 "	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
90 and over	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Unknown	1	0	1	15	5	10	16	5	11
Total	23	12	11	182	97	85	205	109	96

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1		Alie	(Rosina) Lucian	Id-3484	M		1885	F	M	Head	
2	2		"	Nellie		F			F	M	Wife	
3	3		Anderson	Charlie	Id-3025	M		1856	F	M	Head	
4	4	Nooksack census	"	Louisa		F				M	Wife	
-	-	Do.	"	Violet		F				S	S.dau.	
4	4		"	Irene		F	2	1923	F	S	Daughter	
5	5		Bome	Charles	Id-2766	M		1894	F	M	Head	
6	6		"	Regina	Id-571	F		1895	F	M	Wife	
7	7		"	Sylvester	Id-2982	M	8	6	12	F	S	Son
8	8		"	Lawrence		M	8	25	14	F	S	Son
9	9		"	Wilfred		M	8	15	18	F	S	Son
10	10		"	Gladys		F	9	29	21	F	S	Daughter
11	11		"	Herral		M	10	20	22	F	S	Son
12	12		"	Velma		F	7	20	24	F	S	Daughter
13	13		"	Travis		M	3	20	26	F	S	Son
14	14		"	Violet		F	5	14	28	F	S	Daughter
15	-		Brown	Owissa	Id-938	F		about	1838	F	Wid	Head
201	127		Billy, (Moses)	Viney		F		1907	F	M	Wife	
-	-	Canadian	"	Anstin		F				M	Head	
202	-	Born 4- -28	"	- - -		F	4	1928	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
16	15		Brown	Lee	Id-937	M		1880	F	M	Head	
17	16		"	Josephine	936	F		1886	F	M	Wife	
18	17		"	Roy	Id-935	M		1907	F	S	Son	
19	19		"	Patrick	Id-933	M		1909	F	S	Son	
20	20		"	Catherine		F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
21	21		"	Eva		F		1910	F	S	Daughter	
22	198	Husband is white	Bedal	Susie		F			F	M	Wife	
23	22		"	Harry		M		1885	M	S	Son	
24	199		"	Edith		F		1912	M	S	Daughter	
25	200		"	Jennie		F		1914	M	S	Daughter	
26	23		Brown	Andrew	Id-3039	M		1864	F	Wid	Head	
27	24	Gr.dam.of de'd wife.	Snooks,	Elizabeth		F		1919	F	S	S.Gr.dan.	
28	25		Buok	Sam	Id-3041	M		1869	M	M	Head	
29	26		"	Bertha	Id-1922	F		1870	F	M	Wife	
30	227		"	Angie		F	1	5	17	M	S	Daughter
31	28		"	Gladys		F	1	7	19	M	S	Daughter
32	29	Husband B.C.Ind.	Campbell(Adams)	Elizabeth		F			F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Wulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
33	30		Campbell	Joe	Id-3416	M		1882	F	M	Head	
34	31		"	Alice		F		1884	F	M	Wife	
35	32		Campbell	Peter		M		1906	F	M	Head	
--	--	Wenatche tribe	"	Shilane		F			(F)	M	Wife	
36	33		"	Herman		M	10	22	26	F	S	Son
37	34		Campbell	Johnny		M		1896	F	M	Head	
38	35		"	Emily		F		1893	F	M	Wife	
39	36		"	Alfred		M		1915	F	S	Son	
40	37		"	Elvina		F		1923	F	S	Daughter	
41	--	Born 1-17-29	"	John Calvin, Jr.		M	1	17	29	F	S	Son
42	38		Charles,	Johnny		M		1881	F	M	Head	
43	--	Nooksack census	"	Emily		F				M	Wife	
43	39		Charles	John		M		1868	F	Wid.	Head	
--	--	Nooksack cen.	Cooper	Frank		M		1901	(M)	M	Head	
115	--	"	"	Minnie		F	6	22	08	F	M	Wife
--	--	Nooksack census	"	Charlotte		F	6	7	23	(M)	S	Daughter
--	--	Do.	"	Nellie		F	3	31	26	(M)	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle ~~Kasickank~~ tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29 (Month) (Day), 1929 (Year), taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
44	40		Conrad	Jimmy	Id-932	M		1894	M	M	Head	
45	41		"	Emma	Id-931	F		1891	F	M	Wife	
46	42	Married B.C. Ind.	"	Martha	Id-930	F		1908	M	M	Daughter	
47	43		"	Eddie		M	12	25	19	M	S	Son
-	-	Winnomish cen.	Edwards	Edward		M					M	Head
48	44		"	Juanita	Id-3446	F		1905	F	M	Wife	
49	45		Enoch	Johnny		M		1868	F	Wid	Head	
50	46		"	James		M		1910	F	S	Son	
51	47		"	Elsie		F		1913	F	S	Daughter	
52	48		Enoch	George		M		1906	F	M	Head	
53	49		"	Mabel		F	3	17	01	F	M	Wife
54	50	Orphans	Enoch	Francis		M		1907	F	S	Head	
55	51		"	Annie		F		1913	F	S	Sister	
56	52		"	Wilo		M		1918	S	S	Brother	
57	53		Fevan	Mike		M		1898	F	Wid.	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29 ; 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
58	56		Fornsby	Peter	Id-	M	1866	F		Wid	Head	
58	57	Died 1-29-29	"	Rosie		F	1870	F				
59	58		"		Susan		F	1915	F	S	Daughter	
60	59		Goudy	Mary	Id-2269	F	1870	F		Wid	Head	
61	60		Harrison	Nancy		F	1855	F		Wid	Head	
62	61		Harrison	Joe	Id-898	M	1888	F		M	Head	
- -	- -	Tulalip census	"	(Jefferson)Lena						M	Wife	
63	62		Jack	Joe	Id-3287	M	1885	F		Wid	Head	
64	63		Jackson	William		M	1877	F		M	Head	
65	64		"	Sarah		F	1880	F		M	Wife	
66	65		"	Elizabeth		F	1915	F		S	Daughter	
67	67		"	Helen		F	1916	F		S	Daughter	
68	68		"	Christina		F	1920	F		S	Daughter	
- -	- -	Tulalip census	Harvey	Jackson,						M	Head	
162	178		" (Tommy)	Jessie		F	9 11 11	F		M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
69	65		Jackson	Paul		M			1905	F	M	Head
-	-	Wife is white.	"									
70	69		"	Paul, Jr.		M			1926	M	S	Son
71	70		Jerry	Charles		M				F	M	Head
72	71		"	(KwiKwi) Margaret		F				F	M	Wife
73	72		"	Eleanor		F			1917	F	S	Daughter
74	73		"	Donald		M			1920	F	S	Son
75	74		Jesus (Archie)	Paul	Id-3464	M			1867	F	Wid	Head
76	75		Joby	Tommy	Id-3551	M			1884	F	M	Head
77	76		"	Mabel		F			1889	F	M	Wife
78	77		"	Elmer		M			1910	F	S	Son
79	78		"	Josie or Joyce		F			1913	F	S	Daughter
80	79		"	Christina		F			1916	F	S	Daughter
81	80		"	Kenneth		M			1918	F	S	Son
82	81	Died 1-17-29	"	Martin		M	5	1	22	F	S	
83	82		"	James		M			1924	F	S	Son
83	83		"	Daniel		M			1926	F	S	Son
84	-	Born 8-30-28	"	Julia		F	8	30	28	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skaigit-Suittle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
85	84		Joe	Johnny Id-3361	M			1876	F	Wid	Head
86	85		"	Eva	F	6	25	19	F	S	Daughter
87	86		"	Lawrence	M	11	5	21	F	S	Son
88	87		Jones	Johnny Id-3435	M			1882	F	M	Head
89	88		"	Mary Ann	F			1885	F	M	Wife
90	89		"	Andrew	M	9	10	10	F	S	Son
91	90		"	Francis	M	8	13	13	F	S	Son
92	91		"	James	M	7	15	15	F	S	Son
93	92		"	Solomon	M	9	16	18	F	S	Son
94	93		"	Casey	M	9	14	20	F	S	Son
95	94		"	Daniel	M	6	13	24	F	S	Son
96	95		"	Willie	M			1926	F	S	Son
97	96		Jones	Jimmy	M			1852	F	M	Head
98	97		"	Annie Id-3465	F			1865	F	M	Wife
99	18	Tulalip census	Joseph (Brown)	Eugene Id-1965	M				F	M	Head
				Alice Id-924	F			1908	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19____, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
100	98		Lyle	Sandy	Id			1867	M	M	Head	
101	99		" (Tom)	Marie				03	F	M	Wife	
102	100		"	Henry			1	13	M	S	Son	
103	101		"	Josephine			6	14	F	S	Daughter	
104	102		"	James			10	26	M	S	Son	
105	103		Tom	Violet			5	27	F	S	S.dau.	
106	104		"	Lillian			1	25	F	S	S.dau.	
107	105		Martin	Willie	Id-2690			1892	M	M	Head	
108	106		"	Agnes				1899	F	M	Wife	
109	107		"	Gertrude				1912	F	S	Daughter	
110	108		"	Marjorie				1914	F	S	Daughter	
111	109		Martin	Lyman	Id-3441			1852	M	Wid.	Head	
112	110		"	Margaret			2	14	F	S	Daughter	
112	111											
113	111		Martin	Watson				1854	M	S	Head	
--	--		Metcalf	Lee					M	M	Head	
114	112		" (Enoch)	Agnes				1903	F	M	Wife	
206	--	Born 6-4-29		Walter K.			5	29	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Dualos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
115	on page 3.											
116	113		Moore	Jimmy	Id-906	M		1870	F	M	Head	
117	114		"	Jennie	Id-907	F		1869	F	M	Wife	
118	115		Moses	Charlie		M		1878	F	M	Head	
119	116		"	Lucy		F		1870	F	M	Wife	
120	117		"	Raymond		M	1	6 24	F	S	Gr. son	
121	118		"	Irene		F		1915	F	S	Daughter	
122	119		"	Martha		F	5	13 16	F	S	Daughter	
123	120		"	Richard		M	3	13 18	F	S	Son	
124	121		"	Philomena		F	2	23	F	S	Daughter	
125	122		"	Ernest		M	7	15 25	F	S	Son	
126	123		Moses	Betsy	Id-921	F		1848	F	Wid	Head	
127	124		Moses	William	Id-3434	M		1876	F	M	Head	
128	125		"	Julia		F		1880	F	M	Head	
129	126		"	Walter		M		1905	F	S	Son	
130	128		"	Joseph		M		1911	F	S	Son	
131	129		"	Adelaine		F	2	11 17	F	S	Daughter	
132	54		Moses	Thomas		M		1905	F	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
133	55	a Yakima. Married to	Moses	Agnes		F		1907	M	M	Wife	
134	130		Moses	Harry	Id-929	M		1878	F	M	Head	
135	131		"	Jessie	Id-928	F		1882	F	M	Wife	
136	132		"	Regina		F		1910	F	S	Daughter	
137	137		"	Alsina		F	1	15	15	F	S	Daughter
138	135		"	Maxine		F	5		23	F	S	Daughter
139	134		"	Reginald		M	2	26	25	F	S	Son
140	133		"	Harriet		F		1920	F	S	Daughter	
141	136		Cheer (Moses)	Zetha		F		1908	F	Wid.	Head	
142	138		"	Arnold		M	5	1	27	F	S	Son
143	139		Moses	George		M		1876	F	M	Head	
144	140		"	Mollie	Id-3485	F		1882	F	M	Wife	
145	141		"	Florence		F	2	29	20	F	S	Daughter
146	142		" (Johnny)	Henry		M	3	6	24	F	S	Son
147	143		"	Rose		F	11	24	25	F	S	Daughter
148	- -	Born 4-12-29	"	Jimmy		M	4	12	29	F	S	Son
149	145		Napoleon	John		M		1874	F	M	Head	
150	146		"	Marion		F		1867	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

e-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian.	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
151	147		Paul	Matthew	Id-2078	M	8	25	07	M	S	Head
152	148		Paul	Harold or Oscar	Id-2080	M	2	16	10	M	S	Head
153	149		Paul	Ernest or Bernard	Id-2079	M	8	18	08	M	S	Head
205	150		Paul	Violet	Id	F				M	S	Head
154	151		Price	Johnny	Id-3290	M			1856	F	Wid.	Head
155	152		Price	Jimmy	Id-3290	M			1888	F	M	Head
- -	153	Duplicated - See Lummi Census, last number 209.										
203	154		"	Adelaine		F			1886	F	M	Wife
204	155		"	Willie		M			1909	F	S	Son
	156		"	Eddie		M			1911	F	S	Son
	157		"	Paul		M			1915	F	S	Son
	158	157	"	Steven		M			1914	F	S	Son
continued next page												

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Sniattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
159	158		Price	(Cecelia) Amelia		F	12	10	18	F	S	Daughter
160	159		"	Ivory		M	6	10	21	F	S	Son
161	160		"	Herbert		M	6	28	25	F	S	Son
162	161		"	Minnie		F			1917	F	S	Daughter
163	163		Shoemaker	Nellie	Id-3409	F				F	Wid	Head
164	--		Smith (Dummy)	Harry	Id-3562	M			1869	F	M	Head
165	--		"	Eliza		F				F	M	Wife
166	164		Shoemaker	Henry	Id-3511	M			1907	F	M S	Head
167	165		"	Donald	Id-3512	M			1913	F	S	Brother
168	166		"	Willie	Id-3513	M			1914	F	S	Brother
169	167		"	Dorothy	Id-3514	F			1915	F	S	Sister
170	--		Sam	Walter		(M)				F	M	Head
170	168		"	(Moses) Dorothy	Id-924	F			1904	F	M	Wife
171	169		"	Wilfred		M	6	14	23	F	S	Son
172	170	Born	"	Sullivan		M	3	30	28	F	S	Son
173	--	Born	"									
174	161		"									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
174	171		Tom	Frank		M		1878	F	M	Head	
175	172		"	Andrew		M		1907	F	S	Son	
176	173		"	Margaret		F		1913	F	S	Daughter	
177	174		"	Katherine		F		1916	F	S	Daughter	
178	175		Tom	Howard		M		1897	F	M	Head	
178	175	Muckleshoot cen.	"	(Guss) Ella	Id-88	F	8	11 07	F	M	Wife	
179	176		Tommy	Johnny	Id-3278	M		1878	F	M	Head	
180	177	Now married. See page 5.	"	Martha		F		1878	F	M	Wife	
- -	- -	"Harvey"	"	Jessie								
181	179		Towne (Sally All)	Sarah	Id-3274	F		1836	F	Wid	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tidalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19____, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
		No. 182 on page 5.										
183	180		Washington	George	Id-3300	M				F	M	Head
184	181		"	Mary	Id-3459	F				F	M	Wife
185	182		"	Alice	Id-3552	F		1900		F	S	Daughter
186	183		"	Oscar		M				S	S	Son
187	184		"	James		M		1909		F	S	Son
188	185		"	Anthony		M		1915		F	S	Son
189	186	(Very old)	Williams (Tom)	Sally	Id-3354	F				F	Wid	Head
190	187		Williams	Tommy		M		1880		F	M	Head
191	188		"	Agnes		F		1879		F	M	Wife
192	189		"	Joe		M	8	28	1900	F	S	Son
193	190		Williams	Dick	Id-3499	M				F	M	Head
194	191		"	Lucy		F				F	M	Wife
195	192		"	Walter		M		1907		F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle tribe of the _____ reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
196	193		Williams	George	Id-			1895	F	M	Head	
197	194		"	(Edwards) Alice					F	M	Wife	
198	195		"	Eveline		2	25	22	F	S	Daughter	
199	196		"	Boyd		9	5	23	F	S	Son	
200	197		"	Edmond					F	S	Son	
<p>For Nos. 201 and 202 see page 1 203, 204, 205 " " 11 206 - - - - " " 8</p> <p>Last number on census - - 206 Less No. 173, - - - - - 1 Total, - - - 205</p>												

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Snohomish Tribe of the Tulalip
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19.....,
taken by AUG. F. Duclou, Superintendent. Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	265	285	550
2. Additions	15	17	30
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	1	0	1
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	7	7	14
c. Because of birth	5	10	15
1. Unreported previous years	2	3	5
2. Current year	3	7	10
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	278	302	580
4. Subtractions	13	9	22
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	2	2	4
b. Because of death	11	7	18
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	11	7	18
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	265	293	558

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	6	3	3	4	0	4	10	3	7
1 to 3 years	11	5	6	25	12	13	36	17	19
4 to 9 "	22	10	12	64	27	37	86	37	49
10 to 19 "	55	21	14	74	33	39	109	56	53
20 to 29 "	40	20	20	48	24	24	88	44	44
30 to 39 "	15	4	9	34	11	23	47	15	32
40 to 49 "	25	15	10	34	18	16	59	33	26
50 to 59 "	12	7	5	23	14	14	40	23	17
60 to 69 "	5	3	2	22	10	12	27	13	14
70 to 79 "	3	0	3	16	6	10	19	6	13
80 to 89 "	0	0	0	9	5	4	9	5	4
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	10	4	6	18	9	9	28	13	15
Total	182	94	88	376	171	205	556	265	293

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last					Mo.	Day	Year				
-	-	Clallam census	Adams	Thomas	Id-2236	M		1886	F	M	Head	
-	-			Alice		F			F	M	Wife	
1	1			Jessie	Id-2894	F	9	2	1912	F	S	daughter
2	2			Walter								
				Honald	Id-3268	M	12	23	1918	F	S	son
3	3					M	9	17	1927	F	S	son
4	4	Escub	Albert,	John	Al-94 Id-1940	M			1852	F	M	Head
5	5			Mary Ann	24B-Al. Id-1941	F			1860	F	M	wife
6	6		Albert	Wilbur	Id-1944	M	9	20	1897	F	Wd	Head
7	8		Eddie	Eddie	Id-3510	M	7	2	1923	F	S	Son
8		Adopted - I.O.I 40866-28 (L&C)	Allen	Benjamin	Id-3564	M				F		Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Anohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
10	9		Allick,	Charles	Id-2144	M			1885	F	M	Head
11	10		"	Emily	Id-2145	F			1886	F	M	Wife
12	11		"	Edward	Id-2657	M	3	20	1912	F	S	Son
13	12		"	Elson		M	6		1913	F	S	Son
14	13		"	Edna		F	9	B	1925	F	S	Daughter
-	-	White	Ashman,	Chester Robert								Head
15	14		"	Helen- (Y)Brown	Id-1975	F	12	18	1906	M	M	Wife
16	15		"	Chester Robert, Jr.		M	6	11	1927	M	S	Son
17	45		"	Brown Elliott		M	5	13	1924	M	S	Stepson
18	16		Bagley,	Ambrose	Al-25B Id-2112	M			1879	F	M	Head
19	17	Bah hahteh	"	Katrina Sese	20-46 Al-8E	F			1871	F	M	Wife
20	18		"	Catherine		F	10	11	1918	F	S	Daughter
21	19		Maurice	Alexander	Id-627	M	8	1	1908	F	S	Grandson

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Agency, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
22	20	Wagley William	Id-2058	M			1869	F	M	Head
23	21	" Mollie	Id-2057	F			1874	F	M	Wife
24	22	" Martha	Id-2062	F	10	29	1901	F	S	Daughter
25	23	" William Jr.		M	10	8	1916	F	S	Son
26	24	Bob, Annie	Id-651	F			1864	F	Wid	Head
27	25	" Samuel Norbert	Id-3016	M	11	28	1914	F	S	Grandson
---	-26	Died 1-9-29	Bob, Id-879	M			1869	F	M	Head
28	27	" Julienne	Id-2220	F			1873	F	M	Wife
29	28	" Amos	Id-2224	M	7	23	1908	F	S	Son
30	29	" Sena	Id-2915	F	8	15	1913	F	S	Daughter
31	30	Bob Tommy	Id-847	M			1884	F	M	Head
32	31	" Angeline	Id-850	F			1890	F	S	Wife
33	32	" Frank	Id-2921	M	10	26	1913	F	S	Son
34	33	" Bessie	I	F	5	13	1916	F	S	daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
							Surname					
35	34		Bob, Tommy continued Thomas	Ernest		M	1	14	1919	F	S	Son
36	35			Angeline		F	11	28	1921	F	S	daughter
37	36			Angela Letha		F	12	8	1924	F	S	daughhter
38	37			Francis		M	2	28	1927	F	S	Son
39	- -	Born 5-7-29		Ray		F	5	7	29	F	S	Daughter
40	41		Brown	Frank	Id-1747	M			1884	F	M	Head
41	38			Angela	Id-1748	F			1893	F	S	Wife
42	39			Effie		F	3	15	1910	F	S	Daughter
43	40			Sherman Frank		M	2	11	1911	F	S	Son
44	42		Brown	John, Jr.	Id-760	M	4	22	1907	F	S	Head
45	43		Brown	Augustine	Id-761	M	7	24	1908	F	S	Head
46	44		Brown	Alexander	Id-157	M	11	21	1902	F	Wid.	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last					Mo	Day	Year			
		White	Bruderwald		M					M	Head
	46		Bertha	Id-2120	F			1902	M	M	Wife
	47		Allen Joseph		M	10		1923	M	S	Grandson
	48				F				M	S	Granddaughter
	50		Brown Joseph		M			1872	M	S	head
	51		Brown John		M			1877	M	S	Head
	52		Brown George		M			1879	M	S	Head
	53		Brown Alexander		M			1882	M	S	Head
	54		Brown Arthur		M			1889	M	S	Head
	55		Brown Isabelle		F			1891	M	S	Head

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo.				Day	Year
57	56	Budawah, Sam	Sam	Id-2797	M		1853	F	M	Head		
--	57	Died 8-22-28	"	"	F		1853	F	M	wife (dead)		
58	106	Married to Sam Budawah, Oct. 1928.	Catherine Billen	Id-2261	F		1852	F	M	Wife		
--	--	White	Beatty	Edward	M			White	M	Head		
59	58	"	Lucy Bowers	Id-1772	F	2	21	1906	M	M	Wife	
60	59	"	Matthew		M	6	6	1927	M	S	Son	
61	60	"	Lucile		F	3	26	1926	M	S	Stepdaughter	
62	--	Born 9-15-28	"	"	F	9	15	1928	M	S	Daughter	
63	61		Celestine	Josie	Al-57 Id-1786	M		1855	F	M	Head	
64	62		"	Jennie	Id-1791	F		1855	F	M	Wife	
65	63	Nephew of Ed. Percival	Celestine	Francis	Id-1377	M	6	7	1911	F	S	Head
--	294	Yakima	Charles	Thompson		M					Head	
66	294	"	"	(Keokuk) Lillian	Id-462	F	10	21	07	F	M	Wife
67	295	"	"	Joseph		m	6	15	24	f	S	stepson.
68	--	born 11-2-28	3	Lawrence Douglas		m	11	2	28	m	S	son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
62	- -	Clallam	Charles	Albert	Id-2201	M				F	M	Head
69	64			Marianne	Id-2202	F	1	5	1891	F	M	Wife-
70	65			Lillian	Id-2343	F	9	6	1911	F	S	Daughter
71	66			Ivy Augustine	Id-2794	F	1	22	1913	F	S	Daughter
72	67			Anthony	Id-3015	M	9	3	1914	F	S	Son
73	68			Jane	Id-3108	F	4	15	1916	F	S	Daughter
74	69			Bernice		F				F	S	Daughter
75	70			Saline	Id-	F	2	9	1921	F	S	Daughter
				Ruby		F	5		1924	F	S	Daughter
76	71		Charles	Joseph	Id-1895	M			1882	F	M	Head
77	72			Nora	Id-1896	F			1892	F	M	Wife
78	73			Fred		M				F	S	Son
79	74			Pearl Viola	Id-1897	F	4	7	1910	F	S	Daughter
80	75			Leo	Id-2992	M	6	5	1916	F	S	Son
81	76			Juanita		F				F	S	Daughter
				Isabelle		F	11	25	1918	F	S	Daughter
82	77			Wesley		M	9	7	1921	F	S	Son
83	78			Joseph, Jr.		M	7	15	1925	F	S	Son
84		Born 10-9-27		Arlene		F	10	9	1927	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snahomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last					Mo.	Day	Year			
		Swinomish	Charles	Id-881	M			1858	F	M	Head
85	79		Mary Moses	Id-1591	F			1852	F	M	Wife
86	548		Cladosby	Id-3254	M			1899	F	M	Head
87	549		Lena	Id-1599	F	1	16	1899	F	M	Wife
88	550		Catherine		F	5	17	1922	F	S	Daughter
89	551		Floyd S.		M	12	10	1923	F	S	Son
90	552		Louise Magdaline		F	10	10	1925	F	S	Daughter
91	553		Sarah Florence		F	12	5	1927	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	White	Cox		M				White	M	Head
92	80		Reed	Id-2077	F			1899	M	S	Stepdaughter
93	81		Paul	Id-2078	M	9	4	1903	M	S	Stepson
94	82		Bernard	Id-2079	M	8	18	1908	M	S	Stepson
95	83		Oscar	Id-2080	M	2	16	1910	M	S	Stepson

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
96	84		Coy	Haber	Id-2037	M			1878	M	Wid	Head
97	85			Arthur	Id-2039	M	4	26	1900	M	S	Son
98	86			Juanita								
				Ruth	Id-2304	F	7	28	1911	M	S	Daughter
99	87			Robert								
				Edward	Id-3411	M	7	17	1917	M	S	Son
100	88			Majroie	Id-3412	F	8	28	1921	M	S	Daughter
101	89			Blanche	Id-3413	F	7	13	1922	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -		Calhoun	Edward								Head
102	90			Effie Coy	Id-2040	F	8	18	1905	M	M	Wife
103	91	(Separated)	Coy	Joseph	Id-2038	M	4	26	1900	M	Wid	Head
104	92	(Separated)	Coy	Lucy George	Id-1678	F	12	10	1910	xM F	Wid.	Head.
- -	- -	Swinomish	Oagey,	Raymond	Id-805	M	11	20	1906	M	M	Head
105	459		" (Snapps)	Minnie	Id-507Hr.	F	8	3	07	F	M	Wife
106	460		Snapps, Walter	Louis		M	10	6	24	F	S	Stepson

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		Indian	English							
		Surname	Given							
107	93	Davis	Charlie	M			1852	F	Wid	Head
108	94	Davis	Lizzie	F				F	S	Head
109	95	Davis	Ed	M			1880	F	M	Head
110	96		Kate	F				F	M	Wife
111	97 98		Hazel	F	10	20	1912	F	S	Daughter
112	98 97		Mary	F	2	16	1914	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Married Levi Slade	Elizabeth							
113	(98	Deason	Bob	M			1878	M F	M	Head
114	99		Mary	F			1878	F	M	Wife
115	100		Cora	F	6	8	1909	F	S	Daughter
116	101		Clara	F	7	2	1914	F	S	Daughter
117	102		Jerry	M	5	27	1915	F	S	Son
118	103		James	M	9		1920	F	S	Son
119	104		Lawrence	M	1	30	1922	F	S	Son
					6	28	1926	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
120	105		Deason, Bob, family continued: Deason	Katherine		F	6	28	1926	F	S	Daughter
121	107	Resides at Nisqually, Wn.	Dillon	Henry	Id-2335	M			1880	F	S	Head
122	106	Daughter of Katherine Dillon Budawah	Dillon	Belia	Id-2264	F	9	22	1908	F	S	Head
123	109		Dillon	Peter	Id-2262	M			1900	M	M	Head
124	110		"	Amelia	Id-	F			1896	F	M	Wife
125	111		" (Paul)	Cecelia		F	2	27	1926	M	S	Stepdaughter
126	113	Stillaguamish	Dorsey	Jimmie	Id-3566	M			1853	F	Wid	Head
--	114	Died 8-29-28	"	Susie		F				F		
127	115		Dunbar	William	Id-1880	M	11	1	1901	M	M	Head
128	116		"	Martha	Id-2873	F	1	18	1901	M	M	Wife
129	117		"	George		M				M	S	Stepson
130	118		"	Ernest		M	5	16	1924	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		William Dunbar family continued:								
131	119	Dunbar	Gladys Lucile	F	5	3	1926	M	S	Daughter
132	121	English, (Andrews)	Katie	F			1854	F	Wid	Head
133	122	Fryberg,	Andrew	M			1875	F	M	Head
134	123	•	Louisa	F			1875	F	M	Wife
135	124	•	Abraham	M	5	5	1904	F	S	Son
136	125	•	Martin	M	8	20	1908	F	S	Son
137	126	•	Katherine	F	8	20	1908	F	S	Daughter
138	127	•	Louise	F	5	9	1914	F	S	Daughter
139	128	•	Raymond	M	3	26	1916	F	S	Son
140	129	•	Iris	F	11	3	1918	F	S	Daughter
-	130	Died 1-2-29	Johnny	M	11	30	1919	F	S	Son
141	131	•	Andrew	M	11	2	1921	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
143	132		Gardner	Annie	Id-2872	F			1863	F	Wid	Head
143	133		George, (Snattalum)	George	Id-2252	M			1847	F	M	Head
144	134			Amelia		F			1886	F	M	Wife
145	135			Silas		M	1	19	1913	F	S	Stepson
146	136			George		M	7	21	1922	F	S	Son
147	- -	Born 9-29-28		Marie		F	9	29	1928	F	S	Daughter
148	137		George	Solomon	Id-1680	M	1	6	1889	F	M	Head
149	138			Christina	Id-458	F	1	18	1896	F	M	Wife
150	139			Rowland S.	Id-3156	M	11	17	1916	F	S	Son
151	140			Irene		F	9	15	1924	F	S	Daughter
152	141		George	Frank		M				F	M	Head
153	142		"	Annie		F	12	11	1891	F	M	Wife
154	143	Son of Annie	" (Bagley)	Raymond	Id-2972	M	5	18	1914	F	S	Stepson
155	144	Do.	"	Elmer		M	7	3	1917	F	S	Stepson

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
156	145		Gobin	Gabriel	Al-7B Id-2043	M			1865	M	M	Head
157	146		"	Rosa	Id-2055	F	3	13	1913	M	M	Wife
158	147		"	John		M	5	20	1917	M	S	Son
	148		"									
159	148		Gobin	Joseph	Id-2010	M	6	27	1902	M	M	Head
160	148-149		"	Ruth	Id-	F					M	Wife
161	149		"	Thomas		M			1925	M	M S	son
162	150		"	Harriet		F	12	2	1927	M	S	Daughter
163	151	Son of Nancy Jones	Gobin	Henry	Id-2909	M	11	8	1900	M	S	Head
164	152		Gobin	Louise	Id-2044	F			1885	M	Wid	head
165	153		"	Harvey		M			1906	M	S	Son
166	154		Guss	David	Al-60B Id-2246	M			1881	F	M	Head
167	155		"	Alice	Id-2247	F			1888	F	M	Wife
168	156		"	Justin James	Id-2249	M	1	28	1917	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
169	157		David Guss family continued Guss	Lillie		F	7		1923	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Clallam	Hall	Lovey	Id-2580	M						Head
170	158		(Wyakes)	Egna	Id-2111	F	1	20	1900	F	M	Wife
171	159		Hamilton	Major	Al-47B Id-2172	M			1884	F	M	Head
- -	- -	Muckleshoot		Nellie Bill	Id-12	F			1965	F	M	Wife
172	160		Harvey	Bob	Id-2777	M			1853	M F	M	Head
173	161			Sally Joe	Id-1752	F			1856	F	M	Wife
174	162		Harvey	Jackson	Id-2748	M			1886	F	M	Head
- -	- -	Skagit-Suiattle		Jessie Tommy	Id	M						Wife
175	163			Sarah		F	8	6	1921	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
176	164		Harris	Walter	Id-3040	M			1886	M	Wid	Head
177	165	(Divorced from Walter Harris)	Harris, (Bowers)	Mary	Id-1771	F			1872	F	Wid	Head
178	166		Hathaway	Walter	Id-3137	M			1885	F	Wid	Head
179	167		"	LaValla		F	10	23	1910	F	S	Daughter
180	168		Hatch	Arthur	Id-1690	M			1885	M	M	Head
-	168	Yakima	"	Lucille LeClair		F					M	Wife
181	169		"	Donald	Id-2701	M	6	9	1911	M	S	Son
182	170		"	Martha Alma	Id-2929	F	1	4	1914	M	S	Daughter
183	171		"	Eleanor Lois		F	7	13	1923	M	S	Daughter
184	172		Hatch	Cyrus	Id-2098	M			1884	M	Wid.	Head
185	173		Hatch	Lucinda	Id-2100	F			1878	M	Wid	Head
186	174		"	Dexter	Id-3031	M	3	6	1915	m	s	son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Ind. Agcy., Wn. jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Lucinda Hatch family continued:									
187	175		Hatch	Lloyd	Id-3162	M	2	7	1917	M	S	Son
188	176		"	Ezra								
			"	Zane	Id-3262	M	5	16	1919	M	S	Son
189	177		Hatch	Ezra	Id-2270	M	2	10	1887	M	M	Head
- -	- -	Suquamish	"	Monica		F						
			"	Kelly	Id-299	F			1901	M	M	Wife
190	178		"	Charles								
			"	Levi		M	10	21	1923	M	S	Son
191	179		" (Leclair)	Francis	Id-2272	M	8	8	1908	M	S	Stepson
- -	- -	White	Hayes, Fred	Fred		M				White		Head
192	180		"	Isabelle	Id-2896	F				M	M	Wife
- - - -	- - - -	Quinault	Heck	Arthur		M					M	Head
193	181		"	Sarah	Id-1823	F	1	8	1904	M	M	Wife
194	182		"	Emma Gene		F						
			"	Louise		F	7	6	1925	M	S	Daughter
195	183	Born 1-21-29	"	Arlene Mary		F	2	21	1929	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
196	183		Henry	Andrew	Id-370	M			1883	M	M	Head
197	184			Annie	Id-1674	F			1857	M	M	Wife
198	185		Henry	Thomas A.	Id-368	M			1884	M	M	Head
199	186		"	Mary	Al-44B							
				Thomas	Id-325	F			1881	M	M	Wife
200	187		"	Cyrus	Id-324	M	4	29	07	M	S	Son
201	188		"	June		F	3	16	22	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Enrolled at Ft. Belknap, Mont.	Moon.	Max		M	12	15	18	M	S	Stepson.
202	189		Henry	Roy	Al-41 Id-373	M	10	11	76	M	M	Head
203	190		"	Mary								
				Sam	Id-1588	F			72	M	M	Wife
204	191		"	Ione	Id-376	F	3	28	03	M	S	Daughter
	192		"	Edith	Id-377	F	5	5	04	M	S	Daughter
205	192		"	Annie		F						
				Jane		F	8	4	09	M	S	Daughter
206	193		"	Mamie		F						
				Laura		F	2	11	14	M	S	Daughter
207	194		"	Margaret		F						
				Catherine		F	9	24	15	M	S	Daughter
208	195		"	Marjorie		F						
				Idia	Id-3198	f	3	2	18	f	S	daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				English	Mo.	Day				Year	
		Indian	Surname	Given								
209	196		Henry	LaRoy	Id-378	M	6	24	07	M	M	Head
- -	197	Swinomish	"	(Sampson) Lottie		F	9	26	09	M	M	Wife
210	198		Hick	William	Id-2803	M			1883	M	M	Head
211	199		"	Jennie	Id-2804	F			1858	M	M	Wife
- -	200	Married Fred Sam)	Hillaire	Ellen	Id-1810	F			1871	F	M	
212	201		Hillaire,	Philander	Id-1816	M	3	21	10	F	M	Head
- -		Yakima	"	(Sam) Margaret		F	12		07	F	M	Wife
213	202		"	Prudence Cecelia		F	1	30	26	F	S	Daughter
214	203		"	Charles		M	12		26	F	S	Daughter
557	- -	Born 8-6-28	"	Mary		F	8	6	28	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Died 8-17-28	"									
215	204		Hovick	Julia	Id-2656	F			1847	F	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
		Yakima	Iyall	Frank		M					M	Head
212	205		"	Ida	Id-2687	F			1888	F	M	Wife
217	206		"	Raymond	Id-2688	M			1907	F	S M	Son
218	207		"	Evelyn	Id-2689	F			1909	F	S	Daughter
219	208		"	Archie	Id-2688	M			1911	MF	S	Son
220	209		Iyall	Margaret	Id-2839	F			1847	F	Wid	Head
- -	- -	White	Berys (Berry)			M				White	M	Head
221	210		" (Jack)	Hattie Jack		F				M	M	Wife
222	211		"	Harold		M	5	27	12	M	S	Son
223	212		"	Elmer		M	3	19	18	M	S	Son
224	213		Jack	Anna	Id-3466	F			1905	MF	S	Stepdaughter
225	214		"	Peter	Id-3427	M			1907	MF	S	Stepson
226	215		Jack	Christina	Id-2828	F	2	18	84	F	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Ind. Agcy., Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

8-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given								
227	216	Jackson	Diok	Id-2829	M		1844	F	M	Head	
228	217	"	Sophia	Id-2830	F		1864	F	M	Wife	
229	218	John	Vance		M	7	16	12	F	S	Gr. Son
230	219	Jackson	William	Id-2205	M		1872	M	M	Head	
231	220	"	Nancy	Id-2206	F		1872	F	M	Wife	
232	221	Jake	Thomas	Id-208	M		1885	F	M	Head	
233	222	"	Agnes	Id-210	F		1881	F	M	Wife	
234	223	James	John	Al-38B Id-2146	M		1882	M	M	Head	
235	224	"	Magdalen	Id-	F		1884	M	M	Wife	
236	225	"	Cyrus	Id-2148	M	10	13	03	M	S	Son
237	226	"	Fillmore	Id-2898	M		1912	M	S	Son	
238	227	"	Renos Michael		M	6	30	19	M	S	Son
239	554	"	Jacqueline	"llaine	f	11	22	27	m	s	daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Agency, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian.	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
240	228		James	Joseph	Id-1825	M			1883	M	M	Head
241	229			Agnes	Id-1847	F	5	7	89	M	M	Wife
242	230			Anthony	Id-	M	3	15	14	M	S	Son
243	231	Married to Joe Harrison	Jefferson	Lena	Id-1453	F	2	12	89	M	M	Wife
244	232			Edith	Id-2680	F	6	11	11	M	S	Daughter
- -	233	Died 12-30-28 Monroe, Wn.	Jimicum	James		M			1880	F	M	Head
245	234			Emma		F			1895	F	Wid	Head
246	235			Ada		F			1912	F	S	Daughter
247	236			Steve		M			1913	F	S	Son
248	237		Jimicum	Willie	Id-2156	M	9	9	23	F	S	Orphan
249	240	Wash Bay	Jimicum	Willie	Id-2156	M	8	8	03	M F	M	Head
250	241		"	Hazel		F	2	26	06	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Washington jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Admunity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
251	242	Jim								
252	243	Mary		F			F	Wid	head	
		August		M		1914	F	S	grandson	
558	--	Died 4-15-29	Jim							
253	--		Snoqualmie	M		1846	F	M	Head	
			Jennie	F	about	1852	F	M	Wife	
254	244	Joe	Joseph	M		1884	F	M	Head	
255	245	"	Lucinda	F	5	31 89	F	M	Wife	
--	246	Died 1-10-29	Joe							
			Jennie	F		1847	F	Wid	Head	
256	247	Joe	Maurice	M		1877	M F	M	Head	
257	248	"	Theresa	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
258	249	"	Agatha	F	2	14 14	F	S	Daughter	
259	250	"	Monacella	F	5	17 21	F	S	Daughter	
260	251	"	Theresa	F	2	26 24	F	S	Daughter	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
261	252		Johnny	Alexander	Al-15B Id-2089	M			1875	F	M	Head
262	253		"	Madeline	Id-2090	F			1879	F	M	Wife
263	254		"	Mary		F	5	9	18	F	S	Daughter
264	256		"	Velma		F	5	25	16	F	S	Daughter
265	257		"	LaVella		F	8	15	20	F	S	Daughter
266	258		Johnson	Thomas	Al-7A Id-2003	M			1872	F	M	Head
267	259		"	Mary	Id-2006	F			1867	F	M	Wife
--	--	White	Jones	Al	Id-3106	M				White		Head
268	260		"	Mary	Al-22B Id-2347	F			1857	F	M	Wife
269	261		Jones	George	Id-2105	M			1890	F	M	Head
270	262		"	Nita		F			1897	F	M	Wife
271	263		"	Norman	Jack	M	4	6	19	F	S	Son
272	264		"	Gloria		F	7	2	22	F	S	Daughter
273	265		"	George Jr.		M	1	20	25	F	S	Son
274	266		"	Stanley		M	7	10	26	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given								
275	267	Jones,	Carl	Id-2107	M		1878	F	M	Head	
276	268	"	Cecelia	Id-2208	F		1898	F	M	Wife	
277	269	"	Laura Johnson		F	6	21	16	F	S	Gr.dau.
278	270	"	Alpheus Edward		M	4	20	16	F	S	Son
279	271	"	William		F	1	8	20	F	S	Daughter
280	272	"	Lena		F	6	1	22	F	S	Daughter
281	273	"	Juanita		F	4	4	24	F	S	Daughter
282	274	"	Lawrence		M	5	2	28	M F	S	Son
283	275	Jones, William		Id-2012	M		1875	M	M	Head	
284	276	"	Nancy	Id-2207	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
285	277	"	Viola	Id-2013	F	12	13	04	M	S	Daughter
- -	278	See (Young, Albert)"	Elva	Id-2106	F	10	26	09	M	M dx	Daughter
286	279	"	Mary	Id-2347	F	9	30	11	M	S	Daughter
287	280	"	Wm. Jr.	Id-2891	M	5	27	13	M	S	Son
288	281	"	Bertha	Id-	F	7	4	14	M	S	Daughter
289	282	"	Charlotte		F	12	21	15	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. P. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
290	283	Joseph Eugene	Id-1955	M			1876	F	M	Head
-	-	Skagit-Suiatle								
		"	Alice Brown	F			1908	F	M	Wife
291	284	"	Elsie	F	5	24	17	F	S	Daughter
292	285	"	Susie	F	11		20	F	S	Daughter
293	286	"	Harold	M	11	6	22	M F	S	Son
294	287	"	Morris Robert	M			1920	F	S	Son
-	-	Nooksack								
295	365	"	Johnny Martin	M	3	27	05	F	M	Head
296	-	Born 2-21-26	"							
		"	Lena Garfield	F			1909	F	M	Wife
		"	Garfield	M	2	21	26	F	S	Son
297	288	"	Jules Charles	M			1847	F	M	Head
298	289	"	Margaret	F			1862	F	M	Wife
299	290	"	Kanim Andrew	M			1878	M F	M	Head
300	291	"	Mary	F			1867	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
301	292	Quil-a-hud	Kanim	Bill	A-43 Id-1732	M			1847	F	M	Head
302	293		"	Katie	Id-1733	F			1853	F	M	Wife
303	296	Whidby Island	Kittle	Alex		M				F	M	Head
--	--		"	Susie		F				F	M	Wife
304	297		Krise	Elizabeth	Id-1892	F			1880	M	Wid	Head
305	298		LaMont	Levi	Id-2204	M	7	16	93	M	M	Head
306	299		"	Lillie	Id-1582	F	2	7	01	M	M	Wife
307	300		"	Levi, Jr.	Id-	M	3	16	18	M	S	Son
308	301		"	Leona		F	6	30	21	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
309	302		LeClaire	(Frank) Francis	Al-35B Id-2134	M			1866	M	M	Head
310	303		"	Josephine	Id-2133	F			1865	M	M	Wife
311	304		Leslie	Kane	Id-3570	M			1875	M	M	Head
312	305		"	Julia		F			1859	M	M	Wife
313	306	Orphan	Lewis, Ex	Francis	Id-2002	M	8	14	08	M	S	Head
- -	307	Tahola Agoy.	Longfred	John		M				F	M	Head
314	307		"	Jennie George	Al-46B Id-1679	F			1873	F	M	Wife
- -	- -	Alaskan	Madison	Frank		M					M	Head
315	308		"	Delia		F	2	21	99	F	M	Wife
316	309		"	Frank Freeman		M	2	22	23	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duslos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
317	310		McLean	William	Id-1685	M			1866	M	M	Head
--	--	Swinomish	"	(Gates) Lucy	Id-860	F			1879	M	M	Wife
318	311			Daniel	Id-1688	M	9	12	99	M	S	Son
319	312	Mother is Matilda McLean-Fr. white	Smith	Truman		M	3	7	26	M	S	Gr. son
--	--	White	McMahon	John		M				White	M	Head
320	313		"	Emeline	Id-2895	M			1885	M	M	Wife
321	314											
322	314	Hockbeitt	Mtigs	Samuel	Al-1 Id-1575	M			1864	F	Wid	Head
--	--	Yakima	Menenick	Wilbur		M					M	Head
322	315		"	Agnes Sese	Id-2351	F	11	21	11	F	M	Wife
323	--	Born 11-15-28	"	Grace		F	11	15	28	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
324	316		Mitchell	Dewey	Id-1581	M	4	11	98	M	M	Head
325	317		"	Winnifred	Id-2180	F	2	3	99	M	M	Wife
---	318	Died 11-20-28	"	Vivian		F	12	18	25	M	S	Daughter
559		Born 2-22-29										
--	--	Died 2-22-29		Unnamed		M	2	22	29	M	S	Son
326	319		Morrison	George	Id-2319	M			1865	F	M	Head
---	---	White	"	Annie	Id-2320	F				White	M	Wife
327	320		"	Vernon	Id-2318	M			1901	M	S	Son
---	321	Died 2-20-29	Morrison	Isaac	Id-2322	M			1874	M		
328	322		"	Eliza	Id-2203	F			1862	M	Wid	Head
329	323		Moses	Henry	Id-3462	M			1902	F	Wid	Head
330	324	Snoqualmie Falls	Moses	Otto	Id-	M				F	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
331	325		Moses	Edward	Id-3491	M				F	M	Head
332	326		"	Helen		F		1898		F	M	Wife
333	327		"	Arthur		M	8	12	13	F	S	Son
334	328		"	Amos		M	3	25	15	MF	S	Son
335	329		"	Jesse		M	1	19	19	MF	S	Son
336	330		"	Edward		M	10	7	20	F	S	Son
337	331		"	Marion		F	8	25	22	F	S	Daughter
338	332		"	Gertrude		F	9	19	24	F	S	Daughter
339	334		"	Kenneth		M	1	30	27	MF	S	Son
340	3315		Moses	Albert	Id-3481	M				F	M	Head
341	3316		"	Annie		F				F	M	Wife
342	337		"	Clarence		M	3	26	18	F	S	Son
343	338		"	George		M	7	22	19	F	S	Son
344	339		"	Lloyd		M	10	11	25	MF	S	Son
345	340	Son of Annie	Purcell	Matthew		M	3	30	21	M	S	Stepson

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-3-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Acquity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year				
	341	Died 5-10-29	Monohan	Charles Id-3485	M			F	M	Head	
	342		" (Mabel)	Margaret	F			F	M	Wife	
	343		"	Margaret	F			F	S	Daughter	
	344		"	Madaline	F	4	10	20	F	S	Daughter
	344		"	Agatha	F	11	22	23	F	S	Daughter
	--										
560	--	Died 10-19-28	Happy, Mary Jane		P	about	1828	F	M		
350	346		Organ	Hester Id-2097	F			1872	F	Wid.	Head
351	347		"	Edwin F. Id-2099	M	11	7	98	F	S	Son
--	--	White	Orr	Clarence	M				White	M	Head
352	348		"	Minerva Id-1878	F	4	10	95	M	M	Wife
353	349		Hatch	Cyrus D.	M	8	5	13	M	S	Stepson
354	350		"	Josephine	F	12	6	14	F	S	Stepdau.
355	351		"	Minerva P. Id-3116	F	5	24	16	M	S	Stepdau.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
Clarence Orr family continued:												
356	352		Hatch	William		M	4	14	19	M	S	Stepson
357	353		"	Helen		F	8	1	20	M	S	S.dau.
358	- -	Clallam Census Dist.	Patsy	Young	Id-387	M				F	M	Head
- -	- -		Lucy		Id-388							Wife
- -	- -		Joseph		Id-390							Son
359	354		Paul	Francis	Id-2075	M	12	24	93	F	M	Head
360	355		"	Angela		F	5	4	04	F	M	Wife
361	356		"	Verna		F	2	25	24	F	S	Daughter
362	357		Percival	Edward	Id-2138	M			1872	F	M	Head
363	358		"	Ellen	Id-2143	F			1894	F	M	Wife
364	359		"	Sarah		F			1924	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	White	Parks	Glen		(M)				White	M	Head
365	360		"	Edith	Id-2141	F			1901	M	M	Wife
366	361		"	Theima Minerva		F	10	7	22	M	S	Daughter
367	362		"	Phyllis		F	12	16	24	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		English Surname	Given							
368	363	Patriot	Barah	F			1882	M	Wid	Head
369	364	"	Wesley	M			1903	M	S	Son
370	366	Percival	Guy	M			1884	F	M	Head
- -	367	Puyallup census	Cora	F			1907	F	M	Wife
371	367	"	Philomena	F	7	27	21	F	S	Daughter
372	368	"	Helen Martha	F	1	21	23	F	S	Daughter
373	369	"	Myrtle Zella	F	11	16	23	F	S	Daughter
374	370	Phillips	Thomas	M			1877	F	M	Head
375	371	"	Leah	F	7	5	73	F	M	Wife
376	372	"	Raymond	M	8	5	05	F	S	Son
377	373	"	Dudley	M				F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
378	374		Phillips	Mary Regina	Id-2190	F	9	4	99	M	M	Head
379	375		"	"		F				M	S	Daughter
380	376		"	"		M				M	S	Son
381	377	Orphan	Prett	Sylvia		F	10	19	21	F	S	Head
382	378		Preston	Isaac	Al-45B Id-2171	M	8	15	89	M	Wid	Head
383	379		"	Myrtle		F	11	26	09	M	S	Daughter
384	380		"	Alice		F	9	13	11	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Suquamish census	Purcell	Eli	Id-492	M			1893	F		Head
385	7	Not married to but living with	Albert (Moses)	Ollie		F				F		
386	381		Purcell	Dewey		M	4	21	19	F	S	Son
387	382		"	Raymond		M	12	28	26	F	S	Son
388	383		Reed	Alex	Id-2996	M			1890	F	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	- -	White - Dead	Reeves	George								
389	384			Amelia		F		1885	M	Wid	Head	
390	385			Thomas	Id-2699	M	5	22	12	M	S	Son
391	386			John		M	5	14	14	M	S	Son
392	387		Cheney	Marie		F	5	25	06	M	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Inchelum, Wn.	Reynolds	Fred	Id-1990	M			1885	M	M	Head
393	388		"	Henry	Id-2366	M	2	11	12	M	S	Son
394	389		"	Ella	Id-2786	F	2	21	13	M	S	Daughter
395	390		"	Nancy M.	Id-3032	F	3	28	15	M	S	Daughter
396	391		Ross	Walter	Al-29B Id-2121	M			1874	M	M	Head
- -	- -	Yakima	"	(Gearson) Ida		F						Wife
- -	- -	Yakima	Gearson	Leonard		M					S	S.Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
							English					
397	392		Ross	Agnes	Id-2974	F	5	5	97	M	Wid Dir	Head
398	393		"	Hugh	Id-3091	M	12	28	15	M	S	Son
	394											
399	394		Sam	Cassimir	Id-2017	M			1866	F	M	Head
400	395		"	Alfred	Id-2022	M	4	16	05	M	S	Son
401	396		Sam	Edward	Id-2023	M	4	13	07	M F	M	Head
- -	397	Suquamish ✓	"	(Kitsap) Gertrude	Id-3048	F	8	25	14	F	M	Wife
- -	- -	Dist. 8-4-29	"	Gertrude	Id-3048							Daughter
402	- -	Born Born 5-20-29	"	Viola		F	5	20	29	F	S	Daughter
403	397		Sam	Emily	Id-1923	F			1858	F	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
424	415		Sheldon	Sarah	Id-2254	F		1874	F	Wid	Head	
425	417		"	Laurence	Id-2255	M	4	14 06	F	S	Son	
426	418		"	Wm. Taft	Id-2257	M	11	3 08	F	S	Son	
427	419		"	Bernice		F	12	14 10	F	S	Daughter	
428	420		"	Kathleen		F	7	23 12	F	S	Daughter	
429	421		"	Charles Rob't		M	5	5 15	F	S	Son	
430	422		"	Nettie		F		1919	F	S	Daughter	
- -	- -		Archie	- - -		M					Head	
431	416		" (Sheldon)	Louise	Id-2255	F	3	17 04	F	M	Wife	
432	- -	Born 9-25-28	"	Robert Bruce		M	9	25 28	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identifying Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surnames	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
433	425		Shelton	Aloysius	Id-1648	M	3	27	91	F	M	Head
434	426		"	Mary Florence	Id-1655	F	6	30	90	F	M	Wife
435	427		"	Evangelina	Id-2715	F	6	11	12	F	S	S. Daughter
436	428		"	Rosalie	Id-2904	F	8	28	13	F	S	S. daughter
437	430		"	Elizabeth	Id-3255	F	5	6	16	F	S	Do.
438	429		"	Bernice		F	6	26	15	F	S	Do.
439	431		"	Aloysius Ruben	Id-1655	M	7	11	23	F	S	S. son
440	432			Rebecca M.	Id-1655	F	9	24	24	F	S	Daughter
441	- -	Born 5-25-28		Norma Nettie		F	5	25	28	F	S	Daughter
442	433		Shelton	Lena	Id-1048	F	9	23	05	M	Wid	Head
443	434		"	George		M	10	9	22	M	S	Son
- -	4345	Died 9-12-28	"	Joseph		M	6	9	24	M	S	Son
- -	436	Died 8-30-28	"	Clarence M.		M	8	21	26	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	437	Died 2-8-29	Shelton	Gus	Id-1692	M			1850	F		
444	438			Lizzie	Id-2192	F			1867	F	Wid	Head
445	439		Daniels	Ada	Id-3143	F	4	25	16	F	S	Gr.dau.
446	440		Shelton	Henry	Al-59B Id-2238	M			1872	F	M	Head
447	441		"	Emma	Id-2239	F			1876	F	M	Wife
448	442		"	Herbert	Id-2907	M	9	23	13	F	S	Son
449	443		Shelton	Joe	Id-1597	M			1864	F	M	Head
450	444		"	Jennie	Id-1613	F			1867	F	M	Wife
451	445	Sweahad	Shelton	Sam	Al-4 Id-2175	M			1864	F	M	Head
452	446		"	Mary Ann	Al-48B Id-2176	F			1867	F	M	Wife
455	447		Shelton	William	Al-57B Id-2225	M	7	4	69	F	M	Head
- -	448	Glallen	"	Ruth	Id-2226	F			1855	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclós, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Admunity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family		
Present	Last				Indian	Surname	Given				Mo.	Day	Year
454	449		Shelton, Robert E.	Id-2227	M	5	9	91	F	M	Head	
--	--	White	"	Arvella E. Roberts		F			white	M	Wife	
455	450		"	Gene	Id-3492	F	2	6	25	M	S	Daughter
456	451		"	Wm. Curtis		M	6	13	27	M	S	Son
457	452		Smith	Alex	Id-2821	M	12	27	82	F	M	Head
458	453		"	Lucy	Id-2823	F			1887	F	M	Wife
459	454		"	Frank	Id-2824	M	3	26	04	F	S	Son
460	455		Smith	Laura	Id-2820	F			1842	F	Wid	Head
--	--	White	Kenewick	M.E.		M					M	Head
461	456		" (Smith)	O ra	Id-2685	F			1892	F	M	Wife
--	--		Smith	Toddy		M			1888	F	Wid	Head
--	--		"	Dan		M	About	1918	F	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
462	457		Smith	Gus		M			F	M	Head	
463	458		(Meigs)	Mary	Id-2282	F	4	17	11	F	M	Wife
551	- -	Born 3-24-28		George		M	3	24	28	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Died 11-28-28										
464	461		Snatelum	Jim		M			1847	F	M	Head
465	462		"	Jennie		F				F	M	Wife
- -	- -	Lummi census	Solomon,	Chester		M					M	Head
466	453x	Tulalip Census	"	Ellen Adams	Id-2232	F			1886	F	M	Wife
- -	- -	Lummi census	"	Einora Ilene		F				F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Do.	"	Charlotte		F				F	S	Daughter
467	- -		Squiqui	Mary Ann	Id-1027	F			1842	F	Wid	Head
- -	- -	Hoquiam	Slade	Levi		M					M	Head
468	99		"	(Davis) Elizabeth		F	7	8	08	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

0-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Adquity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
469	463		Steve	Ella	Id-1982	F			1872	F	Wid	Head
470	464		" (Noyes)	Isabelle	Id-1994	F			1890	F	M	Daughter
471	465		"	Cecelia	Id-2698	F	5	22	12	F	S	Daughter
472	466		Steve,	Wilfred	Id-1984	M	3	28	93	F	M	Head
473	467		"	Emaline		F	9	13	03	F	M	Wife
474	468		"	Georgia		F	3	1	27	F	S,	Daughter
- -	4699	Died 7-26-28	Swatseeda	Mary	Id-1872	F			1843	F		
- -	- -	Puyallup	Taylor	Dallas		M					M	Head
475	470	Tulalip	" (Krise)	Bertha	Id-1894	F	5	27	06	F	M	Wife
- -	471	Puyallup	"	Virginia		F			1925	M	S	daughter
- -	- -	Do.	"	Stanley		M			1927	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
476	472		Thomas	Louis	Id-1717	M	12	18	95	F	S	Head
477	473		Thorpe	William	Id-	M				M	M	Head
478	474		"	Laura	Id-2317	F			1891	M	M	Wife
479	475		"	Juanita	Id-2316	F			1910	M	S	Daughter
480	476		"	Helen		F			1912	M	S	Daughter
--	--	White	Weil	Lee		M					M	Head
481	477		"	Rose	Id-2286	F			1880	M	M	Wife
482	478		"	Hilda	Id-2285	F			1907	M	S	Daughter
483	479	Orphan	White	Clarisa	Id-3505	F	10	17	18	F	S	Orphan
484	480	"	"	Wilma	Id-3507	F	10	8	24	F	S	Sister
485	481	"	Guss	Regina		F	12	14	27	F	S	1/2 sister
486	--	"	White	Emmaline		F			1922	F	S	Sister

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
- -	- -	Yakima	Whiss	Willie	Id-3239	M					M	Head
487	482		"	Marie	Id-1735	F		1896	F	M	Wife	
488	483		"	Elothea	Id-3238	F	10	24	18	F	S	Daughter
489	484		"	Ramona, Alida		F	8		22	F	S	Daughter
490	485		Williams,	Benjamin	Id-1930	M	5	5	97	F	M	Head
491	486		"	Edith	Id-2067	F	2	6	00	F	M	Wife
492	487		"	Benjamin, Jr.		M	1	22	27	F	S	Son
- -	- -	Neah Bay	Williams	Byers		M					M	Head
493	238		"	(Jimicum) Hilda		F		1910		F	M	Wife
494	239		"	Geraldine		F		1928		F	S	Daughter
- -	488	Clallam	Williams	Francis	Id-2648	M					M	Head
495	488		"	(Shelton) Harriet	Id-2230	F	11	19	04	F	M	Wife
496	489		"	Wayne Warren		M	5	10	28	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	English Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
497	490		Williams	Martin	Id-1855	M	10	11	99	M	M	Head
498	491		"	Marjorie	Id-2136	F	9	22	00	M	M	Wife
499	492		"	Steven Elliott		M	2	6	25	M	S	Son
500	493		"	Doris		F	3	4	26	M	S	Daughter
501	494		"	Marvin Martin		M	4	4	27	M	S	Son
502	495		Williams,	Sebastian	Id-1854	M	10	9	96	M	M	Head
503	496		"	Eleanor	Id-1971	F	1	2	99	M	M	Wife
504	497		"	George		M	4	14	26	M	S	Son
505	498		Williams,	Alexander	Id-1931	M	5	23	91	M	M	Head
506	499		"	Juanita	Id-	F				M	M	Wife
507	500		"	- - - -		F				M	S	Daughter
508	501		Williams,	Thomas	Id-1932	M	10	11	03	F	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
509	502		Williams	Emil	Id-1933	M		1885	F	M	Head	
510	503		" (Tom)	Agnes	Id-1934	F		1886	F	M	Wife	
511	504		"	Matthew	Id-1936	M	9	29	09	FM	S	Son
512	505		"	Ethel	Id-2340	F	12	26	11	F	S	Daughter
513	506		"	Brainard		M	2	14	17	F	S	Son
514	507		Williams	Jimmie	Id-1595	M		1860	F	M	Head	
515	508		"	Martha	Id-1593	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
516	509		Williams	Arthur	Id-1596	M		1902	MF	M	Head	
517	510		"	Sarah	Id-2209	F	9	23	02	F	M	Wife
518	511		Williams	John	Id-1753	M		1860	F	M	Head	
519	512		"	Katie	Id-1754	F		1862	F	M	Wife	
520	513		"	Christopher	Id-1756	M	8	31	02	MF	S	Son
521	514		"	William	Id-1757	M	11	20	04	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
522	515		Williams,	Edward	Id-1755	M	8	15	24	F	M	Head
523	516		"	Mary Ann		F				F	M	Wife
524	517		"	Levita		F	5	3	23	F	S	Daughter
525	518		"	Charlie		M	3	17	26	F	S	Son
526	518 (should be 519)		Williams,	Matilda		F	5	25	01	F	Wid	Head
527	519	" "	"	Archibald		M	7	2	20	F	S	Son
528	520	" "	"	Gordon		M			1921	F	S	Son
529	521	" "	"	Genevieve		F			1923	F	S	Daughter
530	523	Grandson of John Albert	Williams,	Benny		M				F	S	Head
- -	- -	Puyallup	Williams,	Laurence		M				F	M	Head
531	524		"	(Fryberg) Christina	Id-2182	F	9	30	05	F	M	Wife
532	525		"	Lauretta		F	11	20	27	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Snohomish tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
552	543		Zechuse (Libby)	Edna	Id-2153	F	5	31	96	F	M	Head
553	544		"	Edna		F	2	8	25	F	S	Daughter
554	545					F	10	17	26	F	S	Daughter
555	546		Libby	Joseph		M	about	1922		F	S	Son
556	547			Rose		F		1923		F	S	Daughter
			For No. 557 see page 19									
			558 " 23									
			559 " 30									
			560 " 32									
			561 " 44									
							Last number on census - 561					
							Less 9,47, & 160, - - -					558 -Total

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Squamish Tribe of the Port Madison
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19.....
taken by Ang. F. Duces, Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census	88	73	161
2. Additions	9	16	25
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	7	14	21
c. Because of birth	2	2	4
1. Unreported previous years	1	1	2
2. Current year	1	1	2
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	97	89	186
4. Subtractions	1	6	7
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	0	2	2
b. Because of death	1	4	5
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	1	4	5
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	96	85	179

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Sugamish

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
1 to 3 years	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	3	0
4 to 9 "	18	9	9	8	2	6	26	11	15
10 to 19 "	57	14	23	15	8	7	52	22	30
20 to 29 "	22	11	11	9	6	3	51	17	14
30 to 39 "	12	10	2	6	3	3	19	13	6
40 to 49 "	4	2	2	9	6	3	12	8	4
50 to 59 "	2	0	2	10	9	1	12	9	3
60 to 69 "	2	2	2	4	2	2	12	8	4
70 to 79 "	0	0	0	8	4	4	8	4	4
80 to 89 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	109	54	54	71	42	29	179	96	83

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Sugamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Ang. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1		Adams	Jack	Id-305	M		1855	F		Wid.	Head
2	2		Adams	John	Id-308	M		1872	F		M	Head
3	3		"	Mary	Id-309	F	1	20	88	M	M	Wife
4	4		"	Margaret	Id-310	F	11	22	05	M	S	Daughter
5	5		"	Mildred	Id-2908	F	6	14	14	M	S	Daughter
6	6		"	Harvey	Id-3206	M	5	15	16	M	S	Son
7	7		"	Bernard		M	8	17	21	M	S	Son
8	8		"	David		M	1	7	23	M	S	Son
9	9		"	Therese		F	9	12	25	M	S	Daughter
10	10	Squadral	Alfred	H. S.	Al-22 Id-329	M		1852	F		M	Head
11	11		"	Adeline	Id-223	F		1858	F		M	Wife
12	12		Alfred	Edward	Id-331	M	3	16	88	F	M	Head
-	13	Died 11-18-23	"	(Wilson) Louisa	Id-239	F	6	15	94	F	M	Wife
13	14		"	Emmanuel S.	Id-3062	M	7	28	15	F	S	Son
14	15		"	Seymour		M	1	22	17	F	S	Son
15	16		"	Thaddeus		M	9	22	19	F	S	Son
16	17		"	Justian		M	9	26	23	F	S	Son
17	18		"	Richard Calvin		M	1	18	27	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. P. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname Given									
18	19		Alexis Charles	Id-226	M	4	25	82	F	M	Head	
18	20	Puyallup census.	" Catherine		F	5	21	87	F	M	Wife	
19	21		" Ruth		F	7	11	18	F	S	Daughter	
20	22		" Maby		F	12	8	21	F	S	Daughter	
21	23		" Doris		F	5	30	23	F	S	Daughter	
22	24	Died 7-10-28	" Gloria May		F	9	22	24	F	S	Daughter	
22	25		" Charles Calvert		M	2	19	07	F	S	Son	
23	29	Chillean	Andrews Ambrose		M							
			" (Peter) Mary	Id-227	F			1891	F	M	Head	
										M	Wife	
--	--	Portuguese	Belmont	Felician P.	Id-453	M	10	4	63		Wid	Head
24	30		" Harold	Id-448	M	12	2	02	M	S	Son	
25	31		" Richard	Id-449	M	10	20	03	M	S	Son	
26	32		" Archibald	Id-450	M	9	26	05	M	S	Son	
27	33		" Lloyd	Id-452	M	4	24	09	M	S	Son	
28	35		" Hugh	Id-454	M	1	7	11	M	S	Son	
29	36		" Aloysius	Id-2764	M	8	31	12	M	S	Son	
30	37		" Adrienne	Id-2959	F	3	7	14	M	S	Son	
31	38		" August	Id-3069	M	7	25	13	M	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the ~~Skokholm~~ Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Ang. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
32	2239		Bowman (Brown)	Agatha	Id-261	F	2	8	96	M	M	Wife
33	40		Brown	Herman	Id-3071	M	10	18	15	M	S	Son
34	41		"	Isabella		F	2	25	17	M	S	Daughter
35	42		"	Irvin		M	8	1	20	M	S	Son
36	43	Lives with Andrew Kanim	Coy	Johnny Richard		M	8	1	25	M	S	Orphan
37	44	Orphan	Contraro	Philip	Id-284	M	1	22	10	M	S	Head
38	46	Orphan	Contraro,	Ellen Monica	Id-2994	F	7	1	14	M	S	Head
39	47	Orphan	Contraro,	Elsie Marie	Id-3338	F	11	9	18	M	S	Head
40	48		Contraro	George	Id-434	M			1871	F	M	Head
41	50		"	Georgeanna	Id-439	F	6	15	04	F	M	Wife
42	49		"	Sylvester	Id-438	M	11	6	02	M	S	Son
43	51		"	Doyle Daniel	Id-440	M	7	26	10	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-89, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
44	53		Davis	Jennie	Id-345	F		1859	F	Wid	Head	
45	54		Dan	James	Id-	M		1882	F	S	Head	
46	55		Ewye	Thomas H.	Id-264	M		1870	F	Wid	Head	
47	153	White	Forsman	Alexander James William	Id-5221	M	9	23	17	White M	Wid S	Head Son
48	64		Fowler	Andrew	Id-416	M		1891	M	M	Head	
49	65		Fowler	Davey	Id-419	M		1898	M	M	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
50	56		Fowler	David	Id-414	M	2	22	60	M	M	Head
51	57		"	Gladys	Id-422	F	7	27	85	M	M	Wife
52	58		"	Leonard	Id-424	M	10	12	07	M	S	Son
53	59		"	Iulu	Id-425	F	2	5	09	M	S	Daughter
54	60		"	Grace	Id-2751	F	8	19	12	M	S	Daughter
55	61		"	Kenneth	Id-5196	M	4	2	18	M	S	Son
56	62		"	Coleridge	Id-420	M	8	15	20	M	S	Son
57	63		"	Baily	Id-415	F	9	23	05	M	S	Daughter
58	66		George	Wilson	Id-383	M			1873	F	S	Head
59	67		George	Joseph	Id-386	M			1874	F	M	Head
60	68		"	Jennie	Id-517	F			1880	F	M	Wife
61	69		"	Hannah	Id-	F	7	1	15	F	S	Daughter
62	70		"	Simon		M	6	3	16	F	S	Son
63	71		"	Eather		F	11	22	22	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Arg. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
68	- -	Transferred from Tulalip, Unat.	Jackson	Henry	Id-	M		1877	F	M	Head	
69	- -	Do.	"	Celia		F	3	25	87	F	M	Wife
70	- -	Do.	"	Alice		F	12	12	05	F	S	Daughter
71	- -	Do.	"	Mabel		F	10	30	11	F	S	Daughter
72	- -	Do.	"	Ethel		F	9	22	15	F	S	Daughter
73	- -	Do.	"	Theodore		M	9	22	15	F	S	Son
74	- -	Do.	"	Oliver		M	5	1	21	F	S	Son
75	- -	Do.	"	Harriet		F	3	24	23	F	S	Daughter
76	- -	Do.	"	Lillian		F	3	11	25	F	S	Daughter
77	73	Adopted	Jacob	Julia	Id-360	F		1874	Negro	S	Head	
78	75	(Wife is Yakima)	James	Walter	Id-460	M		1873	F	M	Head	
79	727	"	"	Lettie	Id-	F	12	4	00	F	S	Daughter
80	76	"	"	Alphonse	Id-463	M	3	21	98	F	S	Son
81	78	"	"	Walter Jr.	Id-465	M	3	21	03	F	S	Son
82	79		Kelly	Charles	Id-397	M		1868	M	Wid.	Head	
83	82		Keoluj	Lucy	Id-233	F		1866	F	M Wife	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
84	83		Kitsap	Wm. Jr.	Al. 31 Id-475	M		1885	F	M	Head	
85	84		"	Augustine	Id-476	F		1886	F	M	Wife	
86	85		"	Ethel	Id-478	F	14	1	10	F	S	Daughter
169	- -	Born 3-8-28 Died 2-4-29	"	Roseline		F	3	8	28	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	(Coos Bay)	Larson	Charles	Id-3028	M	5	6	83	M	M	Head
87	86		Larson	Myrtle	Id-500	F	1	1	94	M	M	Wife
88	87		"	Vivian Cora	Id-3029	F	4	20	15	M	S	Daughter
89	88		Lawrence	Leo	Id-268	M	4	5	84	M	Wid	Head
- -	89	Died 8-30-28	"	Bertha	Id-267	F	7	20	90	M		Wife
90	90		"	Lila	Id-2478	F	2	22	12	M	S	Daughter
91	91		"	(John) Henry	Id-2968	M	4	22	14	M	S	Son
92	92		"	William	Id-	M	5	11	18	M	S	Son
93	93		"	Leonard	Id-	M	2	27	21	M	S	Son
94	94		"	Charles	Id-	M	2	22	23	M	S	Son
95	95		"	- - -		F			1925	M	S	Daughter
96	96		Lawrence	William	Id-245	M	2	27	69	M	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wh.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
		White	Lund	- - -							M	Head
97	97		"	(Lawrence)	Id-246	F	1	14	00	M	M	Wife
98	98		"	William	Id-	M	3	12	15	M	S	Son
99	99		"	Thelma		F	9	7	19	M	S	Daughter
		White	Loughrey	Ernest	Id-497	M					M	Head
100	100		"	Carrie	Id-498	F	6	8	74	M	M	Wife
101	101		"	Ernest Jr.	Id-501	M	7	27	28	M	S	Son
102	102		"	Woodworth	Id-503	M	9	3	03	M	S	Son
103	103		"	Lee	Id-504	M	7	29	05	M	S	Son
104	104		"	McDonald	Id-505	M	7	29	05	M	S	Son
105	105		"	Hazel	Id-506	F	10	20	10	M	S	Daughter
106	106		"	Mary		F	12	28	12	M	S	Daughter
107	107		"	Rosabud		F	2	3	13	M	S	Daughter
108	108	(Wife white)	Loughrey	Roy	Id-502	M	9	16	99	M	M	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
109	109		Mason	Solomon J. Id-470	M			1876	F	M	Head
109	110	B.C. Indian	"	(Pratt) Josephine Id-	F					M	Wife
110	111		"	James William Id-471	M	10	17	10	F	S	Son
111	112		"	(Cecelia) Harriet Mary-459	F	10	21	14	F	S	Daughter
112	- -		"	Francis Allen	M	7	28	27	F	S	Son
113	- -		"	(Pratt) Sylvia	F	10	5	21	F	S	S. dau.
114	26		McKinney	Gertrude Id-2703	F	2	19	07	M	S	Head
115	27		McKinney	Margaret Id-2704	F	1	13	11	M	S	Sister
116	28		McKinney	John Id-2878	M	2	15	12	M	S	Brother
117	113		Moses	Charles Id-2314	M			1874	F	S	Head
118	114		Moses (Kitsap)	Stephanie Id-355	F			1857	F	S	Head
119	115		Moses	McKinley Id-2403	M	11	8	97	F	S	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
		White	McMillan	Claire		M				white	M	Head
120	116		"	(Alexis) Edith	Id-228	F	9	10	05	M	M	Wife
121	117		"	Beatrice	Id-	F	3	12	24	M	S	Daughter
122	118		"	Viola Claire		F	4	30	25	M	S	Daughter
		Puyallup	Nason	Colbert		M					M	Head
123	81		"	(Kelly) Rena	Id-	F	4	25	09	M	M	Wife
			See page 16 for "Napoleons"									
124	119		Peter	Ignatius	Id-294	M			1881	F	S	Head
125	120		Peter	William	Id-325	M			1854	F	M	Head
126	121		Peter	Louisa	Id-295	F			1863	F	S	Head
		Nes Perce, Ida.	Peterson	Thomas		M					M	Head
127	45		"	(Contrero) Elara I.	Id-2477	F	1	21	12	M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family			
Present	Ind	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year						
			Surname	Given										
128	122	Husband B.C. Ind.	Phair	(James)	Lillian	Id-462	F	12	24	95	F	M	Wife	
129	123		"		Gertrude	Waneta	F	1	1	15	FM	S	Daughter	
130	124		Pratt		Edward	Id-482	M	7	4	97	M	S	Head	
131	125		Pratt		John	Al-3 Id-235	M			1865	M	S	Head	
132	126		Pratt		Joseph	Al-43 Id-443	M			1869	M	M	Head	
133	127		"		Hattie	Id-444	F			1876	M	M	Wife	
134	128		Pratt		Luella	Id-2682	F	4	27	12	M	S	Orphan	
135	129		"		Rilla	Minerva	Id-2930	F	1	19	14	M	S	Sister
136	130		"		Muriel	Id-3095	F	2	12	16	M	S	Sister	
137	131		Purcell		John	Id-491	M			1887	F	S	Head	
138	132		Purcell		Eli	Id-492	M			1893	F	S	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
		B.C. Indian	Purcer	Richard	Id	M			1872	M	M	Head
139	133		"	Julia	Id-426	F			1879	F	M	Wife
140	134		"	James	Id-2785	M	6	7	04	M	S	Son
141	135		"	Josephine	Id-429	F	8	8	06	M	S	Daughter
142	136		"	Elsie	Id-430	F	2	21	09	M	S	Daughter
143	137		"	Richard	Id-431	M	3	4	11	M	S	Son
144	138		"	Bernice	Id-	F	3	2	14	M	S	Daughter
145	139		"	Henry Leonard		F			1916	M	S	Son
146	140		"	Florence Hazel		F			1918	M	S	Daughter
147	141		Purcer	Edward	Id-427	M	7	3	94	M	M	Head
--	--	Clallan census	"	Irene		F	2	1	00	F	M	Wife
--	--	Do.	"	Stanley		M	9	17	20	M	S	Son
--	--	Do.	"	Vera		F	10	6	21	M	S	Daughter
--	--	Do.	"	Aaron		M	10	22	23	M	S	Son
--	--	Do.	"	Martha		F	4	7	25	M	S	Daughter
148	142		Purcer	Robert	Id-489	M	11	10	9/99	M	M	Head
--	--		"	Dora		F				M	M	Wife
149	143		"	Hazel		F			1922	M	S	Daughter
150	144		"	Evelyn		F			1921	M	S	Daughter
151	145		"	Dorothea		F			1919	M	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Sigwanish tribe of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
157	150		Temple	Alice	Al-12B Id-485	F		1879	M	Wid	Head
158	151		"	Virgil	Id-487	M	12	28	99	M	Son
159	152		"	Richard	Id-488	M	1	27	03	M	Son
160	154		Thompson	Charles J.	Al-1A Id-387	M	1	8	62	M	Head
161	155	Qui-alk	"	Ema	Id-388	F	11	7	63	M	Wife
162	156		"	Charles E.	Id-390	M	8	9	22	M	Son
163	158		Wilson	Sammel	Al-4 Id-236	M		1864	F	Wid	Head
164	159		"	Fred	Id-3439	M	7	30	08	F	Son
165	160		"	Louis	Id-3027	M	2	6	15	F	Son
166	161		Wrolsen	Frank	Id-1114	M	10	17	93	M	Son
167	157	(Husband-white)	Westlin	Lena	Id-286	F	1	23	99	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish tribe of the Fort Madison reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
168	74	Son of Julia Jacobs.	Webster	Lawrence		M	3	6	99	M	S	Head
169		See page 8.										
170	- -	Transferred from										
		Unattached cen.	Napoleon	Susie		F			1863	M	Wid	Head
171	- -	Do.	"	Marion		F	8	25	04	M	S	Daughter
172	- -	Do.	"	Annie		F	3	15	11	M	S	Daughter
173	- -	Died 2-3-29										
		Do.	Napoleon	Francis		M	12	28	03	M	M	Head
174	- -	Puyallup census										
		From Un. cen.	"	(Bagley) Clara		F	7	23	04	M	Wid	Wife Head
174	- -	Do.	"	Louis		M	9	9	24	M	S	Son
175	- -	Do.	"	Thelma		F	11	28	25	M	S	Daughter
179	- -	Born 7-5-27										
		Do.	"	Francis, Jr.		M	7	5	27	M	S	Son
180	- -	Born 8-8-28										
		Do.	"	Edward		M	8	8	28	M	S	Son
176	- -	Do.	Napoleon	Alexander	Id-2946	M	12	6	99	M	M	Head
177	- -	Puyallup cen.										
		From Un. census	"	(Bagley) Violet		F	4	26	02	M	M	Wife
177	- -	Do.	"	Vivian		F	3	14	24	M	S	Daughter
178	- -	Do.	"	Alexander		M	6	20	26	M	S	Son

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Swinomish Tribe of the Swinomish
Reservation of the Tulalip Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19.....,
taken by Aug. P. Duales, Superintendent.
Month Day Year

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	140	139	279
2. Additions	4	7	11
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	0	1	1
c. Because of birth	4	6	10
1. Unreported previous years	3	3	6
2. Current year	1	3	4
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	144	146	290
4. Subtractions	10	15	25
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	3	12	15
b. Because of death	7	3	10
1. Unreported previous years	0	1	1
2. Current year	7	2	9
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	134	131	265

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

SWINOMISH

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	1	3
1 to 3 years	5	5	0	12	5	9	17	5	9
4 to 9 "	6	5	5	27	14	13	35	19	16
10 to 19 "	15	8	5	53	15	23	51	23	23
20 to 29 "	11	5	6	22	10	12	35	15	18
30 to 39 "	8	6	2	34	16	18	42	22	20
40 to 49 "	2	1	1	16	11	5	18	12	6
50 to 59 "	3	1	2	18	10	8	21	11	10
60 to 69 "	3	3	0	20	8	12	23	11	12
70 to 79 "	1	1	0	18	10	8	19	11	8
80 to 89 "	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	54	35	19	211	99	112	265	134	131

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1	1		Alexander	George	Al-9 Id-553	M		1863	F	M	Head	
2	2		"	Theresa	Id-554	F		1866	F	M	Wife	
3	3		Barkhausen	Ernest	Id-732	M		1891	M	M	Head	
4	4		Barkhausen	Arthur	Id-733	M		1894	M	S	Head	
5	5		Billy (Edwards)	Bob	Al-613 Id-396	M		1853	F	S	Head	
6	6		Billy	Joseph B.	Id-587	M		1889	F	M	Head	
7	7		"	Louisa	Id-588	F		1891	F	M	Wife	
8	8		"	Daniel	Id-3212	M	8	24	14	F	S	Son
9	9		"	Irene		F	11	20	15	F	S	Daughter
10	10		"	Dorothy		F	7	4	18	F	S	Daughter
11	11		"	Lena		F	8	11	20	F	S	Daughter
12	12		"	Rosie		F	10	9	21	F	S	Daughter
13	13		"	Arthur		M	10	21	25	F	S	Son
14	-	Born 5-5-28	"	Freddie	Joe	M	5	15	28	F	S	Son
15	14		Billy	Joseph L.	Id-791	M		1869	F	M	Head	
16	16		"	Amelia	Id-544	F		1877	F	M	Wife	
17	16	Died 5-1-29	"	Clarence	Id-792	M	7	21	99	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
18	17		Billy	Charles	Id-790	M		1879	F	Wid	Head	
19	18		Billy (Dan)	Maggie	Id-565	F		1886	F	Wid	Head	
20	21		Billy	Bob	Id-899	M		1868	F	M	Head	
21	22		"	Milly	Id-586	F		1869	F	M	Wife	
267	23		"	- - -		M		1920	F	S	Gr. child	
22	25		Bob	Jesse	Id-893	M		1886	F	M	Head	
23	26		"	Nellie	Id-894	F		1891	F	M	Wife	
24	27		"	Blanche	Id-2906	F	8	4	13	F	S	Daughter
25	28		"	Leonard	Id-3082	M	11	3	15	F	S	Son
26	29		"	Clifford	Id-	M	10	4	19	F	S	Son
27	30		"	Alvin	Id-	M	12	23	21	F	S	Son
28	31		"	Clyde		M	4	2	23	F	S	Son
29	32		"	Eveline		F	12	20	26	F	S	Daughter
266	- -	Born 1-9-29	"	Nellie Velma		F	1	9	29	F	S	Daughter
29	32	Chinook	Bailey	Wm. Henry		(M)				M	M	Head
30	33		"	Myrtle	Id-3549	F	1	17	07	M	M	Wife
- -	34	Died 4-6-29	"	Wm. Henry Jr.		(M)	6	6	27	M	S	Son
31	35	Married to Sam Currier	Bob	Jemie	Id-684	F		1863	F	Wid.	Head	
32	36		"	Randas	Id-687	M	11	12	07	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
- -	46	Died 11-26-28	Cagey	William	Id-804	M	11	5	05	M		
- -	47	Lummi census	"	Cecelia	Id-1013	F			1907	F	Wid	Head
- -	48	Do.	"	Naemi		F	1	3	25	M	S	Daughter
44	49		Cagey,	Paul Raymond	Id-805	M	11	20	06	M	M	Head
- -	50	Tulalip census	"	Minnie	Id-7	F	8	3	09	F	M	Wife
45	51	Whereabouts unknown	Calhoun,	Edward	Id-534	M			1883	F	S	Head
46	52		Charles	Jim	Id-881	M			1858	F	M	Head
- -	53-	Tulalip census	" (Moses)	Mary		F			1852		M	Wife
47	54		Charles	James	Id-	M			1886	F	M	Head
48	55		"	Alice		F			1892	M	M	Wife
49	56		"	Ernest		M			1908	M	S	Son
50	57		"	Raymond		M			1912	M	S	Son
51	58		"	Hazel		F			1920	M	S	Daughter
52	- -	Born 5-2-28	"	- - -		M	5	2	28	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-89, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
53	68		Charles	Peter	Id-615	M		1868	F	M	Head	
54	69		"	Julienne	Id-619	F		1878	F	M	Wife	
55	70		Charles	Alfonso	Id-617	M	11	21	91	F	M	Head
56	71		"	Nellie	Id-	F	8	7	00	F	M	Wife
57	72		"	Robert Joseph		M	11	22	21	F	S	Son
- -	73	Died 6-21-27	"	Josephine R.		F	3	10	25	F	S	Daughter
58	- -	Born 6-22-28	"	- - - -		M	6	22	28	F	S	Son
59	74		Charles	Seatit	Id-609	M		1852	F	Wid	Head	
60	60		(Damien) Cassimere	Alice	Id-692	F		1888	F	Wid	Head	
61	615		"	Agatha		F	12	12	21	F	S	Daughter
62	66		"	Francis		M	9	7	23	F	S	Son
63	67		"	Phillip		M	11	22	24	F	S	Son
64	61		"	Benedict	-856	M	6	1	07	F	S	Son
- -	- -	See "D" for Donald, Walter and Hazel Damien,										
65	75		Cladoosby	Henry	Id-3253	M		1897	F	M	Head	
66	76		"	Mary Ann	Id-	F	3	7	99	F	M	Wife
67	77		Currier	Sam	Id-595	M		1857	F	M	Head	
68	35	See No 31	"	(Bob) Jennie	Id-684	F		1863	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
68	62		Damien	Donald	Id-695	M	8	21	09	F	S	Head
69	63		"	Walter	Id-2875	M	1	24	13	F	S	Brother
70	64		"	Hazel	Id-3105	F	4	1	16	F	S	Sister
71	78		Dan	George	Id-722	M			1879	F	M	Head
72	79		"	Minnie	Id-727	F			1868	F	M	Wife
73	80		"	Irene	Id-3076	F	12	15	17	F	S	Daughter
74	19	Daughter of Maggie Billy. #19.	Dan	Lola	Id-2677	F	3	10	12	F	S	Daughter
75	20	Do.	"	Adeline	Id-3204	F	9	9	17	F	S	Daughter
76	81	Squi Kadin	Davis	John	Al-3A Id-748	M			1857	F	Wid	Head
77	82		Day	Jack	Al-4C Id-818	M			1861	F	M	Head
78	83		"	Jessie	Id-819	F			1868	F	M	Wife
79	84		"	Elisabeth	Id-826	F	10	10	10	F	S	Daughter
80	85		Hanks	Anthony	Id-3048	M	5	16	15	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
81	86		Day	August	Id-821	M	9	21	91	F	M	Head
82	87		"	Martha	Id-	F	10	29	98	F	M	Wife
83	88		"	Gertrude		F	10	17	26	F	S	Daughter
84	82	BORN 12-8-28	"	- - - -		M	12	8	28	F	S	Son
85	89		Day	Garfield	Id-822	M	12	15	95	F M	M	Head
86	90		"	Daisy	Id-	F			1898	F	M	Wife
87	92	100	"	Dorothy		F	2	4	21	F	S	Daughter
88	101		Day	Maggie	Id-151	F			1894	F	Wid	Head
89	102		"	Wilhelmina	Id-2350	F	11	16	11	F	S	Daughter
90	103		Edge	Alexis	Id-886	M			1878	F	M	Head
91	104		"	Emily	Id-887	F			1878	F	M	Wife
92	105		"	Theodore	Id-889	M	6	20	04	F	S	Son
93	106		"	John C.	Id-891	M	3	28	08	F	S	Son
94	107		"	James	Id-892	M	11	1	10	F	S	Son

continued next page

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
95	108		Edge	Levinia	Id-2773	F	10	2	12	F	S	Daughter
96	109		"	Ida	Id-3026	F	2	7	15	F	S	Daughter
97	110		Edge	John	Al-6B Id-785	M			1848	F	M	Head
98	111		"	Ellen	Id-789	F			1853	F	M	Wife
99	112		"	August	Id-787	M			1874	F	S	Son
100	114		Edwards	Charles	Id-815	M			1866	F	M	Head
101	115		"	Rosie		F			1892	F	M	Wife
- -	116	These duplicat- ed. See Lummi		Edwards								
- -	117		"	Alfred								
- -	118		"	Laura								
- -	119		"	Geraldine								
- -	120		"	Doris								
- -	121	Lummi census	Edwards	Leo	Id-809							
- -	122	Do.	"	Emma	Id-1107							
- -	123	Do.	"	Mary Agatha	Id-3169							
- -	124		"	Stella	Id-3229							
- -	113	Do.	Edwards	Eva	Id-2746							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
102	229		Fornsby	John	Al-13 Id-572	M		1852	F	Wid	Head	
103	125		Frank	Edward	Id-902	M		1881	F	M	Head	
104	126		"	Christine	Id-903	F	3	16	98	F	Wife	
105	127		"	Agatha	Id-2188	F	12	31	12	F	Daughter	
106	128		"	(Edmond) Edmond	Id-3079	M	9	22	15	F	Son	
107	129		"	Delia	Id-3214	F	11	14	17	F	Daughter	
108	130		Frank	Sallie	Id-911	F		1865	F	Wid	Head	
109	131		"	Albert	Id-915	M		1904	M	S	Son	
110	133	Mother is Lucy Gates McLean	Gates	Patrick	Id-3033	M	3	17	15	M	Son	
111	134	Do.	"	Cathleen	Id-3097	F	2	17	16	M	Daughter	
112	135		George	Henry	Id-666	M	4	22	77	F	Wid	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duales, Superintendent.

c-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
113	136	Stedaqualt	George	Louisa	Id-669	F		1857	F	Wid	Head	
114	137		George	Thomas	Id-671	M	11	21	90	F	M	Head
115	138		"	Christina	Id-458	F			1897	F	M	Wife
116	139		"	Winnie Bertha	Id-673	F	8	8	10	F	S	Daughter
117	140		"	Esther	Id-2789	F	12	30	12	F	S	Daughter
118	141		"	Sebastian	Id-	M	6	27	15	F	S	Son
119	142		"	Florence		F	1	30	20	F	S	Daughter
120	143		"	Henry F.		M	12	24	24	F	S	Son
121	144	Born 7-13-28	"	Louise		F	7	13	28	F	S	Daughter
- -	- -	Tulalip census	Henry,	Leroy							M	Head
263	- -		" (Sampson)	Lottie		F	9	26	09	F	M	Wife
122	144		Jacobs	Bill	Al-4 Id-526	M			1853	F	M	Head
123	145		"	Mary	Id-530	F			1853	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
184	146		James	Wilbert	Id-1464	M		1895	F	M	Head	
185	147		"	Clara	Id-	F	12	12	95	M	M	Wife
186	148		"	Charles		M	8	8	20	M	S	Son
187	149		Joe	Annie	Id-708	F		1870	F	Wid	Head	
188	150		"	Emily	Id-711	F	2	10	95	F	S	Daughter
189	151		Joe	David	Id-	M	9	10	96	F	M	Head
130	152		"	Matilda		F		1890	F	M	Wife	
131	153		Joe	Ambrose	Id-2713	M	4	14	99	F	Wid	Head
132	154		Joe	Andrew	Al-M161 Id-72	M		1890	F	M	Head	
133	155		"	Louisa	Id-521	F	8	7	95	F	M	Wife
134	156		"	Lucinda	Id-	F	8	10	19	F	S	Daughter
135	157		"	Lena		F	8	28	21	F	S	Daughter
136	158	Died 5-22-29	"	Vernon		M	12	23	23	F	S	Son
137	159		"	Mildred		F	7	14	26	F	S	Daughter
138	160	Died 4-28-29	"	Elmer		M	4	2	28	F	S	Son
139	161		Joe	Romeo	Id-827	M		1877	F	M	Head	
140	162		"	Christina	Id-828	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
141	163	Died 7-5-28	"	Elwood	Id-832	M	8	13	10	F	S	Son
141	164		"	Nellie	Id-	F	11	27	12	F	S	daughter
142	165		Lewis	Victor	Id-889	M	4	2	21	F	S	S.Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 19 , taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
143	166		John	David	Id-523	M		1885	F	M	Head	
144	167	Died 12-18-28	"	Nellie	Id-	F	3	15	08	F	M	Wife
144	168		"	Laurinda	Id-3203	F	11	16	18	F	S	Daughter
145	169		"	Ernest	Id-	M	4	2	21	F	S	Son
146	170		John	Jennie	Id-520	F		1863	F	Wid	Head	
147	171		John	Peter	Id-865	M		1859	F	M	Head	
148	172		"	Ellen	Id-	F		1857	F	M	Wife	
149	173		Joshua	Cecelia	Id-560	F		1853	F	Wid	Head	
150	174		Kadin	Samuel	Id-634	M	11	14	96	F	M	Head
151	175		"	Addie	Id-	F		1898	F	M	Wife	
152	176		Knight	Tandy	Al-1A Id-735	M		1852	M	M	Head	
153	177		"	Jennie	Id-737	F		1875	M	M	Wife	
154	178		"	Edith	Id-741	F	12	30	05	M	S	Daughter
155	179		"	Grace	Id-740	F	1	19	07	M	S	Daughter
156	180		"	Ruby	Id-739	F	8	22	08	M	S	Daughter
157	181		"	Lula	Id-738	F	8	28	09	M	S	Daughter
continued next page												

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-23, 1923, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux; Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
158	182		Knight	Tandy P.	Id-742	M	11	29	10	M	S	Son
159	183		"	Granville	Id-2714	M	6	10	12	M	S	Son
160	184		"	Roy	Id-2988	M	5	15	14	M	S	Son
161	185		"	Woodrow Wilson	Id-3245	M	12	28	16	M	S	Son
162	186		"	Ether Louise		F	11	28	18	M	S	Daughter
163	187		Lyons	John	Al-3 Id-755	M			1865	M	M	Head
164	188		" (Snohomish)	Annie	Id-513	F			1860	F	M	Wife
185	189	See "g"	Snohomish	Kelly	Id-511	(M)	12	30	83	M	S	Son
--	190	Do.	"	James	Id-2337	(M)	10	13	09	M	S	Son
165	191		Maurice	Alexander	Id-627	M	8	1	08	F	S	Head
166	192		McLeod	Thomas	Id-863	M			1875	F	M	Head
167	193		"	Betsy	Id-864	F			1885	F	M	Wife
168	194		"	Theresa	Id-	F			1910	F	S	Daughter
169	195		McLeod	Annie	Id-862	F			1846	F	Wid	Head
--	--	Tulalip census	McLean	Williams								Head
268	132		" (Gates Livery)	Incy		F			1879	M	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname Given								
170	196		Paul Elizabeth	Id-680	F		1890	F	Wife	Head	
171	197		" Paul Raymond	Id-	M	12	16	10	F	S	Son
172	198		" Frank	Id-2893	M	5	4	13	F	S	Son
173	199		" Chester	Id-3502	M	11	5	18	F	S	Son
174	200		" Josephine	Id-3503	F	8	22	22	F	S	Daughter
175	201		Peter William	Id-873	M		1864	F	M	Head	
176	202		" Susie	Id-834	F		1863	F	M	Wife	
177	203		Adams Elizabeth	Id-918	F	7	4	94	F	S	S. Daughter
- -	204	See "g"	Sampson Martin	Id-835	M		1886	M	S	S. son	
- -	205	Do.	" Alfonse	Id-836	M		1894	M	S	S. son	
178	206		Peter Richard	Id-871	M	12	18	99	F	M	Head
179	207		" Malinda	Id-	F	12	19	08	F	M	Wife
180	208	Married to E.B. Langdon	Robertson Mary		F		1880	M	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
264	204		Sampson	Martin	Id-835	M		1886	M	M S	Head	
265	205		Sampson	Alfonso	Id-836	M		1894	M	S	Head	
181	91		Sam	Don	Id-720	M		1854	F	M	Head	
182	92		"	Amelia	Id-721	F		1864	F	M	Wife	
183	93		"	Gasper	Id-723	M		1892	F	S	Son	
184	94		"	Maurice	Id-725	M	12	10	06	F	S	Son
185	95		"	Josephine	Id-726	F	6	3	09	F	S	Daughter
186	96		"	Grant	Id-	M		1914	F	S	Son	
7												
187	97		Sampson	Mary	Id-839	F		1885	F	Wid	Head	
188	98		"	Alfred	Id-840	M		1885	F	S	S. son	
189	99		"	Maggie	Id-8892	F	6	20	12	F	S	daughter
190	209		"	Eugene	Id-	M	12	7	15	F	S	Son
191	210		"	Ida		F	2	25	21	F	S	Daughter
192	211		"	Alvina		F	12	19	18	F	S	Daughter
193	212		Scott	James	Id-2213	M		1888	F	M	Head	
194	213		"	Lissie	Id-2217	F		1907	F	M	Wife	
195	214		"	Lincoln	Id-2940	M	2	12	14	F	S	Son
196	215		"	Bernice	Id-3508	F	1	9	19	F	S	Daughter
197	216		"	Irene		F	4	10	26	F	S	Daughter
198	217		"	Arlene Velma		F	1	17	28	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Tulalip, Wn., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
199	218		Sneatlum	Charles	Id-	M	1855	F	M	Head	
200	219		"	Katie		F	1854	F	M	Wife	
201	189		Snehomish	Kelly	Id-511	M	12 30 83	F	S	Head	
202	190		Snehomish	James	Id-2337	M	10 13 09	F	S	Head	
203	220		Stone	John	Id-630	M	1869	F	M	Head	
204	221		"	Lizzie Sophia	Id-698	F	1870	F	M	Wife	
205	222		Stone	Guss	Id-700	M	6 2 99	F	M	Head	
206	223		"	Aurelia	Id-904	F	3 14 05	F	M	Wife	
207	224		"	Madeline	Id-	F	5 16 23	F	S	Daughter	
208	225		"	Phillip	Id	M	12 18 24	F	S	Son	
209	- -	Born 4- ²⁰ / ₇ -28	"	Velma		F	4 20 28	F	S	Daughter	
210	226		Thomas	Frank		M	1894	F	M	Head	
211	227		"	Louisa		F	1898	F	M	Wife	
212	228		Thomas	Jennie		F	1850	F	Wid.	Head	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname	Given								
213	24	Sydney, B.C.	Underwood	(Mrs. A) Maggie	Id--	F		1902	F	M	Head	
--	--	B.C.	Watson	George A.	Id-2941	M		1868	F	M	Head	
214	230		"	(James) Theresa		F				M	Wife	
215	231		Wilbur	Charles A.	Id-574	M		1868	M	M	Head	
216	232		"	Elisabeth	Id-876	F		1877	F	M	Wife	
217	233	Died 11-21-28	"	Charles David	Id-3389	M	6	25	21	M	S	Son
217	234		Wilbur	Tandy	Id-879	M	1	3	04	M	M	Head
218	235		"	Laura		F		1900	M	M	Wife	
219	236		"	Tandy Silver		M	5	14	26	M	S	Son
220	237		"	Bartholomew		M	6	1	27	M	S	Son
				Claude								
221	238		Wilbur	John C.	Id-878	M	6	4	98	M	M	Head
222	239		"	(James) Esther	Id-25	F		1904	F	M	Wife	
223	240		Wilbur	Clara M.		F	4	1	19	M	S	Daughter

continued next page.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
224	241		Wilbur	Gladys	Id-	F	2	27	21	M	S	Daughter
225	242		"	Cecelia	A.	F	1	7	24	M	S	Daughter
226	243		"	- - -		M	6	6	27	M	S	Son
227	244		Williams	Thomas	Id-771	M			1866	M	M	Head
228	245		"	Cecel		F			1870	F	M	Wife
229	246		"	Grant	Id-776	M	12	9	95	M	S	Son
230	247		"	Benjamin A.		M	6	13	13	M	S	Son
231	248		"	Thomas A.	Id-	M	9	9	15	M	S	Son
232	249		"	Stanley F.		M	6	12	21	M	S	Son
233	250		"	Henry H.		M	12	29	23	M	S	Son
234	251		Williams	John	Id-774	M			1891	M	Wid.	Head
235	252		"	Margaret		F			1918	M	S	Daughter
236	253		"	William	Id-778	M			1921	M	S	Son
237	254		"	Charles		M			1924	M	S	Son
238	255		Williams	Louisa	Id-763	F			1853	F	Wid.	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
239	256		Williams (Kanim)	Raymond	Al- Id-3054	M		1907	M	M	Head	
240	257	Sapichachix	"	Mattie		F		1910	M	M	Wife	
241	258		"	Kurrel		M	8	15	27	M	S	Son
242	259		Williams	Andrew	Id-3548	M		1879	F	M	Head	
243	260		"	Mary Ann	Id-582	F	1	6	90	F	M	Wife
244	261		"	Wilfred		M	2	9	20	F	S	Son
245	262		"	Emma		F	6	22	23	F	S	Daughter
246	263		"	Viola		F	4	15	25	F	S	Daughter
247	264		"	Laura		F	11	29	26	F	S	Daughter
248	255	Born 1-2-29	"			F	1	2	29	F	S	Daughter
249	265		Willup	Jerry	Id-578	M		1860	F	M	Head	
250	266		"	Mary	Id-581	F		1864	F	M	Wife	
251	267		Willup	Ignatius	Id-659	M		1883	F	M	Head	
252	268		"	Elisabeth	Id-660	F		1893	F	M	Wife	
253	269		"	Bilbert H	Id-	M	11	19	15	F	S	Son
254	270		"	Ralph		M	7	18	25	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish tribe of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Ang. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
255	271		Willup	Patrick	Id-655	M		1880	F	M	Head
255	272	Died 1-10-29	"	Sallie	Id-529	F		1882	F	M	Wife
256	273		"	Joseph	Id-656	M	8	8 09	F	S	Son
257	274		"	Cecelia	Id-3055	F	2	26 15	F	S	Daughter
258	275		"	Helen		F	5	14 21	F	S	Daughter
259	276		Willup	Alexander	Id-657	M		1906	F	M	Head
260	277		"	(Sampson) Helen	Id-841	F		1905	F	M	Wife
261	278		"	Harold Vincent		M	1	4 28	F	S	Son
262	279		Willup	Ann May	Id-522	F	10	26 07	F	S	Head
For No. 263 see page 10.											
264 & 5 "											
15											
266 page 2											
267 " 2											
268 " 15											
Last No. on census 268											
Less deaths, Nos. 17, 136 & 138 5											
Total - - - 265											

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Census of the Unattached Tribe of the Tulalip(Snohomish)
Reservation of the Tulalip, Wa. Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929 19...
Month Day Year
taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Total last census	59	58	117
2. Additions	0	0	0
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority	0	0	0
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	0	0	0
c. Because of birth	0	0	0
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	0	0	0
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	59	58	117
4. Subtractions	8	10	18
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment - Departmental authority	0	10	10
b. Because of death	0	0	0
1. Unreported previous years	0	0	0
2. Current year	0	0	0
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	51	48	99

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET.

Age Group	Degree of Blood						Total		
	Mixed-blood			Full-blood			Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
Under one year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 to 3 years	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
4 to 9 "	2	2	0	4	3	1	6	4	
10 to 19 "	9	2	7	2	1	1	11	3	
20 to 29 "	21	9	12	0	0	0	21	12	
30 to 39 "	6	5	1	2	2	0	8	3	
40 to 49 "	10	6	4	2	0	2	12	6	
50 to 59 "	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	
60 to 69 "	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	2	
70 to 79 "	2	0	2	2	1	1	4	2	
80 to 89 "	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
90 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unknown	6	5	1	18	10	8	24	9	
Total	69	34	35	30	17	13	99	48	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unattached tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
	1	Claims Clallam	Colemire	Edward		M	12	21	79		M	Head
1	1		"	Emme		F	8	17	79	M	M	Wife
2	2		"	Joyce		F	9	23	07	M	S	Daughter
		White lup	Dochman (Bruce)	Agnes		M					M	Head
3	3		" (Dixon)	Clara		F	9	18	00	M	M	Wife
		Puyal lup	Dixon (Bruce)	Agnes		F	7	18	79	M	Wid	Head
4	5		"	Thomas C.		M	10	14	04	M	S	Son
5	6		"	Martin Robert		M	2	10	07	M	S	Son
6	7		"	Rebecca		F	1	15	09	M	S	Daughter
7	8		"	Nellie		F	1	15	11	F	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unattached tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
		Indian								
8	9	Diggs (Mitchell) Elizabeth		F			M	M	Head	
9	10	" Eugene		M	1848		M	S	Son	
10	11	" George		M			M	S	Son	
11	12	" Perkins		M			M	S	Son	
12	13	" Thomas		M			M	S	Son	
13	14	Swbet, Mary Rose		F	1859		M	M	Daughter	
14	15	Harmon, Julia		F	1851		M	M	Head	
15	16	" Harriet		F	1877		M	S	Daughter	
16	17	" George		M	1882		M	S	Son	
17	18	" Frank		M	1884		M	S	Son	
18	19	" Willie		M	1892		M	S	Son	
19	20	White Harris		M			white	M	Head	
	21	" (Sackman) Jessie		F	9 19 01		M	M	Wife	
20		" Gloria		F	6 14 26		M	S	Daughter	
Nos. 25 to 33 transferred to Squamish census.										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unatatched tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wa.
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last					Mo.	Day	Year			
21	34		Mitchell Elizabeth		F			1827	M	M	Head
22	35		" John, Jr.		M			1870	M	S	Son
23	36		" August		M			1873	M	S	Son
24	37		" Henry		M			1879	M	S	Son
Napoleons Nos. 38 to 46 transferred to Squamish census where they belong.											
25	47	Husband white	Pratt, (Harmon) Hattie	Id-444	F			1886	M	M	Wife
26	48	Husband white	Peck (Sigo) Zelia		F	10	17	89	M	M	Wife
27	49		" Lecta		F	6	24	16	M	S	Daughter
28	50		" Earl		M	2	12	12	M	S	Son
29	51	Husband white	Rider (Sackman) Myrtle		F	3	15	04	M	M	Wife
30	52		" Richard		M	6	26	24	M	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unattached tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Indian	English	Mo.				Day	Year
		Surname	Given							
31	53	Sackman	I. S.	M	2	1	60	M	M	Head
	5	Clahlam	(Campbell) Frances	F	10	25	66	M	M	Wife
32	54	"	Daniel	M	2	12	99	M	S	Son
33	55	"	Robert C.	M	5	12	00	M	S	Son
34	56	Sackman	Joseph	M	2	12	68	M	M	Head
35	57	"	Lulu	F	8	18	77	M	M	Wife
36	58	"	Allen	M	7	3	01	M	S	Son
37	59	"	Arthur	M	11	27	03	M	S	Son
38	60	"	Lucy	F	6	18	07	M	S	Daughter
39	61	"	Lulu L.	F	4	13	10	M	S	Daughter
40	62	"	Glow	F	11	3	12	M	B	Daughter
41	63	"	Lois	F	1	3	14	M	S	Daughter
42	64	"	Edward	M	3	7	81	M	S	Son
43	65	"	Joseph Jr.	M	11	20	83	M	S	Son
44	67	"	Agnes	F	3	1	96	M	S	Daughter
45	66	Sackman	Maurice	M	1	1	87	M	M	Head

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unattached tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.
 jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last		Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
46	68		Sackman	D. H.		M	12	15	61	M	M	Head
		Clallam		Margaret		F	10	13	70	M	M	Wife
47	103			Dorsilla R.		F	10	25	89	M	S	Daughter
48	70			Lawrence A.		M	4	12	96	M	S	Son Daughter
49	71			Frances Marie		F	6	11	98	M	S	Daughter
50	73			Margaret J.		F	3	18	09	M	S	Daughter
51	69		Preston(Sackman)	Catherine V.		F	6	17	93	M	M	Wife
52	74		"	Edward		M	10	27	23	M	S	Son
53	72		Scott,(Sackman)	Lauretta May		F	2	9	02	M	M	Wife
54	75		Sigo	John		M			1859	M F	M	Head
55	76		"	Nancy		F			1855	F	M	Wife
56	77	See Wm. George, Sr. (Clallam)	George (Sigo)	Ellen	Id-2425	F			1885	F	M	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unattached tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn. jurisdiction, as of 6-30-29, 1929, taken by Aug. F. Duclou, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		Indian	NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last					English Surname	Given	Mo.				Day	Year
57	78		Sigo William		M			1899	F	M	Head
58	79		" (Skykomish) Mabel		F				F	M	Wife
59	80		" William Jr.		M	5	27	19	F	S	Son
60	81		" Wilfred		M			1921	F	S	Son
61	82		" Eleanor		F	11	2	22	F	S	Daughter
62	83		" Grace		F	3	7	24	F	S	Daughter
63	84		Sigo Edward		M			1895	F	M	Head
			" (Bagley) Florence		F					M	Wife
64	85		" Dewey		M	3	27	24	F	S	Son
65	86		Simmons Joe		M				M	M	Head
66	87		" Emma		F			1882	M	M	Wife
67	88		" Joseph		M	11	6	04	M	S	Son
68	89		" Catherine		F	5	11	07	M	S	Daughter
69	90		" David		M				M	S	Son
70	91		" Willie		M	2	22	14	M	S	Son
71	92		" - - -		F	6	22	17	M	S	Daughter

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Unat tache d tribe of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip, Wn.

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

8-713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME	Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last				Mo.	Day	Year			
	72	93	Scheurman	Albert	M	1883	M	MS	Head	
	73	94	Scheurman	Walter	M	1876	M	S	Head	
	74	95	Scheurman	Ruby	F	1 5 03	M	S	Head	
	75	96	Scheurman	Catherine	F	11 2 75	M	S	Head	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

588

